

First Session Lots 2501–2921

Postal History and Postage Stamps of the World

Wednesday November 21st at 11 am

The Sahgal Collection of the 1935 Silver Jubilee Issue, Part II

The second part of the Sahgal collection focuses on the use of the Silver Jubilee issues and their varieties on covers, both commercial and commemorative. Among the selections of covers may be found a number of lesser known flaws, some listed by Ainscough, though not, as yet, by Stanley Gibbons.

Antigua

- 2501 ☒ 1d. to 1s. set in blocks of four on first day large registered airmail cover from St. Johns to New York, the upper right 2½d. showing “dot to left of chapel” [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3], transit and arrival backstamps, most striking. S.G. 93g, 91-92, 94. Photo on page 10. **£150-£200**
- 2502 ☒ Set of four used on seven envelopes variously addressed, incl. “Westminster Stamp Co.” f.d.c.; “JU 3/35” printed envelope to Utica with K.G.V vignette; “OC 6/35” registered to New York bearing pairs; “DE 31/35” last day cover to London (2½d. with plate no. “2B”) with handstamp, etc., fair to fine. **£120-£140**
- 2503 ☒ Seven envelopes to England (6) or Ohio, some commercial usage, and incl. “22 JY/35” S.S. “Inanda” envelope endorsed airmail bearing 1s. (2) with 1½d. and 2½d. on reverse; “NO 22/35” bearing 1½d. cancelled Falmouth c.d.s., “NO 25/35” from Barbuda franked 1d., 1½d.; “DE ?/35” with last day handstamp but bearing 1d. and 1½d. cancelled St. Johns c.d.s.’s with day slug missing, etc., fair to fine. **£120-£140**

Ascension

- 2504 ☒ 1½d. to 1s. set of four on attractive “Westminster Stamp Co.” illustrated f.d.c. to London. S.G. 31-34. **£80-£100**
- 2505 ☒ 1½d. to 1s. set in blocks of four on two matching “5 NO 35” registered covers to Johannesburg. S.G. 31-34. **£150-£200**
- 2506 ☒ 1½d. to 1s. set of four in vertical pairs on “24 DE 35” registered Broadway Stamp Co. cover to New York. S.G. 31-34. **£100-£120**
- 2507 ☒ Four envelopes, comprising “Westminster Stamp Co.” illustrated f.d.c.; plain f.d.c. to the Cape; “1 SP 36” registered bearing 5d. block of four and “OC 8/35” bearing 1½d. and 2d., both to U.S.A., a few minor stains. **£120-£150**

Australia

- 2508 ☒ 2d. scarlet used with 1929 Air 3d. on registered cover to West Brunswick, cancelled “ROY’S/22JY35/VIC” with registration label and next day Yinnar c.d.s. at left, very slight stains but rare. *Stated to be the only recorded example.* Photo on page 10. **£300-£350**
- 2509 ☒ A selection of 34 items, incl. full sets on four covers (one f.d.i.); used on f.f.c.’s incl. Jubilee Air Mail Brisbane-Port Chalmers (printed envelope with Wellington arrival backstamp), Adelaide-Daly Waters (pilot signed), Sydney-Daly Waters, Canberra-Sydney, Lismore-Cairns, Mackay-Cairns, Rockhampton-Cairns; commercial mail incl. 2s. used with 1s. lyrebird airmail double rate “23MR36” to England, etc., fair to fine. **£120-£150**
- 2510 ☒ → **Rocket mail:** 1935 (Oct. 28) “Zodiac” flight printed envelope (2) with label and cachet, bearing 2d. and K.G.V head 2d. respectively; 1936 (Feb. 24) flight envelope (signed by Young) and card, both with label (one damaged corner), flight, postponed experiment and “MAIL DAMAGED/BY WATER” cachets, and franked 2d. (4 items). **£100-£120**



2501



2508



2521



2515



2514



2518

Bahamas

- 2511 ☒ → 1½d. and 2½d. (5) commercially used "20 DE 35" on airmail special delivery cover from Nassau to Miami with "EXPRESS" label, "Fee Claimed by Office/of First Address" handstamp and same day arrival backstamp, vertical folds and slight staining but most unusual. S.G. 141, 142. **£100-£120**
- 2512 ☒ → 1½d. used with 1938-52 ½d., 1d., 1½d., 2½d. and 4d on censored airmail cover from Nassau "27SEP39" to the Canadian Immigration Office at Fort Erie, Ontario with "COLONY OF BAHAMAS" arms on flap, brown paper resealing label, partially cut away to reveal adhesives and over stamped "OPENED BY CENSOR". S.G. 141, 149, 150, 151, 153, 158. **£100-£120**
- 2513 ☒ 1½d. deep blue and carmine vertical strip of three, the lower stamp showing variety "dot by flagstaff" C, tied by neat Nassau "19 NOV 35" c.d.s.'s to clean commercial registered cover to New York. S.G. 141, h. **£100-£120**
- 2514 ☒ 6d. light blue and olive-green showing variety "dot to left of chapel" [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3], used with rest of set on plain registered f.d.c. from Nassau to Hamilton, Bermuda with New York transit backstamps. S.G. 142g, 141, 143-44. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 2515 ☒ 6d. light blue and olive-green showing variety "dot to left of chapel" [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3], used with rest of set on "30 JUL 35" registered cover from Nassau to Bristol. S.G. 142g, 141, 143-44. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 2516 ☒ → Five envelopes and one first day front, all sent by airmail, incl. framed "AIR MAIL" and "BY AIR MAIL/IN UNITED STATES ONLY" handstamps, four registered incl. express delivery cover to Miami with label franked 1s. (2) on first day but apparently commercial (some staining). **£100-£120**
- 2517 ☒ Five envelopes, variously addressed, incl. set on "19 DE 35" registered "Selfridge & Co." cover; set on "FE 18/36" cover from Hope Town to Tacoma, Washington with two different promotional handstamps, etc. **£100-£120**

Barbados

- 2518 ☒ 1s. slate and purple showing variety "kite and horizontal log" [Pl. "2B", R. 10/6], used with rest of set on "31OC. 35" registered cover to Southampton, England, 1½d. slight imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 244l, 241-43. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 2519 ☒ Selection of sixteen mainly commercial covers, some with additional adhesives, three at 1½d. rate incl. "15 JUN 35" St. John to Edinburgh; eight at 2½d. rate to U.S.A. incl. "29 NOV/1935" advertising envelope to Newark with "BORNN'S/LIMOLENE/TOILET/PREPARATION/BARBADOS" vignette and "DEC 29" cover with straight line "POSTED ON HIGH SEAS" and cancelled New York Paquebot duplex; 5d. and 5½d. registered rate; "JU 27/35" airmail to Tampa bearing 1s. (damaged corner) with added ½d. and 3d.; "AU 21/35" "Leeward Islands Conference" (Seventh Day Adventists) envelope airmail to Havana bearing set with additional 2½d.; 1937 "Lady Hawkins" cover with cachet bearing 1d. used with ½d. (3) and Coronation 1d., smudged purple cancellations. **£150-£200**
- 2520 ☒ Nine philatelic covers, with four first day incl. set on "Westminster Stamp Co." illustrated envelope and 1s. on registered cover to Bristol; "JY 20/35" registered cover to British Guiana bearing 1s.; "31 DE 35" last day cover franked 1d., 1½d.; "18 FEB 1936" "Smye" cover bearing corner marginal 2½d. tied by "K.N.S.M./S.D. v. RENSSELAER" cachet, etc. **£120-£140**

Basutoland

- 2521 ☒ → 1d. to 6d. set on registered Zeppelin cover to Bahia with purple cachet at lower left, cancelled Maseru "-3SEPA35", endorsed "VIA LONDON !/OVERLAND/ordinary post", slightly stained, not flown but nevertheless scarce. S.G. 11-14. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 2522 ☒ 2d. ultramarine and grey showing variety "diagonal line by turret" variety [Pl. 2A, R. 10/2], used with rest of set on "6FEB A40" registered cover from Maseru to Surrey. S.G. 12f, 11, 13-14. **£80-£100**
- 2523 ☒ 3d. brown and deep blue showing variety "dot to left of chapel" [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3], used with rest of set on "16DECA35" registered airmail cover from Maseru to Wimbledon. S.G. 13g, 11-12, 14. Photo on page 12. **£100-£120**
- 2524 ☒ 6d. slate and purple showing variety "dot by flagstaff" [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], used with rest of set on registered cover to Surrey, neatly cancelled Maseru "27FEB36". S.G. 14h, 11-13. Photo on page 12. **£140-£160**
- 2525 ☒ Selection of seven envelopes and one card, incl. illustrated f.d.c. from Maseru bearing corner marginal 6d. block of four; 2d. (2) on plain f.d.c. from Buthabuthe to Bosnof, O.F.S.; 1d. (2) on "14AUGA35" commercial cover from Mafeteng to England (redirected); 2d. (2) and 3d. on registered cover from Thaba Bosigo to Paris; "18 SEPA35" 1d. and 2d. on 1d. stationery card to Germany; and set on "31DECA35" last day cover. **£140-£160**



2524



2531



2526



Ex 2534



2535



2253



2538



Ex 2537

- 2526** ☒ → **Bechuanaland:** 1d. to 6d. set on registered Zeppelin cover to Bahia with purple cachet at lower left, cancelled Lobatsi "10AUGA35", endorsed "VIA LONDON !/OVERLAND", flown on 11th South American Flight with Aug. 30 and Sept. 9 arrival backstamps. S.G. 111-14. B.P.A. certificate (2004). Photo. **£700-£800**
- 2527** ☒ - Selection of nine covers, variously originating and addressed, incl. sets on registered May 4 f.d.c.'s from Francistown and Lobatsi; "-6MAY 1935" cover from Serowe to New Jersey bearing 2½d. and "first day" cachet; "30SEPA35" 1d. and 2d. on illustrated Golden Jubilee of the Protectorate envelope from Lobatsi to Dallas; "10DEC1935" registered cover from Serowe to Johannesburg bearing 6d. block of four, etc. **£150-£170**
- 2528** ☒ **Bermuda:** Four first day covers, comprising two illustrated (one from St. George's, the other from Hamilton and bearing 1d. only), the others plain, one cancelled St. George's, the other Hamilton and bearing the set in pairs. **£100-£120**
- 2529** ☒ - Selection of eleven covers and one card, incl. two plain f.d.c.'s and one last day cover (not full sets); "23 JUL.35" set with additional adhesives used on four envelopes to New Jersey; 1s. on "5 DEC.35" registered cover to Jamaica, some commercial, etc., fair to fine. **£100-£120**
- 2530** ☒ - Maritime, a selection of seven envelopes and one card addressed to the U.S.A. incl. H.M.S. "Danae" illustrated f.d.c.'s (5) cancelled Warwick East (4) or Ireland Island; H.M.S. "Danae" Commanding Officer's cachet on illustrated f.d.c. from Ireland Island bearing 1d.; "1 JUNE/1935" U.S.S. "Empire State" printed cover with cachet, franked 1½d.; two items with "POSTED/ON THE/HIGH SEAS" cachet and New York Paquebot cancellations, fair to fine. **£120-£140**
- 2531** ☒ **British Guiana:** 2c. ultramarine and grey (2) on "23 DEC/1935" to Sheffield with Georgetown "VISIT KAIETEUR WATERFALL" slogan cancellation and showing large violet framed "POSTED ON BOARD/N.W. STEAMER." cachet on reverse, very scarce. S.G. 301. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 2532** ☒ - Selection of eleven covers, variously addressed incl. set on three illustrated f.d.c.'s, one cancelled Grove, another registered from Providence; "1 SP/35" underpaid registered cover bearing 2c. and 6c. (2) with 1934 1c. and U.S. 10c. postage due; "22 DE/35" airmail cover to Chicago bearing 24c. (2), poor to fine. **£140-£160**

British Honduras

- 2533** ☒ 3c. to 25c. set in serial number blocks of four on matching "21 FE/36" registered O.H.M.S. covers to British Columbia, the lower left stamp in 3c. and 4c. showing variety "lightning conductor" [Pl. "3", R. 2/5], all corner marginal except 25c. side marginal only, two 3c. (incl. variety) with corner faults, one 25c. with surface scrape, transit and arrival backstamps. S.G. 143c, 144c, 143-46. **£120-£140**
- 2534** ☒ 3c., 4c. and 25c., a "set" of matching corner marginal blocks of four showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], used with central and tying "31 DE/35" Belize c.d.s.'s on three matching locally addressed registered covers. S.G. 143e, 144e, 146e, 143, 144, 146. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 2535** ☒ 4c. green and indigo showing variety "double flagstaff" [Pl. "6", R. 5/2], used with rest of set on plain registered airmail f.d.c. from Belize to Liverpool, a few trivial blue pencil marks and the variety just slightly obscured, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 144e, 143, 145-46. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 2536** ☒ Selection of five covers to U.S.A. (3) or Canada, incl. set on plain registered f.d.c.; "23 JU/35" illustrated Prince of Wales' Birthday envelope bearing 3c.; "4 OC/35" with 3c. additionally tied by two line "EAT BRITISH HONDURAS /GRAPEFRUIT" violet cachet; 3c. pair and 4c. on "7 NO/35" registered O.H.M.S. envelope with U.S. Customs, Ohio "FREE OF DUTY" cachet; fair to fine. **£100-£120**

British Solomon Islands

- 2537** ☒ 1½d. deep blue and carmine, used on three covers, one to Sydney with framed "PAQUEBOT" and Brisbane "16 DEC/1935" slogan cancellation (very scarce), another to Philadelphia "17FE37", underpaid with 3d. Tulagi Tax handstamp and Chicago 6c. due markings, also 3d. tied by Shortland Isllds "1DE 35" c.d.s. to envelope to Scotland. (4 items). Photo. **£120-£150**
- 2538** ☒ → 1½d. deep blue and carmine, used with 1927 6d. (3) to pay scarce 1s.7½d. airmail rate on "6FE 36" envelope to Edinburgh. S.G. 53, 47. Photo. **£100-£120**



2540



2541



2545



2555



2551



2557



2556

2554

British Solomon Islands continued

- 2539 ▲** 3d. brown and deep blue showing variety "diagonal line by turret" variety [Pl. 2A, R. 10/2], fine used on small piece. S.G. 54f, cat £150. Photo. **£60-£70**
- 2540 ☒** Set of four with additional 1½d. and 3d. used on registered cover from Tulagi to Cheshire, one 3d. showing variety "dot by flagstaff" [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], some mainly peripheral cover wear, otherwise mainly fine and scarce. S.G. 54h, 53-56. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 2541 ★** 6d. light blue and olive-green showing variety frame printed triple, two albino, superb mint. S.G. 55b, cat. £1,200. R.P.S. certificate (2005). Photo. **£400-£500**
- 2542 ☒** Four sets on philatelic covers, incl. "13SP 35" used on G.B. printed 1890 Penny Postage Jubilee envelope and card; "5 JA 35" (year slug error "35" for "36") registered cover to London, good to fine. (5 items). **£100-£120**
-
- 2543 ☒** **Canada:** Selection of eighteen items, incl. f.d.c.'s with full set on five covers (three illustrated); later usage incl. two 1941 censored covers, one with 1c. used with definitive 2c. from M.P.O. 601 to Indiana and 3c. franking envelope from Welland to Kenya, redirected to India, etc., fair to fine. **£120-£150**
- 2544 ☒** **Cayman Islands:** ½d. to 1s. set on "MY 5/1935" registered cover from Georgetown to Scotland (day before official date of issue); also set on plain f.d.c. registered from Georgetown to Liverpool, both 6d.'s crossed by blue pencil lines, otherwise mainly fine and attractive. S.G. 108-111. **£80-£100**
- 2545 ☒ →** - 1s. slate and purple tied by neat Georgetown "JY 30/1935" c.d.s. to cover to New York with two line "First AIR MAIL/Via Jamaica" handstamp and airmail etiquette at left, having been flown from Kingston by PAN-AM, slight cover creasing at top but scarce. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 2546 ☒** - Selection of twelve envelopes variously addressed, incl. set on four plain f.d.c.'s registered to Canada (½d. and 2½d. in blocks of four, 6d. in pair, 1s. trimmed marginal with Pl. no. "1"); set on plain f.d.c. registered from Cayman Brac to Edinburgh (6d. in pair and with two 1s.); ½d. block of six on plain f.d.c. to U.S.A.; later with ½d. Pl. 1 block used "MY 27/1936" to Surrey (tone spots) and "FE 14/38" to Sussex with ½d. Pl. 2A strip, etc., poor to fine. **£120-£150**
- 2547 ☒** **Ceylon:** A selection of sixteen envelopes and two cards variously addressed, mainly commercial from a range of offices incl. Kandy, Lindula, Manipay, Passara, Ratnapura, Talawakele some bearing additional adhesives; full sets on two registered airmail covers; 6c. on plain f.d.c.; "17 AU/35" airmail to London with large Dian & Co. advert on reverse detailing re-stringing charges for tennis rackets; "24 DEC 35" Ceylon-Madras f.f.c. (stained) with cachet and bearing 6c., 9c. and 20c.; commercial "31 DEC 35" last day cover to Glasgow franked 9c., etc., poor to fine. **£200-£250**
- 2548 ☒** **Cook Islands:** Selection of five envelopes incl. set on two f.d.c.'s, later with sets on "10SP 35" "Westminster Stamp Co." illustrated cover (1d. narrow "B" and 6d. narrow "N") and "20JL36" registered from Aitutaki; also Niue with set on eight covers, one cancelled "-6 MY 35" (day before official date), four first day. etc. incl. some narrow letters; and Samoa with set on five covers, three f.d.c. (one illustrated) and "-1.OC.35" "Westminster Stamp Co." illustrated cover, mainly fair to fine. (19 covers). **£120-£150**
- 2549 ☒ →** **Cyprus:** 1935 (Aug. 4), two first flight covers, one bearing ¾pi. used with 1934 1/4pi. from Nicosia to Lydda, the other with 1½pi. used Limassol to Cairo, both with airmail etiquette and arrival backstamps. **£100-£120**
- 2550 ☒** - Selection of twelve envelopes and one card, incl. set on Westminster Stamp Co." illustrated f.d.c.; set on registered airmail covers from Kyrenia, Limassol and Nicosia; "4 AUG/35" Nicosia-Lydda f.f.c. franked ¾pi. with 1934 1/4pi. (150 carried); "8 OC/35" Amiantos to Glasgow bearing ¾pi. block of four, etc., fair to fine. **£170-£190**
- 2551 ☒** **Dominica:** 1s. slate and purple showing variety "dot by flagstaff" [Pl. 4, R. 8/4] used with rest of set and added Leeward Islands 1d. on "OC 10/35" registered cover from Roseau to London, transit backstamps. S.G. 95h, 92-94. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 2552 ☒** - Selection of eight envelopes, variously addressed, incl. four full sets on covers incl. "MY 25/35" O.H.M.S. envelope to Nassau bearing 1d. (3), 1½d., 2½d. (3) and 1s., also 1d. "dot by flagstaff" with rest of set registered "SP 27/35" to Denver; "MY 10/35" Portsmouth to London bearing 1s.; "DE 14/35" 1d. used with Leeward Islands 1921-32 ½d. on cover to Berkshire (redirected), etc., fair to fine. **£150-£200**



2558



2559



2563



2560



2565



2566



2564



2567

Egypt: British Forces in Egypt

- 2553 1p., fine mint and used examples. S.G. A10, cat £430. *The property of another vendor.* £120-£150
- 2554 ☒ 1p. ultramarine, tied by exceptionally clear black retta to reverse of plain f.d.c. to Middlesex with Alexandria “-6MA 35” c.d.s. and, on the obverse side, crowned circle “14” in red and Abu Qir same day datestamp. S.G. A10. R.P.S. certificate (2005). Photo on page 14. £250-£300
- 2555 ☒ 1p. ultramarine, tied by black retta to reverse of plain f.d.c. to Wiltshire with Alexandria “-6MA 35” c.d.s. and, on the obverse side, crowned circle “13” in red, Abu Qir same day datestamp and “USED ON DAY OF ISSUE” straight line handstamp. S.G. A10. Photo on page 14. £200-£250
- 2556 ☒ 1p. ultramarine, tied by black retta to reverse of envelope to Middlesex with Alexandria “7MA 35” c.d.s. and, on the obverse side, crowned circle “13” in red and Abu Qir same day datestamp, opened out for display, slight cover staining, clear of adhesive. S.G. A10. Photo on page 14. £120-£140
- 2557 ☒ 1p. ultramarine, large part margin at left, tied by purple retta to reverse of envelope to Northumberland, the obverse side showing crowned circle “21” in red and M.P.O. Cairo “11 MA 35” c.d.s., “SWALK” endorsement above adhesive adds charm. S.G. A10. Photo on page 14. £100-£120
- 2558 ☒ 1p. ultramarine, tied by light purple retta to reverse of envelope to England, slightly foreshortened at right, with “15 MA 35” c.d.s. and crowned circle “23” on obverse. S.G. A10. *The property of another vendor.* Photo. £100-£120
- 2559 ☒ 1p. ultramarine showing thin “N”, most unusually tied by crowned circle “23” in red to obverse side of envelope to London with M.P.O. Cairo c.d.s. of “22MA35” at lower left, part flap missing, otherwise fine and rare. S.G. A10 var. Photo. £200-£250
- 2560 ☒ 1p. ultramarine, tied by black retta to reverse of envelope to Lancashire (mis-addressed to Sussex), the obverse side showing crowned circle “23” in red, M.P.O. Cairo “28 MA 35” and Bury June 4 arrival, some creasing, clear of adhesive. S.G. A10. Photo. £100-£120
- 2561 ☒ 1p. ultramarine, just tied by light retta in black to reverse of envelope to Leeds, the obverse side showing crowned circle “22” in red and M.P.O. Cairo “16 JU 35” c.d.s., vertical cover folds well clear of adhesive. S.G. A10. Photo. £100-£120

Falkland Islands

- 2562 ★ Mint selection incl. set (3) with shades, 1d. hairline at left, 2½d. re-entry, 4d. and 1s. unmounted blocks of four, 1s. weak inner frameline at left, etc., mainly fine. (20). *The property of another vendor.* Ex Vevers. S.G. 139-42, 140l, var.s. £100-£120
- 2563 ★ ☒ 1d. mint marginal block of four [R. 6/1-7/2], one showing flagstaff on right-hand turret [Pl. “5”, R. 7/1], the variety unmounted, fine. *The property of another vendor.* Ex Vevers. S.G. 139, d, cat. £359+. Photo. £120-£150
- 2564 ☒ 1d. deep blue and scarlet showing variety “double flagstaff” [Pl. “6”, R. 5/2], used with rest of set cancelled F4B “8 NO/35” c.d.s.’s on cover to London. S.G. 139e, 140-42. Photo. £120-£150
- 2565 ☒ 2½d. brown and deep blue showing variety “flagstaff on right-hand turret” [Pl. “5”, R. 7/1], used with rest of set on last day “31 DE/35” registered “J. Stephen” cover to Liverpool, slightly trimmed at left. S.G. 140d, 139, 141-42. Photo. £120-£140
- 2566 ☒ 2½d. brown and deep blue showing variety “double flagstaff” [Pl. “6”, R. 5/2], used with rest of set on “18 DE/35” registered cover from Port Stanley to Surrey, the variety with very trivial soiling in upper margin. S.G. 140e, 139, 141-42. R.P.S. certificate (2005). Photo. £200-£250
- 2567 ☒ 2½d. brown and deep blue showing variety “double flagstaff” [Pl. “6”, R. 5/2], used with rest of set on “15 MY/36” “H. & A. Wallace” registered cover from Port Stanley to London. S.G. 140e, 139, 141-42. Photo. £150-£200
- 2568 ☒ 2½d. brown and deep blue showing re-entry on value tablet [R. 8/1], used with rest of set and Whale & Penguin ½d. on “24 DE/35” cover to Surrey. S.G. 140l, 139, 141-42. £80-£100
- 2569 ☒ 4d. green and indigo on two scarce registered rate covers, the first used first day “7 MY/35” to Sheffield, the second “28 SP/35” to British Columbia and with R.P.S. certificate (2005). S.G. 141. £100-£120



2586



2571



2575



2587



2577



2573



2576



2574



2583

Falkland Islands continued

- 2570 ☒ 4d. green and indigo tied by first day F.4B c.d.s. to formula registered envelope addressed to H. Clement in England. S.G. 141. R.P.S. certificate (2005). £80-£100
- 2571 ★ ☒ 4d. mint marginal block of four [R. 6/1-7/2], one showing flagstaff on right-hand turret [Pl. "5", R. 7/1], the variety unmounted, fine. *The property of another vendor.* Ex Vevers. S.G. 139, d, cat. £639+. Photo. £220-£250
- 2572 ☒ 4d. green and indigo showing hairline similar in appearance to the "double flagstaff" variety, used with rest of set on "8 NO/35" cover to London, F.4B cancellations. S.G. 141e, 139-40, 142. R.P.S. certificate (2005). £100-£120
- 2573 ☒ **1s. slate and purple showing "extra flagstaff" variety [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], used with rest of set on "H. & A. Wallace" registered "6 NO/35" cover from Port Stanley to London, the variety crossed by cancellation but not obscured. S.G. 142a, 139-41. R.P.S. certificate (1976). Photo. £1,000-£1,200**
- 2574 ☒ 1s. slate and purple showing variety "lightning conductor" [Pl. "3", R. 2/5],, used with rest of set on plain unaddressed f.d.c. with F.4B c.d.s.'s, trimmed down from larger envelope. S.G. 142c, 139-41. R.P.S. certificate (2005). Photo. £400-£500
- 2575 ☒ 1s. slate and purple showing variety "flagstaff on right-hand turret" [Pl. "5", R. 7/1], used with rest of set on "Wingfields" cover "27 AU/35" to London. S.G. 142d, 139-41. Photo. £300-£350
- 2576 ▲ 1s. slate and purple showing variety "flagstaff on right-hand turret" [Pl. "5", R. 7/1], tied with rest of set to piece by PS.1A cancellations. S.G. 142d, 139-41. Photo. £160-£180
- 2577 ☒ 1s. slate and purple showing "double flagstaff" variety [Pl. "6", R. 5/2], used with rest of set on attractive "Westminster Stamp Co." f.d.c. with registration label at lower left. S.G. 142e, 139-41. B.P.A. certificate (2004). Photo. £400-£500
- 2578 ☒ A selection of fifteen envelopes and one piece, with full set on six (and the piece), one with pairs, incl. first and last day covers; set in blocks of four on four covers; 1d. used with Centenary ½d. on "8 JA/37" cover to Northampton, etc., mainly good to fine. £120-£140
- 2579 ☒ Two sets used on formula registered envelopes, one on size H to Sutton Coldfield "11 JY 35", the other used last day "31 DE/35" on size G addressed to Devon, one 1s. with slight wrinkle, otherwise mainly fine. £100-£120
- 2580 ☒ Three covers cancelled Fox Bay FB.1 c.d.s., incl. set on "Westminster Stamp Co." illustrated cover "JY 17/35", 1d. on plain f.d.c., etc. £80-£100

Falkland Islands used in South Georgia

- 2581 ☒ 1d. to 1s. set in blocks of four cancelled by SG2 South Georgia first day c.d.s. on locally addressed philatelic envelope, the 2½d. with lower left stamp showing re-entry [R. 8/1]. S.G. Z67, Z66, Z68-69. £100-£120
- 2582 ☒ 1d. and 2½d. cancelled by South Georgia SG4 "22 FE/36" c.d.s. on whaler's cover from H. Hagerup-Henriksen on the "Shusa" (catching in 1935/36 for the factory ship "Salvestria") to Norway, a few perf. imperfections, etc., Sandefjord and Tønsberg machine markings on reverse. S.G. 139, 140. £80-£100
- 2583 ☒ 4d. green and indigo showing variety "flagstaff on right-hand turret" [Pl. "5", R. 7/1], used with rest of set on plain cover with South Georgia SG2 "18 NO/35" cancellations. S.G. Z68d, Z6-67, Z69. Photo. £250-£300
- 2584 ☒ 1s. slate and purple showing variety "two swans" [Pl. "3", R. 2/2] tied, with rest of set, on envelope addressed to Middlesex by SG4 type cancellations dated "10 JY/35", assumed, if not fake, to have been backdated, as examples of the 1s. printed from Plate "3" could not have arrived on the island by this date. A scarce variety, however, one of only 94 possible, in the same manner as the "extra flagstaff" and "lightning conductor". £100-£120
- 2585 ☒ Selection of six envelopes, with full set on four; 2½d. strip of four cancelled SG4 "5 AP/36" on registered envelope to Devon with label at left numbered "2", some faint staining, otherwise mainly fine. £120-£150



2588



2596



2591



2593



2592



2594



2595



2597



2598



2599



2600



2602



2601



2603



2606

Fiji

- 2586** ☉ 1½d. deep blue and carmine, variety frame printed double, one albino, unmounted mint, fine and rare. S.G. 242b, cat. £1,000. Photo on page 18. **£350-£400**
- 2587** ★ 1½d. deep blue and carmine, variety frame printed double, one albino, lightly hinged, fine and rare. S.G. 242b, cat. £1,000. R.P.S. certificate (2004). Photo on page 18. **£350-£400**
- 2588** ☒ 3d. brown and deep blue showing variety "dot by flagstaff" [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], used with 1½d. and 2d. on registered cover from Suva "21 OC 35" to Lancashire, the variety lightly crossed by blue pencil, otherwise fine. S.G. 244h, 242-43. Photo on page 20. **£150-£180**
- 2589** ☒ Selection of eight covers variously addressed with four full sets incl. registered f.d.c. (stained) from Buca Bay to Guatemala; "18 MR 36" registered cover to Whitley Bay, the 1½d. showing prominent frame plate scratch line at right, etc., poor to fine. **£100-£120**

Gambia

- 2590** ☒ → 1d. to 6d. set on "23 NO 35" printed airmail envelope registered to Edinburgh with large violet "AIR MAIL/GAMBIA-ENGLAND" cachet and "MIT DEUTSCHER LUFTPOST" label (2). S.G. 143-46. **£100-£120**
- 2591** ☒ → 1½d., 3d. and 6d. cancelled Bathurst "30 NO/35" on attractive envelope to Pernambuco, flown on 16th South America flight, third shuttle, with "PAR/GRAF ZEPPELIN" and "CONDOR-ZEPPELIN" labels, Recife Dec. 2 arrival backstamp. S.G. 143-45. Photo on page 20. **£600-£800**
- 2592** ☒ → 1½d., 3d. and 6d. cancelled Bathurst "30 NO/35" on attractive Graf Zeppelin envelope to Pernambuco, flown on 16th South America flight, third shuttle, with "CONDOR-ZEPPELIN" label and Recife Dec. 2 arrival backstamp. S.G. 143-45. B.P.A. certificate (2004). Photo on page 20. **£600-£800**
- 2593** ☒ 1½d. deep blue and scarlet showing variety "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. "2", R. 2/1], used with rest of set on "11 MR 36" registered cover to Surrey. S.G. 143b, 144-46. Photo on page 20. **£140-£160**
- 2594** ☒ 3d. and 1s. corner marginal blocks of four, both showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], cancelled by central "29 NO 35" registered oval datestamps on cover "Insured for £10 (Ten pounds)" to London (part address excised) with scarce "INSURED" and "V" labels. S.G. 144, a, 146, a. Photo on page 21. **£250-£300**
- 2595** ☒ → 3d. brown and deep blue block of four, the lower left stamp showing variety "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. "2", R. 2/1], used on "27 DE/35" airmail cover to Scotland with "AIR MAIL/GAMBIA-ENGLAND" cachet in violet and additional 1922-29 1d. on reverse. S.G. 144, b, 124. **£100-£120**
- 2596** ☒ 6d. light blue and olive-green, showing "extra flagstaff" partially erased [Pl. "2", R. 2/1], resulting from an attempt by the printers to remove the flaw on a small second printing in Nov. 1935, used with rest of set on "11 MR 36" registered cover to Surrey. S.G. 145a var., 143-44, 146. Photo on page 20. **£100-£120**
- 2597** ☒ → 6d. light blue and olive-green block of four, the lower right stamp showing variety "lightning conductor" [Pl. "3", R. 2/5], used on "27 DE/35" airmail cover to Scotland with "AIR MAIL/GAMBIA-ENGLAND" cachet in violet on reverse. S.G. 145, c. Photo on page 21. **£180-£200**
- 2598** ☒ 6d. light blue and olive-green showing variety "lightning conductor" [Pl. "3", R. 2/5], used with rest of set on "20 SP 35" registered cover to Leeds, with Plymouth transit backstamp. S.G. 145c, 143-44, 146. Photo on page 21. **£120-£150**
- 2599** ☒ → 1s. cancelled Bathurst "16 NO/35" on envelope to Pernambuco, flown on 16th South America flight, first shuttle, with "PAR/GRAF ZEPPELIN" label, Recife Nov. 18 arrival backstamp. S.G. 146. Photo on page 21. **£600-£800**
- 2600** ☒ 1s. slate and purple showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], used with rest of set on registered cover "28 AU 35" unusually to Mauritius with arrival backstamps. S.G. 146a, 143-5. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 2601** ☒ → 1s. slate and purple corner marginal block of four, showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], cancelled by central "3 JA 36" registered oval datestamp on registered airmail cover to London with "AIR MAIL/GAMBIA-ENGLAND" cachet in violet on reverse, vertical fold at right well clear of adhesives. S.G. 146, a. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 2602** ☒ → 1s. slate and purple block of four, the upper left stamp showing "extra flagstaff" partially erased [Pl. "2", R. 2/1], used on "27 DE/35" airmail cover to Scotland with "AIR MAIL/GAMBIA-ENGLAND" cachet in violet on reverse. S.G. 146a var. Photo. **£120-£150**



2605



2609



2613



2608



2614



2611



2615

Gambia continued

- 2603** ☒ 1s. slate and purple showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1] partially erased, used with rest of set on part registered cover with Bathurst G.P.O. "27 DE 35" registered oval cancellations. S.G. 146a, 143-35. Brandon certificate (1998). Photo. **£80-£100**
- 2604** ☒ Selection of eight envelopes to the U.K., incl. "Westminster Stamp Co." illustrated f.d.c.; six covers showing violet "AIR MAIL/GAMBIA-ENGLAND" incl. "3 JA 36" registered to Ambleside bearing 6d. corner block of four incl. "two swans" variety, etc., mainly good to fine. **£120-£140**

Gibraltar

- 2605** ☒ 2d. and 3d. corner marginal vertical pairs showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], both with central "25 NO/35" c.d.s. on locally addressed cover, vertical cover wrinkles clear of adhesives. S.G. 114, a, 115, a. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 2606** ☒ 2d. to 1s. set in blocks of four, the lower left 3d. showing variety "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. "2", R. 2/1], used on large registered airmail cover to New York, cancelled by "4 MY 36" oval datestamps, most striking. S.G. 115b, 114-17. Photo on page 22. **£250-£300**
- 2607** ☒ 3d. brown and deep blue showing variety "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. "2", R. 2/1], used with rest of set on registered "J. Stephen" airmail cover "7 OC 35" to Liverpool. S.G. 115b, 114, 116-17. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 2608** ☒ → **6d. green and indigo used in a spectacular mixed franking with Bechuanaland 2d. (3) on 14th South America Flight postcard (zeppelin in hangar) to Pernambuco with cachet, vary rare. Photo. **£700-£800****
- 2609** ☒ 1s. slate and purple corner marginal block of four showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], tied by airmail label to registered "J. Stephen" cover to Liverpool with central "7 FE 36" oval d.s. S.G. 117, a. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 2610** ☒ 1s. slate and purple corner marginal block of four showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], tied by airmail label to registered "J. Stephen" cover to Liverpool with central "7 FE 36" oval d.s., some staining but scarce. S.G. 117, a. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 2611** ☒ 1s. slate and purple showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], used with rest of set with oval datestamps on "16 AP 40" on registered cover to New York with red framed "PASSED/CENSOR" at foot, backstamped May 10 arrival, unusual. S.G. 117a, 114-16. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 2612** ☒ Selection of eight envelopes and one front, incl. sets on "Westminster Stamp Co." f.d.c.; registered O.H.M.S. f.d.c. to Bracknell; set incl. 2d. "lightning conductor" on registered airmail front to Southampton; "4 NO 35" registered O.H.M.S. to St. Albans bearing 1s.; "7.JA.36" registered to New Zealand franked 6d., etc., fair to fine. **£150-£180**

Gilbert and Ellice Islands

- 2613** ☒ 1d. showing variety "flagstaff on right-hand turret" [Pl. "5", R. 7/1], used with rest of set on "6 NO/35" cover registered from Ocean Island to Glasgow, Melbourne transit backstamp, some toning but scarce on cover. S.G. 36d, 37-39. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 2614** ☒ 3d. brown and deep blue showing variety double flagstaff" [Pl. "6", R. 5/2], used with rest of set on plain registered f.d.c. from Ocean Island to London. S.G. 38e, 36-37, 39. R.P.S. certificate (2005). Photo. **£180-£200**
- 2615** ☒ 1s. slate and purple showing variety "double flagstaff" [Pl. 6, R. 5/2], used with rest of set on registered cover from Ocean Island "20 JA/36" to London, transit and arrival backstamps. S.G. 39e, 36-38. B.P.A. certificate (2006). Photo. **£350-£400**
- 2616** ☒ Four sets used on registered covers to Canada (2) or U.S.A. (2), incl. first day to Northern Ontario, good to fine. **£100-£120**
- 2617** ☒ Selection of eight envelopes, all registered, incl. set on cover to Liverpool (with airmail label, redirected); set "6 NO/35" to Glasgow; "23 AP/ 6" 1½d. and 3d. corner blocks with serial numbers on two covers Tarawa to Apia; "JU 27/36" to Liverpool with 1s. block of four, etc., good to fine. **£100-£120**

2618



2619



2623



2624



2628



Ex 2625

Gold Coast

- 2618** ☒ 1d. block of six (2 x 3), 3d. (4), 6d. (4, two pairs) and 1s. block of five on registered cover to Hong Kong, cancelled Accra Registered "12 OCT.35" double ring oval datestamps, some minor staining but most unusual. S.G. 113-116. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 2619** ☒ 1d. ultramarine and grey-black showing variety "lightning conductor" [Pl. "3", R. 2/5], used with rest of set on attractive "Westminster Stamp Co." f.d.c. from Accra to London. S.G. 113c, 114-16. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 2620** ▲ 6d. green and indigo showing variety "lightning conductor" [Pl. "3", R. 2/5], tied with rest of set by Accra "11 OCT.35" ovals to "J.Stephen" registered front to Liverpool. S.G. 115c, 113-14, 116. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 2621** ☒ Six sets on philatelic covers, all registered, incl. "Westminster Stamp Co." (fine) and "Kenmore Stamp Co." (slightly aged) illustrated f.d.c.'s; the others from Accra (3), Koforidua or Sekondi, some minor plate flaws, fair to fine. **£140-£160**
- 2622** ☒ Selection of fourteen envelopes and one front, apparently commercial, mainly bearing 1d. with some multiples, incl. a ranges of offices with Beraku, Dunkwa, Ejura, Elmina, "DEC 23/1935" registered from Insu to Virginia, franked 1d. (6, two uncanceled), "11 OCT 1935" registered from Kpandu bearing block of four and with ms. registration marking, Kumasi, Obuasi, "8 DEC 37" registered from Sekondi to Cheshire bearing 1s., Winnebah, etc., fair to fine. **£120-£150**

Great Britain

- 2623** ☒ ½d. to 2½d. set on plain locally addressed envelope (handstamped address) with Blackheath machine and handstruck first day cancellations, the ½d., 1d. and 1½d. all marginal with "W/35" control no. S.G. 453-56. R.P.S. certificate (2005). Photo. **£180-£200**
- 2624** ☒ → ½d. to 2½d. set used on plain first day cover from Liverpool to Essex, also flown Liverpool-London with large green Hillman Airways Essex Airport cachet. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 2625** ☒ → ½d. to 2½d. set in blocks of four on two matching registered airmail covers with typed address to South Africa, cancelled by central first day registered rubber datestamps. One cover with R.P.S. certificate (2005). S.G. 453-56. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 2626** ☒ A selection of first day covers or cards, twelve bearing full set, all plain except two with printed inscription, also blocks of four on four covers, and some interesting destinations incl. Accra, Athens, Cape Town (letter card returned bearing S.A. 3d. cleft skull, ½d., 1d.), Ipoh (F.M.S.), Winnipeg, etc., mainly fair to fine. (35 items) **£160-£180**
- 2627** ☒ → ½d. block of six, 1d. strip of three, 1½d. and 2½d. blocks of nine, all with control "W/35" on large envelope sent "31 MY/35" airmail from Kilburn to Brazil, backstamped by Paris June 1 transit and June 6 arrival, some soiling etc. but most unusual. S.G. 453-56. Photo on page 28. **£120-£150**
- 2628** ☒ → ½d., 1d. and 2½d. cancelled Sutton Coldfield "24 JY/35" on gold G.P.O. greetings telegram envelope, with enclosed form also cancelled, sent airmail to Athens with arrival backstamp. Most attractive and rare usage on first official day of use for this telegram. S.G. 453-56. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 2629** ☒ → 1935 (Aug. 5, Oct. 25, 26), three envelopes from Lundy island, bearing ½d. (2, one with photogravure 1d.) or 1½d., used with Lundy label and Atlantic Coast Air Services ½d. "ticket", also a fantasy Lundy Silver Jubilee f.d.c. (4 items). **£100-£120**
- 2630** ☒ ½d. to 2½d. set cancelled London F.S./N paquebot "22 AUG/1935" on registered philatelic cover, with "Posted Out of Course" handstamp below and additionally over stamped by two "PITCAIRN ISLAND/21 JL.35N.Z. POSTAL AGENCY" c.d.s.'s, the ½d. and 1d. with trivial imperfections but most unusual. S.G. 453-46. R.P.S. certificate (2005). Photo on page 28. **£200-£250**
- 2631** ☒ ½d. pair, 1d. and 2½d. cancelled by scarce F.P.O. 4 c.d.s.'s on registered cover "30 JY/37" from Shanhaikwan, China, to Stockport with registration label (ms. "4") at left and arrival backstamp. S.G. 453, 455-56. Photo on page 28. **£300-£350**
- 2632** ☒ ½d. to 2½d. set on Westminster Stamp Co. over stamped by slightly watery "TRISTAN DA CUNHA" type V cachets in blue. S.G. 453-56. R.P.S. certificate (2005). Photo on page 28. **£100-£120**



2627



2631



2630



Ex 2632



2634

Great Britain continued

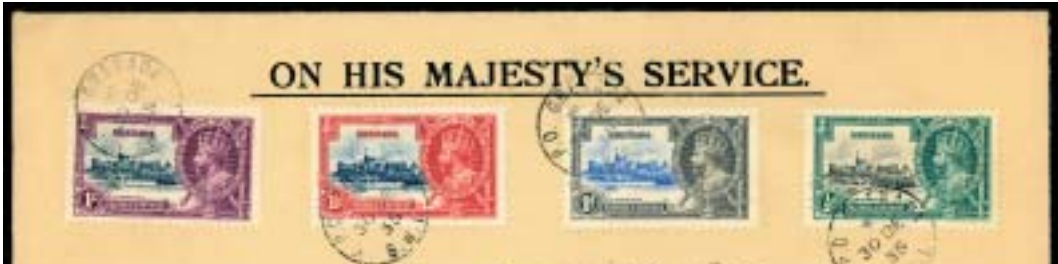
- 2633** ☒ Four philatelic covers showing "TRISTAN DA CUNHA" type V cachet cancelling 1½d. in blue, ½d. and 1d. in black (faults), full set in violet, and type VII in violet cancelling full set. **£100-£120**
- 2634** ☒ → 1d. (2), 1½d. and 2½d. with 1s. and re-engraved 2s.6d. seahorse on 7th South America flight airmail envelope from Sheffield "24 JU/35" to Buenos Aires, endorsed "By airship Graf Zeppelin" and with South America flight cachet. S.G. 454-56. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 2635** ☒ → A selection of flown covers, incl. set on Royal Visit to Mildenhall printed envelope to New York with special "6 JY/35" cancellations, "26 JY/35" KLM Liverpool-Amsterdam last flight (signed), "2 DE/35" Glasgow-London by R.A.S., etc. (9 items) **£100-£120**
- 2636** ☒ A selection showing maritime use, with paquebot cancellations, ship marks, "Queen Mary" covers, 1½d. cancelled Reykjavik, Iceland, c.d.s. on "Shipsbrief" cover, ½d. pair, 1d. and 1½d. cancelled Juan Fernandez, Chile, c.d.s.'s on two items, etc., mainly good to fine. (21 covers + 1 piece) **£120-£150**
- 2637** ☒ Selection showing usage on commemorative covers, special cancellations, etc. incl. set on "31 JY/35" Post Office Tercentenary cover, 1½d. and 2½d. (3) on hotel laundry label with Bath Philatelic Congress cancellations, also 6d. and 1s. postal orders, postcards, etc. (12 items). **£120-£140**
- 2638** ☒ Unusual destinations, a selection of seventeen items, variously franked incl. 2½d. to China "Via Siberia", Finland (2), Hungary, 2½d. pair and 1d. to Nyasaland, full set used "8 MY/35" (second day) on 1½d. stationery envelope from Cairneyhill to Persia, p.p.c. to Muizenberg bearing 1d. and South Africa 1d. due, etc., fair to fine. **£140-£160**
- 2639** ☒ An extensive selection of 47 items, mainly commercial usage, variously rated and addressed, incl. ½d. on "The English Catholic" wrapper to Kansas, range of cancellations incl. House of Commons, 1d. printed matter rate with Cambridge Philatelic Congress hexagonal d.s., 2½d. on envelope to Dusseldorf with added 1d. for "LATE FEE", registered mail, cet of cylinder no. singles on three covers, etc., poor to fine. **£120-£150**

Grenada

- 2640** ☒ ½d. to 1s. set (5) in vertical strips of three and pairs (except 1s. strip of three and two singles), the lower stamp in ½d. and 1½d. pairs showing variety "kite and horizontal log" [Pl. "2B", R. 10/6], used on large Grenada P.O. O.H.M.S. envelope "31 DE/35" to Los Angeles with handstamps incl. four line "PASSED FREE" and five line 10c. due marking, both in violet. S.G. 145l, 147l, 145-48. **£200-£250**
- 2641** ☒ 1s. slate and purple showing variety "kite and horizontal log" [Pl. "2B", R. 10/6], used with rest of set on O.H.M.S. cover registered to New York with arrival backstamps. S.G. 148l, 145-47. Photo on page 30. **£120-£150**
- 2642** ☒ 1s. slate and purple showing variety "kite and horizontal log" [Pl. "2B", R. 10/6], used with rest of set on apparently registered "MY 11/37" cover from Sauteurs to Whitley Bay. S.G. 148l, 145-47. Photo on page 30. **£100-£120**
- 2643** ☒ Selection of nine covers, all registered, incl. sets on plain airmail f.d.c. to Liverpool, "23 OC/35" to Glasgow (the 1½d. showing "kite and horizontal log", the variety and the 1s. additionally tied by "AIR MAIL" cachet), and on "last day cover" to Texas, also a piece bearing the set incl. ½d. "kite and vertical log". **£150-£170**

Hong Kong

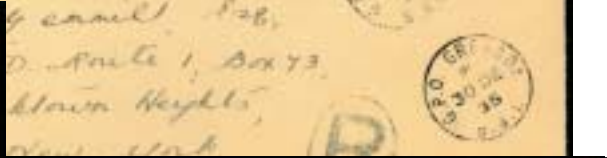
- 2644** ☒ 3c. to 20c. set, used with first day Victoria cancellations on cover to Yeung Kong, South China, a scarce destination. S.G. 133-36. R.P.S. certificate (2005). **£100-£120**
- 2645** ☒ 3c. ultramarine and grey-black, marginal at left, tied by bilingual "FROM STEAMER BOX/CANTON" cancellation to National Trading Corp. cover to Canton, slight gum staining. S.G. 133. B.P.A. certificate (2004). Photo on page 30. **£200-£250**
- 2646** ★ 3c. ultramarine and grey-black showing "lightning conductor" variety [Pl. "3", R. 2/5], mint, fine. S.G. 133c, cat. £375. Photo on page 30. **£120-£150**
- 2647** ○ 3c. ultramarine and grey-black, a used example showing "lightning conductor" variety [Pl. "3", R. 2/5], cancelled Kowloon "12 NO/35", traces of pink ink on upper perf. tips, otherwise fine. S.G. 133c, cat. £225. **£60-£80**
- 2648** ☒ 5c. green and indigo unmounted mint corner marginal block of eight (2 x 4) showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], heavy gum toning, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 134, a, cat. £384+. **£60-£80**



2641



2642



2645



2646



2651



2654



2649



2663



2650



2655

Hong Kong continued

- 2649 ☒ 5c. green and indigo corner marginal block of four showing variety variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], tied to locally addressed envelope by Victoria "13 DE/35" c.d.s.'s, some very faint staining. S.G. 134, a. Photo. £100-£120
- 2650 ☒ 5c. green and indigo corner marginal block of four showing variety variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], tied to locally addressed envelope by Kowloon "14 DE/35" c.d.s.'s, minor stain in margin. S.G. 134, a. Photo. £100-£120
- 2651 ★ 5c. green and indigo showing "lightning conductor" variety [Pl. "3", R. 2/5], mint, fine. S.G. 134c, cat. £350. Photo. £120-£150
- 2652 ○ 5c. green and indigo showing variety "flagstaff on right-hand turret" [Pl. "5", R. 7/1], used with cancellations well clear of variety, few blunted perfs, otherwise fine.. S.G. 134c, cat. £275. £60-£80
- 2653 ☒ 5c. green and indigo showing variety "flagstaff on right-hand turret" [Pl. "5", R. 7/1], used with additional 3c. strip of three and single, 5c. (torn) and 20c. pair and single on registered official envelope to New Jersey, the variety with small closed tear and some cover damage but scarce. S.G. 134d, 133-35. £80-£100
- 2654 ★ 5c. green and indigo showing variety "double flagstaff" [Pl. "6", R. 5/2], superb mint, *noted as the "discovery" example*. S.G. 134e, cat. £550. B.P.A. certificate (2005). Photo. £180-£200
- 2655 ★ 田 5c. green and indigo superb mint marginal block of four, the upper right stamp showing variety "double flagstaff" [Pl. "6", R. 5/2]. S.G. 134, e, cat. £525+. Photo. £180-£200
- 2656 ☒ Selection of sixteen covers variously franked and addressed incl. three f.d.c.'s, one bearing full set; "23 OC/35" to Chicago at printed matter rate franked 3c. with 1c. pair; "27 JA/37" to New York with 3c. (2), 5c. and violet framed datestamp of the "s.s. "Empress of Russia/PURSER'S OFFICE", etc., fair to fine. £140-£160
- 2657 ☒ → Three envelopes sent by airmail, comprising "20 SP/35" to London franked 10c. strips of three (2, some staining from additional gumming) and 20c. endorsed for sending via the S.S. "Ranpura" for the Bandoeng-Amsterdam service; "25 MR/36" 10c. block of four on Hong Kong-Penang-London f.f.c. with flight cachet; and "5 NO/36" 5c. used with 30c. on Hong Kong-Shanghai f.f.c. £100-£120
- 2658 ☒ Six registered covers incl. full set on f.d.c. to Liverpool; "20 JU/35" to Hamburg (redirected to Munich) via Siberia with cachets and bearing full set with additional 3c.; the others to the U.S.A. and each franked by two 20c., except "14 SP/35" to California with 10c. pair and 20c. (2, faults), fair to fine. £100-£120
- 2659 ☒ F Three covers with fake cancellations, one bearing a set on plain f.d.c., the others both with 5c. corner marginal block of four showing "extra flagstaff". £100-£120

India

- 2660 ☒ An extensive selection of 40 items, incl. full sets on four covers; flight covers incl. 1a. on Trivandrum-Bombay demonstration flight with special "1 NOV 1935" cachet; commercial mail with a range of rates, frankings and offices incl. registered, airmail (four with red cancelling bars); used in Burma with Maymyo and Rangoon (3, incl. 9p. on "Burma News" wrapper and 2½a. on f.d.c.); 11/4a. on "1 AUG 35" envelope from Nepal to Bundi, etc., poor to fine. £180-£200
- 2661 ☒ **Rocket Mail**, selection of six items, all signed, comprising 1935 (Mar. 23) Diamond Harbour envelopes with 2r. rocketgram label, one with yellow printed double, and Jubilee cachet, (Apr. 8) Sikkim-Darbar printed card, and (June 29) rocketgram flimsy for "LIVESTOCK" flight (cock and hen) with label, "David Ezra" cachet and bearing Jubilee 9p., good to fine. £100-£120

Jamaica

- 2662 ☒ 1d. "double flagstaff" in vertical pair (normal with slight perf. faults) used with ½d. on "JU 5/35" envelope to Panama; 1½d. "extra flagstaff" used with 1d. on "DE 30/35" cover from Myrtlebank to U.S.A. and in corner vertical pair on "DE 23/35" registered cover from Whitfield Pen to Halfway Tree; 6d. "two swans" used with rest of set on "DE 23/35" registered cover to Glasgow. (4 covers). £150-£180
- 2663 B **Booklets**: 2s. booklet, stapled left, containing twenty-four 1d. in panes of six, slight overall toning, staples corroded and replaced, scarce. S.G. SB8, cat. £1,400. Photo. £350-£400



2664



2675



2667



2677



2670



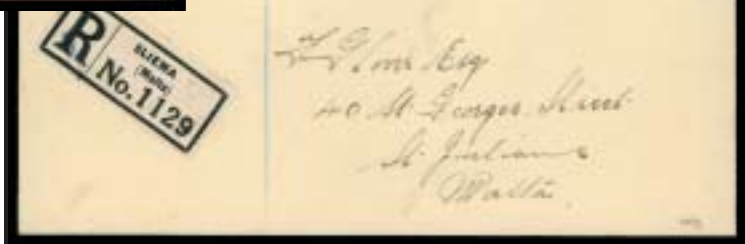
2679



2678



2680



2682

Jamaica continued

- 2664** B **Booklets:** 2s. booklet complete with panes in blocks of six, some toning and slight staining, nevertheless a rare booklet. S.G. SB8, cat £1,400. *The property of another vendor.* Photo. **£350-£400**
- 2665** ☒ Selection of twenty covers, variously addressed, incl. sets on "Westminster Stamp Co." illustrated f.d.c., on 2d. stationery envelope with first day Kingston registered oval d.s.'s and "JY 30/36" cover registered from Liguanea to Buenos Aires; 1s. on registered f.d.c. from Kingston to London; 1½d. "extra flagstaff" in block of four cancelled "NO 23/35" on local Liguanea cover; two bearing 1935 Christmas label incl. one to Denmark, etc., fair to fine. **£250-£300**
- 2666** ☒ Selection of eight mainly commercial covers with a range of offices and frankings, incl. Glanville, Hampden "NO 15/35" airmail to Luxembourg with 1d. and 1s., Liguanea registered airmail to Montserrat with 1d. used with Pictorial 1½d. and 1s., Malvern, Mandeville, also "MY 11/38" envelope from the M/S "Maud" franked 1d. with Pictorial 3d. pair, 1s., flown airmail to Norway, fair to fine. **£100-£120**

Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika

- 2667** ☒ → **30c. (2) and 65c. with 1922-27 5c., 10c., 20c. (2) and 1935 10c., cancelled Nairobi "13 MY/35" on p.p.c. (Dornier DO-X) registered to Pernambuco endorsed "By Airship Graf Zeppelin/By Airmail to London", flown on 7th South America flight with green Graf Zeppelin label and flight cachet, rare. B.P.A. certificate (2004). Photo also on inside front cover.** **£800-£1,000**
- 2668** ☒ → A selection of eighteen mainly airmail covers from scarcer offices, incl. Arusha, Bagamoyo, Dodoma, Kilindini, Kitale with "30 DE/35" to Bexhill bearing 1s. line through "0" of "1910", Lumbwa, Lupa River, Mbeya, Meru, Mombo, Morogoro, Mufindi, Naivasha, Tanga, with a range of frankings, three with red cancelling bars through airmail etiquette, etc., poor to fine. **£200-£250**
- 2669** ☒ A selection of twenty covers, variously franked and addressed, incl. "27 MY/35" 65c. used to uprate 20c. stationery envelope registered from Kampala to Johannesburg; "25 NO/35" registered airmail to London bearing 1s. and 30c. and showing "EXPRESS" label and Express Fee Paid 6d. handstamp; set on two registered "31 DE/35" last day covers"; 1s. line through "0" of "1910" on locally used same day O.H.M.S. envelope in Dar-Es-Salaam; **£200-£250**

Leeward Islands

- 2670** ☒ 1s. slate and purple showing variety "kite and horizontal log" [Pl. "2B", R. 10/6], used with rest of set on airmail envelope registered "DE 31/35" from St. Johns, Antigua to Lancashire with "LAST DAY OF/JUBILEE ISSUE" handstamp below. S.G. 911, 88-90. B.P.A. certificate (2006). Photo. **£250-£300**
- 2671** ☒ Selection of thirteen envelopes, incl. full set on six covers incl. first day "Westminster Stamp Co." illustrated envelope from St. Johns and registered from Montserrat to Cheshire; 2½d. on cover to New York tied by "R.M.S. "LADY NELSON"/MAILED/AT SEA" violet oval cachet and Boston "JUL 7/1935" Paquebot machine datestamp; "NO 11/35" to U.S.A. franked 1d. with 1½d. and "DE 11/35" to Surrey (endorsed printed matter) franked 1d., both from Barbuda, etc., fair to fine. **£200-£220**

Malta

- 2672** ☒ ½d. to 1s. set in blocks of four on large registered airmail cover from Valletta to New York, cancelled good to fine "AIR MAIL/3-PM/JU 12/36/MALTA", the ½d. and 6d. blocks crossed by blue pencil lines, and with June 13 arrival backstamps, most striking. S.G. 210-213. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 2673** ○ ½d. and 6d. (damaged), used examples showing variety "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. "2", R. 2/1], fine. S.G. 210b, 212b. **£60-£80**
- 2674** ☒ 2½d. brown and deep blue corner marginal block of four showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], used with central "DE 31/35" Air Mail c.d.s. on registered cover from Valletta to Liverpool. S.G. 211, a. **£80-£100**
- 2675** ☒ 2½d. brown and deep blue single and pair, the lower stamp showing variety "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. "2", R. 2/1], used with 1930 1d. on registered cover "OC 5/35" from Notabile to Edinburgh. S.G. 211, b, 195. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 2676** ☒ 2½d. brown and deep blue corner marginal block of four showing variety "lightning conductor" [Pl. "3", R. 2/5], numbered "17" in upper margin and cancelled by central Sliema c.d.s. (date unclear) on registered cover to St. Julians, vertical fold between stamps, horizontal cover fold through address, otherwise fine. S.G. 211, c. **£100-£120**



2687



2686



2693



Ex 2690



2704



2692



2705



2706

Malta continued

- 2677 ☒ 2½d. brown and deep blue showing variety “lightning conductor” [Pl. “3”, R. 2/5], tied by “PAQUEBOT/KNIGHT OF MALTA” c.d.s. to correctly rated envelope to Rumania with Craiova June 22 1935 arrival backstamp. S.G. 211c. Photo on page 32. **£100-£120**
- 2678 ☒ 6d. light blue and olive-green block of four (trimmed corner marginal) showing variety “extra flagstaff” [Pl. “1”, R. 9/1] used with horizontal pair on registered “Simpson” cover to London with G.P.O. Malta c.d.s.’s, scarce. S.G. 212, a. Photo on page 32. **£120-£150**
- 2679 ☒ 6d. light blue and olive-green corner marginal block of four showing variety “extra flagstaff” [Pl. “1”, R. 9/1] used with central Sliema “31 DE 35” c.d.s. on registered cover to St. Julians. S.G. 212, a. R.P.S. certificate (2005). Photo on page **£120-£150**
- 2680 ★ 6d. light blue and olive-green, showing variety “short extra flagstaff” [Pl. “2”, R. 2/1], fine mint. S.G. 212b, cat. £300. Photo on page 32. **£100-£120**
- 2681 ☒ 6d. light blue and olive-green showing variety “lightning conductor” [Pl. “3”, R. 2/5], used with rest of set on “MR 7/36” registered airmail “H. & A. Wallace” cover from Valletta to London. S.G. 212c, 210-11, 213. **£100-£120**
- 2682 ☒ 1s. slate and purple corner marginal block of four showing variety “extra flagstaff” partially erased [Pl. “1”, R. 9/1] used with central Sliema c.d.s. on registered cover to St. Julians. S.G. 213, a var. Brandon certificate (1998). Photo on page 32. **£120-£150**
- 2683 ☒ selection of thirteen envelopes, one card and three pieces, incl. full set on four covers incl. “Westminster Stamp Co.” illustrated f.d.c. and last day cover from Cospicua to Calcara; ½d. printed matter rate to U.S.A. and p.p.c. to Belgium, 1½d. and 2½d. rates, etc., mainly fair to fine. **£120-£140**

Mauritius

- 2684 ☒ Three clean local f.d.c.’s, two bearing full set, one with 20c. dash from left-hand tower [Rv2A. 10/1 or 10/2], the other with 20c. block of four, one with flaw [Rv2B. 8/3], all with neat Forest Side c.d.s.’s. **£100-£120**
- 2685 ☒ Two matching consecutive registered covers to Essex endorsed on reverse “*With Compliments from the Magistrate, Rodrigues*”, the first bearing 12c. and 1r., both corner marginal, the latter with serial no. “308”, the second bearing 5c. and 20c. (2, one corner marginal with serial no. “0671”), all cancelled by violet Rodrigues datestamps of “OC 15/35”, transit and arrival backstamps, some adhesive tape stains at sides but scarce. S.G. 245-48. **£100-£120**
- 2686 ☒ → 1r. slate and purple on General Post Office envelope sent airmail “9 MY/35” to London, some light stains but scarce, *stated to be one of only two or three known examples of this commercial franking*. S.G. 248. R.P.S. certificate (2005). Photo. **£400-£500**
- 2687 ☒ 1r. slate and purple showing variety “dot by flagstaff” [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], used with rest of set on locally addressed plain f.d.c. with fine Forest Side c.d.s.’s, one or two minor wrinkles caused when affixing but very scarce on f.d.c. S.G. 248h, 245-47. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 2688 ☒ Selection of fifteen envelopes, incl. full set on six covers incl. three f.d.c.’s (one “Westminster Stamp Co.” illustrated) and “31 DE/35” last day cover from Rose Hill; 5c. on two covers with large Bicentenary Exhibition cancellation, etc., mainly good to fine. **£180-£200**
-
- 2689 ☒ **Montserrat:** Selection of incl. full set on three f.d.c.’s, one “Kenmore Stamp Co.” illustrated, another registered airmail to Liverpool with 1½d. showing dash by Brunswick tower [Pl. 5] on registered “DE 31/35” last day cover to Glasgow, 2½d. on cover to New York with R.M.S. “Lady Drake” “MAILED/ON THE/HIGH/SEAS” violet cachet, etc., mainly good to fine. **£120-£140**

Morocco Agencies

- 2690** ☒ A “set” of four scarce first day covers (British Currency, Spanish Currency, French Currency and Tangier) from the British Post Office at Tangier, three addressed airmail to Liverpool, the other to New Jersey. *Rare, just two sheets of each denomination having been available on the release date.* The British Currency cover with Brandon certificate (1998). Photo on page 34. £350-£400
- 2691** ☒ Selection of twelve items, incl. British Currency set cancelled Casablanca; Spanish Currency set cancelled Larache, Tetuan and Tangier (on piece); 5c. on ½d. and 25c. on 2½d. pair used with 40c. on 4d., 50c. on 5d. and 1f. on 10d. on “31 MY/35” envelope (a little “aged”) to Prague showing scarce framed “Insufficiently prepaid/for Air Mail.” cachet in black; Tangier, etc., fair to fine. £120-£150
- 2692** ☒ **British Currency:** ½d., 1½d. and 2½d., tied by Tangier “8 MY 35” registered ovals to registered cover to Kent, the envelope backstamped with British P.O. Tangier violet handstamp, despatch and arrival datestamps. S.G. 62, 64, 65. B.P.A. certificate (2004). Photo on page 34. £100-£120
- 2693** ☒ - 2½d. used with 1931 6d. on “29 AU/35” private airmail envelope from Tangier to Yugoslavia, with airmail etiquette at left but showing fine strike of very scarce violet unframed “Insufficiently prepaid/for Air Mail.” S.G. 65, 60. Photo on page 34. £100-£120



- 2694** ☒ **Spanish Currency: 10c. on 1d. block of nine [R. 4/3-6/5] incl. “CENTIMES” error [5/4], used with Tangier set of three in vertical pairs, cancelled by Tangier “4 AU 36” oval datestamps on locally addressed registered cover.** S.G. 150, a, 238-40. B.P.A. certificate (1997). Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 2695** ☒ - 25c. on 2½d. used with 1931 20c. on 2d., cancelled Larache “21 AU 35” registered ovals on envelope to Tangier endorsed “Certificado con A.R.” and with registration label at left tied by scarce “A R” in oval handstamp (avis de reception), backstamped same day arrival. S.G. 152, 146. £80-£100
- 2696** ☒ **French Currency:** 5c. on ½d. to 25c. on 2½d. set in blocks of four on envelope addressed to Bristol, each with central “8 MY/35” first day British Post Office c.d.s., the 10c. on 1d. block showing overprint very low, the cover a little worn at top edge, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 212-15. R.P.S. certificate (2005). £100-£120
- 2697** ☒ ➔ - 5c. on ½d. to 25c. on 2½d. set used with 1925-34 10c. on 1d. (2, on reverse), 50c. on 5d. and 1f. on 10d. pair on first day airmail cover “8 MY/35” from Casablanca to Rotherham. S.G. 212-13, 203, 207, 210. £80-£100
- 2698** ☒ **Tangier:** ½d. to 1½d. set in blocks of four on envelope registered to Bristol, each with central “8 MY/35” British Post Office first day c.d.s., backstamped registered oval. S.G. 238-40. £100-£120
- 2699** ☒ ➔ - ½d. to 1½d. set with additional ½d. and 1½d. (2) tied by “8 MY/35” first day c.d.s.’s to airmail envelope to Liverpool with arrival backstamp. S.G. 238-40. £80-£100

- 2700** ☒ **Nauru:** Selection of six envelopes incl. sets on “Westminster Stamp Co. “28 SE 35” and “Kenmore Stamp Co.” “9 AP 36” illustrated covers, locally addressed envelope with full set and 1s. block of four with part imprint on cover to Liverpool, both with last day “31 DE 35” cancellations, good to fine. **£100-£120**
- 2701** ☒ **Newfoundland:** Selection of nine envelopes, with full set on four covers incl. two f.d.c. (one “Westminster Stamp Co.” illustrated) and on “DE 31/35” last day cover, etc., good to fine. **£100-£120**
- 2702** ☒ **New Zealand:** Selection of seventeen items, incl. full set on eight envelopes etc. incl. three f.d.c.’s (one illustrated) and later incl. “Westminster Stamp Co.” illustrated cover, NZ-England f.f.c. and Tonga tin can mail envelope; “23JE35” S.S. & A. Co. Ltd. envelope to Wellington bearing 1d. cancelled by Pitcairn Island Postal Agency c.d.s. (light toning); special Jubilee cancellations, etc., mainly fair to fine. **£150-£170**
- 2703** ☒ **Nigeria:** Selection of thirteen envelopes incl. full set on three covers (two first day); 2d. used to uprate 3d. registered envelopes to Canada and Cornwall; 1s. corner block of four on registered cover to Liverpool; some scarcer offices incl. Aba, Degema, Forcados, Kontagora, Oshogbo (on reverse), etc., poor to fine. **£120-£150**
- 2704P** **Niue:** 2½d. vertical pair from the foot of the sheet imperforate horizontally from proof sheets, fine with full gum. Cat £250+. Photo on page 34. **£80-£100**

Northern Rhodesia

- 2705** ☒ → **1d. to 6d. set on registered Zeppelin cover to Bahia with purple cachet at lower left , cancelled Livingstone “12AUG35”, endorsed “VIA LONDON !/OVERLAND”, with Berlin and Bahia arrival marks, not flown but nevertheless scarce. S.G. 11-14. Photo on page 34.** **£600-£700**
- 2706** ☒ 2d. green and indigo showing variety “dot to left of chapel” [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3], used with rest of set on airmail cover to Bristol with Broken Hill “27 JUN.B.35” c.d.s.’s, some creasing, mainly clear of adhesives. S.G. 19g, 18, 20-21. Photo on page 34. **£120-£140**
- 2707** ☒ Selection of sixteen envelopes, variously franked and addressed, incl. 1d. and 2d. on illustrated f.d.c. from Livingstone to Ontario, 1d., 2d. and 3d., all marginal, on registered airmail f.d.c. from Broken Hill to Enfield; full set on three covers, one with 3d, showing “diagonal line by turret” (stained); scarcer offices incl. Kasempa, Kkana, Luanshya, Mongu Lealui “17 JUN 1935” to New Jersey with Kalabo registration label and originating from Mexico with enclosed letter, Nkana, etc., poor to fine. **£150-£200**
-
- 2708** ☒ **Nyasaland:** 2d. green and indigo block of six (3 x 2), the upper centre stamp showing variety “bird by turret” [Pl. “7”, R. 1/5], used on “4 FEB 36” registered cover to Glasgow with two central Zomba c.d.s.’s. S.G. 124m, 123, 125-26. Photo on page 38. **£120-£140**
- 2709** ☒ - 1s. slate and purple, a corner marginal example showing variety “kite and vertical log” [Pl. “2A”, R. 10/6], tied by first day Zomba c.d.s. to registered cover to London with arrival backstamp. S.G. 126l. Photo on page 38. **£250-£300**
- 2710** ☒ - Selection of eleven envelopes, incl. full sets on six covers, one first day from Blantyre to Cape Province with 2d. showing “bird by turret” (slight staining), another registered from Namadzi to Jamaica; different frankings on three (Aug. 5) Blantyre-Beira f.f.c.’s, etc., poor to fine. **£200-£250**
- 2711** ☒ **Papua:** Selection of five envelopes, incl. full set on four covers, two first day (one with 3d. “accent” flaw), another “-9JY35” with set in imprint pairs, the 1d., 3d. and 5d. each with “accent” flaw, also 3d. commercially used (scarce) “13NO35” to Alsace; also New Guinea with four envelopes, one with set in blocks, another in vertical part imprint pairs, etc., fair to fine. **£140-£160**

Saint Helena

- 2712** ☒ 1½d. to 1s. set in blocks of four on O.H.M.S. registered cover to the Royal Naval Hospital in Simonstown, light “NO 1/35” cancellations and Nov. 16 arrival backstamp. S.G. 124-27. **£100-£120**
- 2713** ☒ 1s. block of four on attractive “7 SP/35” registered cover to Dartmouth, Devon, endorsed “per S.S. “Llandaff Castle” (Union Castle line) and with straight line “REGISTERED” handstamp, and Oct. 16 arrival backstamps. S.G. 127. Photo. **£100-£120**



2709



2708



2717



2714



2724



2725



2726

Saint Helena continued

- 2714 ▲ 1s. slate and purple showing variety "dot by flagstaff" [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], used on front from registered O.H.M.S. cover "AU 7/35" to California. S.G. 127h. R.P.S. certificate (2005). Photo. £200-£220
- 2715 ☒ Selection of nine envelopes and a piece incl. full set on two covers (and the piece), one first day registered to Liverpool; 1s. on "AU 20/35" registered cover to Hampshire; 1½d., 2d. and 6d. on two "DE 31/35" last day covers, etc., poor to fine. £140-£160
-
- 2716 ☒ **Saint Kitts-Nevis:** 1d. to 1s. set in blocks of four on plain registered f.d.c. to Bristol, the lower right 1d. showing variety "kite and vertical log" [Pl. "2A", R. 10/6]. S.G. 61k, 61-64. £100-£120
- 2717 ☒ - 1s. slate and purple showing variety "kite and horizontal log" [Pl. "2B", R. 10/6], used with rest of set on registered cover from St. Kitts "30 DE/35" to London with Boston transit backstamp, the 1½d. and 1s. crossed by blue registered pencil. S.G. 64l, 61-63. B.P.A. certificate (2006). Photo. £200-£250
- 2718 ☒ - Selection of envelopes, incl. full sets on four covers incl. "30 DE/35" with 1d. "kite and horizontal log", two first day incl. one with 1½d. showing "fireworks" flaw [Wv3.3/6]; 1d. (2) on f.d.c., one showing "kite and vertical log", etc., mainly good to fine. £180-£200
- 2719 ☒ **Saint Lucia:** Selection of ten envelopes, incl. full set on six covers, incl. "28 JY/35" to London redirected to Heidelberg with added G.B. 1d, "7 NO/35" to Birmingham with 2½d. showing "dot to left of chapel", and on f.d.c.; 1s. on registered cover "1 JU/36" from Vieux Fort to Australia, fair to fine. £150-£170
- 2720 ☒ **Saint Vincent:** Selection of six envelopes, incl. sets on first and last day registered covers, 2½d. corner block of four on registered "31 DE/35" cover to Liverpool, etc., fair to fine. £80-£100
- 2721 ☒ **Samoa:** 1d. lake, the scarce perf. 14 x 14½, with rest of set and Pictorial ½d., 1d., 2d., 2½d. and 4d., on attractive f.d.c. for Pictorial issue used on "7.AU.35" from Apia to New Zealand. S.G. 177a, 178-79, 180-84. R.P.S. certificate (2005). £100-£120

Seychelles

- 2722 ★ ☒ 6c. ultramarine and grey-blue in an upper left corner marginal block of four showing variety "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. "2", R. 2/1], fine unmounted mint. S.G. 128b, cat. £250+. *The property of another vendor.* £100-£120
- 2723 ☒ 12c. green and indigo, a block of eight (2 x 4) used with 1921-32 3c. block of ten (5 x 2) on large registered cover to Connecticut, cancelled fine Victoria "DE 27/35" c.d.s.'s, transit and arrival backstamps, one 12c. with damaged corner and surface marks, two 3c. crossed by staining but a remarkable item. S.G. 129, 99. £80-£100
- 2724 ☒ **A most exceptional cover, registered airmail from Victoria to Brighton, bearing 12c., 20c. and 1r., each showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], tied by individual "NO 30/35" c.d.s.'s and with Nairobi and Mombasa transit backstamps. S.G. 129a, 130a, 131a. B.P.A. certificate (1997). Photo also on inside front cover.** £2,500-£3,000
- 2725 ☒ 12c. green and indigo showing variety "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. "2", R. 2/1], used with rest of set on registered cover "DE 31/35" from Victoria to Glasgow. S.G. 129b, 128, 130-31. Photo. £150-£200
- 2726 ☒ 12c. green and indigo showing variety "double flagstaff" [Pl. 6, R. 5/2], used with rest of set on registered airmail cover "MR 30/36" from Victoria to London, transit and arrival backstamps. S.G. 129e, 128, 130-31. Photo. £350-£400
- 2727 ☒ 12c. green and indigo showing variety "double flagstaff" [Pl. 6, R. 5/2], used with rest of set on registered airmail cover "FE 6/36" from Victoria to Cheshire. S.G. 129e, 128, 130-31. B.P.A. certificate (2006). Photo on page 40. £350-£400
- 2728 ☒ Set in blocks of four on registered cover to Bristol, the lower left 12c. and upper left 20c. both showing variety "flagstaff on right-hand turret" [Pl. "5", R. 7/1], cancelled by individual Victoria "JU 25/35" c.d.s.'s. S.G. 129d, 130d, 128, 131. R.P.S. certificate (2005). Photo on page 40. £600-£700
- 2729 ☒ Selection of ten envelopes, with full set on six covers, all registered, incl. plain f.d.c. to Brighton, etc., mainly good to fine. £100-£120



2728



2736



2737



2727



2735



2749



Ex 2738

Sierra Leone

- 2730 ☒ 1d. and 3d. blocks of four, both showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], used on "J. Stephen" covers from Freetown to Liverpool, the former cancelled "FE 18/36", the latter registered and cancelled "NO 9/35". S.G. 181, a, 182, a. **£100-£120**
- 2731 ▲ 1s. slate and purple showing variety "lightning conductor" [Pl. "3", R. 2/5], used with rest of set on front from registered cover from Freetown to Switzerland, the 1s. with one slightly pulled perf. at foot, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 184c, 181-83. **£80-£100**
- 2732 ☒ Selection of six envelopes and a card, incl. sets on five covers, incl. "Westminster Stamp Co." illustrated f.d.c. (toned) and "DE 31/35" registered last day cover (trimmed down) with "AIR MAIL/DAKAR-TOULOUSE" etiquette, the 1d. showing "lightning conductor" variety; 1d. on p.p.c. to Belfast with framed "POSTED ON STEAMER", etc., mainly fair to fine. **£110-£130**

Somaliland



- 2733 ☒ → 1a. to 1r. set on Zeppelin cover to Pernambuco, registered from Berbera, flown on 7th South America flight with green Graf Zeppelin label and flight cachet, Aden, Frankfurt-Basel Bahnpost and Pernambuco arrival backstamps, rare. S.G. 86-89. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 2734 ☒ 1a. to 1r. used on six covers from Berbera to the U.K. (5) or Aden, three being f.d.c.'s, one with 2a. showing "kite and vertical log", odd light stains, otherwise mainly fine. **£110-£130**
- 2735 ☒ 2a. showing variety "kite and vertical log" [Pl. "2A", R. 10/6] and 3a. "kite and horizontal log" [Pl. "2B", R. 10/6], used with rest of set on registered airmail cover "15 JU/1936" from Berbera to Leeds with Cairo transit backstamp, very scarce. S.G. 87k, 88l, 86, 89. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 2736 ☒ 2a. and 3a. both showing variety "kite and vertical log" [Pl. "2A", R. 10/6] , used with rest of set on "23 NO/1935" registered cover from Berbera to Leeds. S.G. 87k, 88k, 86, 89. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 2737 ☒ 1r. slate and purple showing variety "kite and horizontal log" [Pl. "2B", R. 10/6], used with rest of set on registered airmail cover "26 DE/1935" from Berbera to London. S.G. 89l, 86-88. Photo. **£120-£140**

South Africa

- 2738 ☒ ½d. to 6d. set in blocks of six (3 pairs), the upper right stamp in each showing "cleft skull" [R. 14/2], the lower left with tagged ear [R. 16/1], used with first day Johannesburg datestamps on four locally addressed envelopes. S.G. 65, a-68, a. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 2739 ☒ ½d. to 6d. set, each showing "cleft skull" flaw, used on four locally addressed covers, each with neat Bloemfontein first day c.d.s., clean and attractive. S.G. 65, a, -68, a. **£100-£120**

South Africa continued

- 2740 ▲ ½d. to 6d. set in blocks of four (2 pairs), the upper right stamp in each showing "cleft skull" [R. 14/2], each used on piece with central Point Natal c.d.s., mainly fine. S.G. 65, a-68, a. £100-£120
- 2741 ☒ Selection of 25 envelopes and a card, incl. full set on six covers, one first day from Cape Town (singles only), a few flaws incl. 1d. "cleft skull" [R. 14/2], 6d. "tagged ear" [R. 16/1], 6d. "cone on head" [R. 3/2]; 1d. single with 1910 2½d. (2) on "31 MAY 35" Silver Jubilee of Union" cover from Murraysburg to Limbe; 6d. pair and set of singles on two Salisbury-Beira f.f.c.'s; and a good range of mainly commercial covers with some scarcer rates (incl. 6d. airmail single and double, 9d. etc.) and offices, fair to fine. £300-£350
-
- 2742 ○ **South West Africa:** 1d. to 6d. set in imprint horizontal pairs, tied to small pieces by Walvis Bay first day datestamps, also set used on registered "J. Stephen" airmail cover to Liverpool cancelled by "WINDHOEK/AIR MAIL" c.d.s.'s fine. S.G. 88-91. £80-£100
- 2743 ☒ - Selection of eight envelopes, comprising two first day (one with full registered from Windhoek to Durban, the other 3d. and 6d. registered from Luderitz to Leipzig), sets on May 6 covers (5, one a "Westminster Stamp Co." illustrated envelope, another locally addressed in Otjiwarong, the others registered to Germany with added adhesives), and one later use "-9.3.36" registered airmail to New York, good to fine. £110-£130
- 2744 ☒ **Southern Rhodesia:** Selection of 27 envelopes and a card, incl. full set on five covers incl. first day (3, one registered from Mazoe, and another with set separated between G.B. 1890 Penny Postage Jubilee envelope and card registered from Raylton) and last day "31.DEC.1935" from Umtali, also set on four registered covers from Bulawayo with 1937 Coronation set in blocks of four; Salisbury-Beira f.f.c.'s; good range of commercial usage with different rates and some scarcer offices incl. Marandellas, Queque, Rusape, etc., fair to fine. £200-£250
- 2745 ☒ → **Straits Settlements:** Airmail frankings, selection of twelve envelopes incl. 25c. on single rate, double rate and quadruple rate covers via Imperial with range of labels etc. incl. P & T-Mail 25, straight line "BY IMPERIAL AIRWAYS" and "By British Air Mail" (on 82c. rate cover to Copenhagen), combined adhesives making up KLM 55c. (3) and 57c. (2) rates, fair to fine. £120-£150
- 2746 ☒ - Selection of thirteen envelopes, variously addressed and franked incl. full set on registered f.d.c. to Liverpool; rates incl. 8c. to India (2) and Glasgow, 12c. to U.S.A. (2) and on Norddeutscher Lloyd envelope to Shanghai, 18c. and 20c. to India, and 25c. Imperial airmail rate, poor to fine. £100-£120

Swaziland

- 2747 ☒ 2d. ultramarine and grey-black showing variety "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. "2", R. 2/1], used with rest of set on "14FEB-36" registered cover to Surrey with straight line "BREMERSDORP" at lower left. S.G. 22b, 21, 23-24. £80-£100
- 2748 ☒ 3d. brown and deep blue showing variety "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. "2", R. 2/1], used with rest of set on "1JUN36" registered airmail cover to Yorkshire with straight line "MBABANE" at lower left, some faint perf. tones, otherwise fine. S.G. 23b, 21, 23-24. £80-£100
- 2749 ☒ 6d. slate and purple showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], used with rest of set on attractive "Westminster Stamp Co." f.d.c. to London with fine individual Mbabane cancellations. S.G. 24a, 21-23. Photo on page 40. £110-£130
- 2750 ☒ 6d. slate and purple corner marginal vertical showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], cancelled by fine "12 MARA36" Mbabane c.d.s. on registered airmail "J. Stephen" cover to Liverpool. S.G. 24, a. £100-£120
- 2751 ☒ Selection of ten envelopes, incl. full set on five covers, incl. illustrated cover (addressed excised) "9 MAYA35" with 3d. showing "lightning conductor", "16JUN-35" and "28DEC-35" registered from Bremersdorp and on "5 OC/1937" from Stegi to Ezulwini, also 2d. on plain f.d.c. to Canada and 1d. with 6d. on registered f.d.c. to U.S.A., etc., fair to fine. £140-£160
- 2752 ☒ **Trinidad and Tobago:** 2c., 6c. and 24c. corner marginal vertical pairs, each incl. variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], on three matching locally addressed registered covers, cancelled "24SEP35", light overall ageing and odd other imperfections. S.G. 239, a, 241, a, 242, a. £150-£200

Trinidad and Tobago continued

- 2753** ☒ 2c. block of four and 6c. vertical pair, both corner marginal incl. variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], on two matching locally addressed covers, cancelled neat G.P.O. Port of Spain "SP 27/35" c.d.s.'s. S.G. 239, a, 241, a. **£100-£120**
- 2754** ☒ A selection of twenty covers with a range of rates and frankings incl. 6c. foreign rate with 3c. pair on Dr. Siegert's Angostura advertising envelope; 2c. "extra flagstaff" in corner pair and block of four on two covers (the former cover trimmed at left); 3c. block of eight with 2c. making up 26c. rate on reverse of "18MAY35" cover from Siparia to British Columbia; full set on two plain registered f.d.c.'s, etc., fair to fine. **£200-£250**
- 2755** ☒ **Turks and Caicos Islands:** 1/d. to 1s., two sets on registered covers to England, one "FE 8/36" to London with 6d "kite and vertical log" [Pl. "2A", R. 10/6], the other "NO 5/35" to Bristol with 1s. "dot to left of turret" [Pl. "2A", R. 2/5]. **£100-£120**
- 2756** ☒ - Selection of thirteen envelopes incl. full sets on eight covers incl. two f.d.c.'s, one with 6d. showing "kite and vertical log"; United Fruit Co. f.d.c. to Detroit bearing ½d. with Bahamas 1½d., Jamaica 1d. and U.S. 3c. tied by four different steamship pursers' "MAY 6-1935" datestamps, etc., mainly good to fine. **£150-£180**
- 2757** ☒ **Virgin Islands:** Selection of eleven covers, seven bearing full sets, incl. two f.d.c.'s (one "Westminster Stamp Co. illustrated"), others bearing "kite and horizontal log" 1d. and 1½d.; some other flaws incl. "line above chapel" [Pl. "2A/2B", R. 4/4] on 1d. and 2½d. block of four, fair to fine. **£200-£250**
- 2758** s - 1s. slate and purple perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type W8) and additionally showing variety "dot to left of round tower" [Pl. "2A", R. 2/5], trivial gum stain, otherwise fine and unmounted. *One of only seven possible examples.* S.G. 106s var. **£60-£80**
- 2759** ○ **Various,** Sets complete for Crown Colonies less Dominica 1d., Malta ½d. and Turks & Caicos Is. ½d. but also with British Forces in Egypt, Cook Is., New Guinea, Niue, Papua and Samoa, mainly fine used, also Northern Rhodesia 6d. mint with faked dot by flagstaff. (190) **£300-£400**

Miscellaneous and Mixed Lots

- 2760** A comprehensive K.G.VI good to fine mint collection in an S.G. printed album with sets incl. Aden and States, Antigua 1938-51, Ascension 1938-53, Australia 1948-50 Arms, 1946-47 B.C.O.F., Bahawalpur 1948 and 1945 Official, Bahrain 1938-41, Bermuda 1938-50 to £1 (2), Bhopal, Bijawar 1937, British Solomon Islands, Brunei 1947, Bundi, Burma 1937 to 15r., 1938, Canada 1949 Official, Ceylon 1952 10r., Chamba 1938 and 1940 Officials to 10r., Cochin, Cook Islands Postal Fiscal to £5, Falkland Islands 1938-49, Fiji 1940 Postage Due, G.B. with Postage Dues, Gwalior 1938-48, Hong Kong 1938-52 to both \$10, India, Ireland 1937, Jind 1941-53, 1939-43 Official, Johore 1938 Postage Due, Kedah 1937, Kuwait 1939, New Hebrides 1938 and 1953 Postage Due sets, N.Z. Postal Fiscals and Officials, North Borneo 1945 optd. and 1939 Postage Due, Pakistan, Patiala 1937-38, Sarawak 1945 optd., Seychelles 1938-49, Singapore 1948-52, South Africa with Officials, Southern Rhodesia 1951-52 Postage Due 4d. error of colour, Trengganu 1937 Postage Due, 1948-49 Wedding sets complete incl. Hong Kong, etc. (100's). **£6,000-£7,000**
- x2761** A mainly mint K.E.VII to Q.E.II collection in eighteen Scott albums, contained in three cartons, incl. Ascension with 1922 set, 1924-33 ½d. to 3s., 1938-53 to 10s., Bahrain, Barbados 1912-16 set, Bechuanaland 1932 ½d. to 10s., British Antarctic Territory, British Guiana 1905 \$2.40, British Honduras with 1969-72 ½c. showing colour misplaced resulting in "double fish", Cook Islands 1943-53 £1, £3 and £5, 1967 to \$10 on £5, Dominica 1923-33 to £1 unmounted, Fiji, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, Grenada, Hong Kong, Kuwait 1923-24 to 10r., 1939 set, Morocco Agencies, Nauru 1937-48 ½d. to 10s. on shiny paper, North Borneo, Nyasaland 1908-11 MCA to £1, Pitcairn Islands, St. Kitts Nevis, Samoa, Seychelles 1938-49 to 5r., Solomon Islands, Sudan, Tonga with 1962 Air Official set, Tristan da Cunha, etc., varied condition. (many 1,000's). **£5,000-£6,000**
- 2762** A collection in ten albums and loose, contained in a carton, incl. Australia 1937-49 to £1 mint, Canada, Cape of Good Hope 1855-63 1d., 6d., used, Ceylon, France with 1929-33 10f. type III and 20f. perf 13 mint, Great Britain with 1840 1d. (4, one on entire) used, 1880-81 2d. mint, 1883-84 2½d. and 5d. mint, 1902-13 to 1s. in mint blocks of four, 1918-19 2s.6d., 5s. (2) and 10s. mint, 1939-48 set mint, Hong Kong, Malta, Nigeria 1936 ½d. to £1 mint, Nova Scotia 1851-60 1d. used, Nyasaland, Saint Helena, St. Lucia, South Africa 1927-30 10s. mint pair, Switzerland, Trinidad and Tobago, Omnibus issues with 1948-49 Silver Wedding sets incl. Hong Kong and Singapore, 1949 U.P.U. sets, etc., varied condition. (1,000's). **£3,800-£4,000**

Miscellaneous and Mixed Lots continued

- 2763** An all World accumulation in albums, stockbooks, auction folders, on cards and leaves and loose contained in four cartons with general collections in three good condition early Maury albums, G.B. from 1840 1d. and 2d. used, range of later Q.V. incl. some fine surface printed, 1962-66 phosphor commemorative sets complete unmounted mint, strength in mint and used British Commonwealth incl. Cayman Islands 1907 ½d. on 5s. mint, other high values with fiscal cancels, range of K.G.VI and Q.E.II sets, Indian States, Omnibus issues incl. most 1948-49 Wedding sets unmounted mint, covers with salvaged mail, f.d.c.'s, booklets, also two Dickgiesser Key Plate publications, etc. (many 1,000's) **£3,000-£4,000**
- 2764** An accumulation in two albums, leaves and loose, contained in a small carton, incl. Antigua, Australian States Queensland with 1900 Charity 1d. (6d.) imperf. colour trials showing frame break at top, in deep green, blue (2) and violet on watermarked paper, Belgium, Bermuda, Cyprus 1886 "½" on ½pi. emerald-green, wmk. Crown CC, showing variety large "2" at right, used with Nikosia "JU 27/86" squared circle, a trifle washed, India with used in Burma covers, Feudatory States with Travancore, Leeward Islands 1938-51 10s. bluish green and deep red showing early state of HPF 60 (broken lower right scroll), mint, trivial surface defects at left, Nauru, New Zealand with 1955 1d. to 8d. imperforate plate proof pairs, Switzerland, etc. (100's). **£3,000-£3,500**
- 2765** A stock of covers, cards and stamps, contained in a small box, incl. Australian States, Queensland 1897-98 1d. with roulettes (both types) and perf 12½, 13 late use on 1953 envelope, Bahamas 1918 War Tax ½d. used pair, Barbados 1858 6d. deep rose-red used, Bermuda 1849 envelope from Great Britain franked by cut to shape 1847-54 1s. green, Bermuda 1918-22 10s. mint, 1924-32 12s.6d. used, 1935 Jubilee 1d. with bird by turret in mint block of four, British Solomon Islands 1914-23 £1 used, British Virgin Islands, Cyprus 1963 Scout miniature sheet unmounted mint, Dominica, French Indo China, Grenada 1908-11 5s. used on 1912 envelope, Ireland, Jamaica, Leeward Islands, Malta, Montserrat, St. Kitts-Nevis, St. Lucia, Zululand 1888-93 2½d. used on 1894 cover, etc., very varied condition. (100's). **£2,200-£2,500**
- 2766** An interesting all World mint and used collection in varied condition in nine Simplex albums incl. Ceylon, French Colonies with Antarctic Territory 1968 Gull 20f. mint, India, Ireland, Italy with early mint/unused incl. 1879-82 10c., 20c. and 25c., 1889 5c. and 45c., postage dues, Korea 1900-03 to 50ch. mint, 1903 to \$1 unused, Labuan, Japan with Kobans to 1y. mint, P.O.'s in China, Netherlands 1893-98 to 2g.50 mint, North Borneo, Portuguese Colonies, Thailand, Australian States with Victoria postage dues, a range of mainly British Empire "SPECIMEN" overprints incl. Falkland Islands Q.V. 6d, etc. (1,000's). **£2,000-£3,000**
- 2767** A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used duplicated accumulation in mixed condition in thirty albums incl. Australia and States, Bahrain, Bahamas, Bermuda, Brunei, Canada, Ceylon, Falkland Islands, Hong Kong, India, Leeward Islands, Malayan States, New Zealand, Solomon Islands, Zanzibar, also a further six albums and stockbooks, etc. (1,000's). **£1,500-£2,000**
- 2768** A mainly K.G.VI collection in three albums in a small box, incl. Ascension, Australia, Bahamas, Canada, Falkland Islands with 1938-50 to £1 mint, Great Britain, Hong Kong 1937-52 \$10 bright lilac and blue mint, 1948 Silver Wedding \$10 mint, Nauru 1937-48 ½d. to 10s. on shiny paper mint, New Zealand, South Africa 1913-24 to 10s., 1927-30 10s. pair mint, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). **£1,500-£1,800**
- 2769** A collection of British Africa in six albums and leaves, contained in a small box, incl. Bechuanaland 1887 £5 overprinted "SPECIMEN", Egypt, Gold Coast, Orange Free State, Sudan with 1941 1m. to 20p. mint, Swaziland, Tanganyika 1917-20 to 10r. mint, 1927-31 £1 used, Transvaal 1904-09 to £1 mint, Uganda 1896 to 5r. unused, etc., mixed condition. (many 100's). **£1,400-£1,600**
- 2770** A mainly K.G.V to Q.E.II collection in an album, incl. Aden 1937 Dhow to 5r. used, Antigua 1932 Tercentenary 5s. mint, 2s.6d. and 5s. used, Ascension 1938-53 to 10s. (2) used, Cayman Islands, Falkland Islands 1938-50 to £1 used, Gibraltar, Malta 1914-21 to 5s. mint, Northern Rhodesia 1938-52 to 20s. used, Nyasaland, Seychelles, Sudan 1948 1m. to 50p. set in mint blocks of four, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£1,400-£1,600**
- 2771** All World mainly fine mint (much unmounted) collection in seven large Scott International albums (issues 1941-69) incl. Belgium, France and Colonies, Germany with Berlin, Japan, Israel, Korea, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Mexico, Monaco, Russia, Switzerland, Vatican, U.S.A., United Nations, many Omnibus and Europa sets, etc. (1,000's) **£1,300-£1,500**
- 2772** A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used British Empire collection in varied condition in seven albums incl. Antigua, Australia and States, Bechuanaland 1913-24 2s.6d. and 5s. mint, Canada, C.O.G.H. triangulars, G.B. from 1840 1d. (2) used, 1902-13 2s.6d. mint, Gibraltar 1912-24 MCA £1 mint, Labuan, North Borneo, The Rhodesias, Seychelles, etc. (1,000's). **£1,200-£1,500**

Miscellaneous and Mixed Lots continued

- 2773** An all World mint and used collection in mixed condition in Ideal albums volumes I and II incl. Argentina, Canada 1908 Quebec set used, France, Germany 1899-1900 "REICHPOST" to 2m. mint, G.B. from 1840 1d. used (2), 1883-84 10s. fine used, K.G.V mint to 2s.6d., Japan, Rhodesia, South Africa 1910-13 to 5s., 10s. mint, 1927-30 10s. mint pair, Switzerland, U.S.A., Zanzibar 1904 3r. to 5r. used, 1913 to 10r. used, 1914-22 to 10r. used, etc. (1,000's)
£1,200-£1,500
- 2774** A collection of Pacific Islands in twenty one albums, contained in two cartons, incl. Aitutaki, Cook Islands, New Hebrides 1915 and 1938 Postage Dues sets mint, Niue 1918-29 postal fiscal 10s. maroon mint, Norfolk Island, Penrhyn Island, Tonga with 1897 to 5s. mint, etc., varied condition. (many 100's).
£1,000-£1,200
- 2775** A British Empire collection in five albums, contained in a small box, incl. Bahrain 1933-37 to 5r. mint, Barbuda, British Levant, Burma, India 1937-40 to 25r. mint, Maldiv Islands, Morocco Agencies, Pakistan, Qatar, etc., varied condition. (100's).
£1,000-£1,200
- 2776** An old time all World collection mint and used in eight albums and loose in envelopes contained in a carton incl. Canada 1928-29 1c. to \$1 set mint, Germany, Rumania imperfs., Spain with Goya plate proof, U.S.A. 1918 Air set fresh mint, Franklin issues to 50c. mint, South America, etc. (1,000's)
£600-£800
- 2777** A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection in varied condition in two albums incl. Ascension Is. 1924-33 Script ½d. to 3s. mint, 1934 Script set mint, Australian States, B.E.A. 1896-1901 CA to 4r., 5r. used, C.O.G.H. triangulars, Gibraltar, Jamaica, Pitcairn Is., Transvaal, etc. (100's)
£600-£800
- 2778** A mainly K.G.VI to Q.E.II mint British Empire collection in ten Meteor albums incl. Australia, Bechuanaland, Bermuda 1938-53 to £1, Canada, Gibraltar, Hong Kong, Leeward Islands, Northern Rhodesia 1938-52 ½d. to 20s., etc. (many 100's)
£600-£800
- 2779** A used collection of mainly Q.V. to K.G.V British Colonial issues in a binder with interest in Malta, Mauritius, Natal, New Hebrides, St. Vincent, South Africa, Swaziland, Trinidad and Tobago, Zululand etc., varied condition.
£600-£700
- 2780** A mint collection of British Empire issues on leaves with K.G.V sets incl. Ascension 1934, Barbados 1916-19, Bechuanaland 1932, British Guiana 1934-51, Cayman Is. 1935, Gambia 1922-29, K.U.T. 1935-57, Montserrat 1932 etc., mainly fine.
£500-£600
- 2781** A mint K.G.V to Q.E.II accumulation in stockbook and stockleaves, incl. Gibraltar 1953-59 set unmounted mint, 1935 Silver Jubilee sets complete unmounted mint (some toning), 1948-49 Silver Wedding sets complete (less South Africa, South West Africa and Trinidad) unmounted mint, etc., varied condition. (100's).
£500-£600
- 2782** A mint and used collection of British Colonial Q.V. and K.E.VII issues in a stockbook incl. Cayman Islands 1905 set, 1907 to 5s. mint, Ceylon 1857-59 values to 2s. used (mainly defective or with margins added), Cyprus 1882-86 Die I to 12pi. mint or unused, Falkland Islands 1891-1902 to 1s. mint and used, 1898 2s.6d. mint, Gambia 1898-1902 set, Hong Kong 1900-01 2c., 4c. blocks of four, India 1902-11 values to 15r., Niger Coast 1897-98 2s.6d., 10s., Seychelles 1890-92 to 96c., 1903 set all mint etc., also a mint and used collection of K.G.VI and Q.E.II Jamaica, St. Lucia and Trinidad and Tobago in an album, varied condition.
£500-£600
- 2783** A comprehensive collection of British Commonwealth Q.E.II used sets in nine stockbooks and loose, incl. Ascension, Australia, Bermuda, Cayman Is., Fiji, Gibraltar, Hong Kong, New Zealand, Pitcairn Is., Rhodesia, St. Helena, Southern Rhodesia, Tristan da Cunha, miniature sheets, etc. mostly fine.
£400-£500
- 2784** A mainly unmounted mint accumulation of mainly British Empire Q.E.II sets and miniature sheets in seven Devon albums and a stockbook incl. Aden and States, Hong Kong, Kuwait, Singapore, South Georgia and Sudan, etc. (many 100's)
£400-£500
- 2785** A mainly K.G.VI used British Empire accumulation on leaves incl. Ascension 1938-53 to 10s. (both perfs.), Burma, Canada, Fiji 1938-55 ½d. to £1, Kedah 1950-55 1c. to \$5, Malacca 1949-52 1c. to \$5, Trengannu 1949-55 1c. to \$5, North Borneo 1939 1c. to \$5, also a small notebook containing India used abroad, etc. (few 100's)
£400-£450
- 2786** A remaindered collection of Foreign Countries in mixed condition in an early Imperial album incl. Italy and States, Luxembourg, Monaco, Russia, Spain, Norway, Switzerland, Turkey, etc. (many 100's)
£400-£500
- 2787** A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used duplicated collection of Great Britain optd., mainly good to fine, in a stockbook incl. British Levant 1885-88 40pa. on 2½d., 80pa. on 5d. mint, 12pi. on 2s.6d. mint marginal block, 1921 to 180pi. on 10s. both mint and used, Morocco Agencies, Tangier 1948 Wedding £1 mint (2) and used, Castle high values mint, etc. (many 100's).
£400-£450

Miscellaneous and Mixed Lots continued

- 2788** A Foreign collection in two albums, incl. France 1937 Museum set mint, 1938 Ader 50f. mint, Germany, Guatemala, Italy, Japan 1936 Kwantung set mint, Mexico, Netherlands Colonies, Switzerland, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). **£400-£500**
- 2789** A collection in seven albums contained in a carton, incl. 1935 Silver Jubilee Omnibus issues (not complete), Bermuda 1938-53 mint to 12s.6d. and used to £1, Brunei, Cayman Islands, Fiji, Malta, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£400-£500**
- 2790** A stuck-down collection in an old Improved album, incl. Canada, Finland, France, German States, Netherlands, New Zealand, etc. (100's). **£350-£400**
- 2791** An all World mint and used accumulation in varied condition in nine stockbooks (one is empty) including Argentina, Portugal, Russia, Far East, miniature sheets, etc. (1,000's) **£300-£400**
- 2792** An accumulation in twelve albums contained in a carton incl. mint and used British Commonwealth, Portugal from imperfs., Belgium, Italy, Sweden with f.d.c.'s and booklets etc. (many 100's) **£300-£400**
- 2793** A range of British Empire on leaves and stockcards with British Virgin Is. 1916-19 War stamp 3d. watermark inverted used, Cayman Is., Dominica 1886-90 1d. bisected on piece (B.P.A. certificate, 1960), Falkland Is., Grenada, India C.E.F. 1914-22 1r. used on piece, Johore 1922-40 \$100 fiscally used, Rhodesia, Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1959-62 £1 in an unmounted mint marginal block of four, St. Kitts-Nevis, Sierra Leone etc., fair to fine. **£300-£400**
- 2794** A collection in two albums mainly mint British Empire incl. Aden, Bermuda, Nyasaland 1895-96 optd. to 5s., 1896 wmk. Crown CC £25 optd. "SPECIMEN", 1938-44 to £1 (2), 1945 ½d. to 20s., Sudan 1897 optd. set, 1935 Gordon set, Iraq, etc. (100's). **£300-£400**
- 2795** A K.G.VI mint selection in varied condition on stockcards incl. Ascension 1938-53 to 10s., Bermuda 1938-53 to 12s.6d., 1948 Wedding set, Ceylon 1938-49 to 5r. (3), New Hebrides 1941 overprint set, North Borneo 1950 1c. to \$10 set, Northern Rhodesia 1938-53 ½d. to 20s., Seychelles 1938-53 2c. to 5r., etc. (approx. 170). **£300-£350**
- 2796** A collection in a red Strand album, incl. France, Great Britain with two pieces used in Ascension franked by K.E.VII 1d. and K.G.V. 1d., Italy 1901 5c. to 50c. mint, Norway, Mauritius, Rhodesia, U.S.A., etc., mixed condition. (100's). **£300-£350**
- 2797** An old time collection in a Lincoln album, incl. Australia and States, Great Britain, British Africa, etc. (many 100's). **£280-£300**
- 2798** An old time partly remaindered collection in mixed condition in an oblong Lincoln album (missing clasp) incl. China 1878-83 5ca. used, also a British Commonwealth collection in a New Ideal album, etc. (many 100's) **£250-£300**
- 2799** A small British Empire accumulation in two binders, on leaves and loose with duplicated used K.G.VI, G.B. optd. 1948 Wedding sets unmounted mint, G.B. 1948 Olympic Games 3d., four mint corner marginal plate blocks, each with Crown and Hooked three flaws, Rhodesia in a small booklet with perforated values to £10, also U.S.A. 1938-54 to \$5 mint, etc. (100's). **£250-£300**
- 2800** A K.G.V to K.G.VI mint and used collection in varied condition in a New Age album incl. Cyprus 1934 Script set mint, etc. (100's) **£250-£300**
- 2801** A British Empire accumulation in fifteen stockbooks with strength in mint K.G.VI to Q.E.II issues incl. Grenada, Hong Kong 1938-52 to \$5 green and violet (2), \$10 lilac and blue (2), Ireland. N.Z., Somaliland, etc. (1,000's). **£250-£300**
- 2802** A Q.V. to Q.E.II duplicated mint and used accumulation in thirteen stockbooks incl. Burma, Canada, N.Z., etc. (1,000's) **£250-£300**
- 2803** The balance of a collection in varied condition in nine stockbooks, on stockpages and loose, majority mint and used British Commonwealth and G.B., selection of covers, etc. (many 100's) **£250-£300**
- 2804** The balance of a collection in varied condition in five albums, six notebook, approval books, on leaves and loose with main interest in G.B. from Q.V. incl. 1924 Wembley sets (15) mint, decimal issues to £5 (4), etc. (many 100's) **£250-£300**

Miscellaneous and Mixed Lots continued

- 2805** A collection in varied condition in two albums with main interest in Great Britain incl. 1840 1d. (3, one with four margins) used, duplicated K.G.V and K.G.VI mint, Q.E.II with sets in blocks, also Canada, etc. (100's) **£250-£300**
- 2806** A collection in a gold embossed Oppen's album, incl. France, Great Britain, Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, U.S.A., etc., mixed condition. (100's). **£250-£300**
- 2807** A mint Q.E.II collection in four Simplex albums, contained in a small box, incl. Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, many sets and part sets, etc. Stated to cat £1,600. (many 100's). **£240-£260**
- 2808** The balance of an old time collection in mixed condition in four albums, two small stockbooks, on leaves and loose with mint K.G.V G.B., a selection of covers incl. G.B. 1840 1d. values on two entires, both with filing creases through adhesives, etc. (many 100's) **£200-£250**
- 2809** A mint and used collection of Baltic States in an album with Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania incl. 1922 New Currency overprints, etc. (100's). **£200-£250**
- 2810** A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection in varied condition in two Simplex albums with ranges of Australian and Malayan States, etc. (100's) **£200-£250**
- 2811** A K.G.VI mainly fine unmounted mint selection on Hagner leaves incl. Ascension 1938-53 to 10s., British Guiana 1938 to \$3 pair, Solomon Is. 1938-51 ½d. to 10s., Tonga 1942 set, Nyasaland 1938-44 2s. to £1, Pitcairn Is. 1940 values to 2s.6d. (with imprint) in blocks of six, etc. (123) **£200-£250**
- 2812** The balance of a collection in sixteen albums and stockbooks, contained in two cartons, incl. Channel Islands, Germany, etc. (1,000's). **£200-£250**
- 2813** A Q.E.II mainly unmounted mint collection in three Senator albums, incl. many complete sets with Falkland Islands, Hong Kong, etc. (100's). **£200-£250**
- 2814** An accumulation in seventeen albums and loose, contained in three cartons, incl., France, Portugal, Omnibus issues with 1979 Rowland Hill, 1981 Royal Wedding, etc. (1,000's). **£200-£250**
- x2815** An accumulation in three albums, two stockbooks, leaves and loose, contained in a small box, incl. Switzerland, U.S.A. with 1931 (Feb. 5) envelope typed message "New York City welcomes Mrs. Bruce British solo woman around world flier" and endorsed "Mildred Bruce World Flier arrived Croydon 20-2-31", etc. (many 100's). **£200-£250**
- 2816** A small selection, incl. British Guiana 1862 (Sept.) 4c. blue with "M" initial in white used, France, very mixed condition. (53). **£200-£250**
- 2817** An accumulation in three albums and seven stockbooks and pocket book, contained in a carton, incl. Austria, Estonia, Germany, etc. (many 100's). **£200-£250**
- 2818** A mainly used Commonwealth collection in a Senator album, incl. Australia, Hong Kong, etc. (100's). **£200-£250**
- 2819** A selection, incl. Ceylon, St. Lucia 1882-84 perf 14 1s. orange used, Southern Rhodesia 1924-29 set mint, etc., very mixed condition. (37). **£200-£250**
- 2820** An accumulation on leaves, stockleaves and cards, incl. French Colonies, German States, Liberia, U.S.A. Philippines 1899-1901 50c. mint, etc., mixed condition. (100's). **£200-£250**
- 2821** A mint K.G.V. Commonwealth selection, comprising Antigua 1903-07 5s., Barbuda 1922 ½d. to 5s. set, Gibraltar 1912-24 MCA £1, Morocco Agencies 1914-31 2s. 6d. and Sierra Leone 1933 Wilberforce 5s. from top of sheet (unmounted), mainly fine. (15). **£160-£180**
- 2822** Various Commonwealth and Foreign in two stockbooks, incl. French Colonies, Mauritania, omnibus issues with 1965 Churchill, etc. (100's). **£160-£180**
- 2823** A mainly mint accumulation of Foreign issues majority in packets and on stockcards with interest in Far East, thematics, miniature sheets, etc, (1,000's) **£150-£200**
- 2824** An all World accumulation in varied condition on leaves and in packets and envelopes in two cartons with mint and used British Commonwealth sorted by Country incl. Australian States, Bahamas, Canada, N.Z., a selection of covers, etc. (many 1,000's) **£150-£200**

Miscellaneous and Mixed Lots continued

- 2825** A Q.V. to Q.E.II British Empire selection incl. Aden 1939 10r. strip of four used on piece, Australia 1963-65 Navigators set unmounted mint, also £2 (2) used, Hong Kong Postal Fiscals used with 1880 12c. on \$10, 1962-73 5c. to \$20 set unmounted mint, etc. (95) **£150-£200**
- 2826** Various in four albums and loose with a collection of private local and cinderella issues incl. Lundy, mint British Empire, Channel Islands wartime issues, etc. (many 100's) **£150-£200**
- 2827** The balance of a collection in albums, stockbooks and loose contained in two cartons with both stamps and covers incl. Australia, G.B., Liechtenstein maximum cards, also signed card by the England Cricket team on their tour to Australia 1978-79, etc. (many 100's) **£150-£200**
- 2828** An accumulation in two albums, two stockbooks, folder and loose, contained in a carton, incl. Botswana virtually complete to 1990 unmounted mint, Channel Islands, Great Britain, Vatican, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). **£150-£200**
- 2829** An accumulation one album, box file and loose, contained in a carton, incl. Cats on postcards, early to modern, British postmarks with slogans, U.S.A., etc. (100's). **£150-£200**
- 2830** A collection in a fine Lincoln album, incl. Gold Coast, Great Britain, Malta, Portugal, U.S.A., etc. (100's). **£150-£200**
- 2831** A selection in two stockbooks and on leaves, incl. German States, Wurttemberg with 1869-73 set to 14k. (2), Ireland, Rhodesia with 1910-13 to 1s. used, Switzerland, etc., mixed condition. (few 100's). **£150-£200**
- 2832 B** An accumulation in four albums, two stockbooks, and loose contained in a carton incl. G.B. 1840 2d. used, Ireland mint commemorative issues, f.d.c's, also *Ireland's Transition* by Dulin, etc. (many 100's) **£120-£150**
- 2833 M** An apparently unmounted mint collection of British Empire miniature sheets in six albums incl. New Zealand Healths, also a few mainly omnibus issues in two further albums and loose, etc. (100's) **£120-£150**
- 2834** A selection of British Empire items with Cayman Is. 1935 set fine used, St. Helena 1938-44 and St. Lucia 1936 sets mint, Papua New Guinea 1964-65 10s. overprinted "SPECIMEN" etc., mainly fine. (76) **£120-£150**
- 2835** The balance of a collection in twelve albums, stockbooks and loose with mint and used British Empire incl. Sawarak sets to \$5, general collections in two Strand albums, G.B., etc. (100's) **£120-£150**
- 2836** An all World accumulation in fifteen albums, contained in a carton, incl. early to modern, some duplication, etc. (many 1,000's). **£120-£150**
- 2837** A small accumulation on stockleaves and cards, incl. Cyprus 1882-86 ½pi. to 12pi. used, Great Britain, Grenada, Malta, etc., varied condition. (129). **£120-£150**
- 2838** An all World collection in a blue Triumph album, incl. France, U.S.A., etc., mixed condition. (100's). **£120-£150**
- 2839** A Q.V. to Q.E.II selection in a stockbook, incl. Hong Kong, New South Wales, etc. (100's). **£120-£150**
- 2840** The balance of a collection in mixed condition in three albums, pocket stockbooks and loose inc. India, range of covers, etc. (many 100's) **£100-£150**
- 2841** A rather sparse, mainly mint all World collection in sixteen Scott International albums in good condition (a number are empty). **£100-£150**
- 2842** A selection in twenty-five circulated approval books with mint and used British Empire and G.B., etc. (100's). **£100-£120**
- 2843** A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used accumulation in a well filled stockbook incl. Barbados, British Levant, Ceylon, C.O.G.H., Gibraltar, etc. (many 100's) **£100-£120**
- 2844** A collection of early issues in blue Lincoln album, incl. Great Britain, also similar in red Lincoln album, etc., mixed condition. (100's). **£100-£120**
- 2845** An accumulation in folder and loose, contained in a small box, incl. Seychelles with f.d.c's, a few Harrison and Sons presentation folders, small album of De La Rue stamps, most perfined "SPECIMEN" etc. (few 100's). **£100-£120**

Miscellaneous and Mixed Lots continued

- 2846 A small selection, incl. Egypt, Estonia, India, South Africa 1926 2s.6d. booklet with only one ½d. and five 1d. values, etc., varied condition. (27). £100-£120
- 2847 An all World collection in an Excelsior album, incl. Great Britain, Nauru, etc. (100's). £80-£100
- 2848 The balance of a collection in albums, stockbooks and loose contained in two cartons with mint British Empire, G.B. with bundleware, etc. (1,000's) £40-£50
- 2849 **Accessories:** Three Philatelic albums with slip cases, one with a few leaves, also another similar binder, all in good condition. £40-£50
- 2850 **Cinderellas: An accumulation in ten albums and loose, contained in two cartons, incl. Austria, Cyprus, Great Britain with Philatelic Exhibitions, Parcel Posts, Strike Mail, Lundy, Scottish islands, U.S.A., also some fiscals, etc. (1,000's).** £3,000-£3,500
- 2851 F **Forgeries:** An interesting reference collection of over 200+ foreign forgeries incl. South America, France, German States, Hawaii, Italian States, etc. £150-£180
- 2852 F - A selection of forgeries and reprints on leaves and stockcards incl. Italian States and Mauritius, some faked cancels, etc. (approx. 105) £80-£100

Literature

- 2853 L A small library concerning various subjects contained in two cartons incl. *The De La Rue History* by John Easton, Field's *Priced Catalogue of Airmail stamps and Airposts* (1934 Edition), *The Overland Mail* by Sidebottom, *Australian Imperial Forecs Postal History 1914-18* by Emery (with supplement), *The Postal Markings of Mandate Palestine 1917-1948* by Sacher, *The Departmental Stamps of South Australia* by A R Butler, also a thematic collection of Shakespeare, etc. £150-£200
- 2854 L *The Encyclopaedia of British Empire Postage Stamps* Volume IV Australasia in fine condition. £100-£120
- x2855 L *The Royal Philatelic Collection* by Sir John Wilson, leather bound, good condition but slip case damaged. £100-£120
- 2856 L A small library contained in a carton incl. *The British Postage Stamp* by Robson Lowe, also his *Encyclopaedia* Volumes I and V, etc. £80-£100
- 2857 L *The Philatelist* volumes 18-47 1952-80 (complete less three items in volume 21), *Philatelic Journal of Great Britain* Volumes 80-90 1969-80 (complete less about four issues), *Great Britain Journal* 54 issues 1972-79, 1994-96, *The Philatelist* and *PJGB* volumes 1-8 1981-88, contained in three cartons. *Please note: The buyer of this lot is responsible for its removal from our offices.* £80-£100
- 2858 L *A Century of Stamp Production* by Waterlow & Sons Ltd., with two pages of collotype stamps and three pages of sample stamps, scarce booklet. £80-£100
- 2859 L A selection of eight E.B. Proud publications comprising *The Postal History of British Airmails*, *The Postal History Of British Palestine*, *The History of the British Army Postal Service* Volumes I to III and *The History of the Indian Army Postal Service* Volumes I to III, all but the first book mentioned missing their dust jackets. £40-£50
- 2860 L Spain, an accumulation in two cartons, incl. catalogues, reference material, travel books, etc. *Please note: The buyer of this lot is responsible for the removal from our offices.* £30-£40

Omnibus Issues

- 2861 **1935 Silver Jubilee** a mint and used selection in a stockbook, incl. sets, some duplication, etc., mixed condition. (few 100's). £250-£300
- 2862 A collection of Omnibus issues in two stockbooks, two albums and on leaves with 1935 Jubilee issues mint and used incl. Gibraltar 2d. with extra flagstaff, 1978 Coronation sets, etc. (100's) £150-£200
- 2863 **1937 Coronation** sets in mint marginal blocks of six, some with plate numbers, also mint and used singles and a range of f.d.c's, some are illustrated incl. Hong Kong, etc. (100's) £120-£150
- 2864 ☉ **1948-49 Silver Wedding** sets complete, mainly fine unmounted mint in a stockbook. (138). S.G. cat £1,700. £500-£600



2881



2882



2884



2885



2886



2888



2891



2892

Omnibus Issues continued

- 2865** ☉ ☐ 1949 U.P.U. sets complete less Australia, Ceylon, French New Hebrides, Pakistan, South Africa, Southern Rhodesia and S.W.A. and with a few additional issues in mainly fine unmounted mint plate blocks with part imprint, contained in three albums. **£300-£400**
- 2866** ☉ - Complete British Commonwealth issues plus some others in a special album, mainly fine unmounted mint. (345). **£80-£100**
- 2867** ☒ - Virtually complete Commonwealth sets (less French New Hebrides and Bahawalpur), all on first day covers, mainly fine. **£120-£150**

Postal History and Covers

- 2868** ☒ An accumulation of covers and cards in a small box, incl. Germany, Guatemala, Hong Kong, India, Italy, K.U.T., flown items, postal stationery, etc. Priced to retail at £10,240 approx. (few 100's). **£1,200-£1,400**
- 2869** ☒ An accumulation of covers and cards in a small box, incl. Burma, France with a good range of f.d.c's, Gilbert and Ellice Islands 1938 registered cover franked by 1912-24 3d., 6d., 2s. and 5s., Singapore, Switzerland, etc. (few 100's). **£400-£500**
- 2870** ☒ A selection of mainly covers and cards in a small box, incl. France 1937 Museums sets used (2), Great Britain, Nauru 1917 registered covers (2), one to England franked by 1916-23 2d. die I, 3d. and 4d., other to Australia franked by 1916-23 2½d. block of four, range of W.W.II censored mail with Portugal, etc., varied condition. (approx. 197 items). **£350-£400**
- 2871** ☒ A selection of Pacific Islands covers and cards, incl. Christmas Island 1937 10c. on 10c. local used with Tahiti stamps, Papua and New Guinea commercial covers, New Hebrides, etc., fair to fine. (28 items). **£300-£400**
- 2872** ☒ A collection of covers in six albums with airmails, Burma, 1939 "Centurion" salvaged cover, range of British Empire and G.B. f.d.c's, etc. (100's) **£200-£250**
- 2873** ☒ A selection of mainly covers, incl. Australian States, Gold Coast, New Zealand with advertising covers, Sierra Leone, etc., mixed condition. (109 items). **£200-£250**
- 2874** ☒ A collection of covers and cards in two albums with G.B. Q.V. Postal Stationery unused and used, House of Lord's cancels on plain f.d.c's, Burma, India 1936 damaged by Sea Water official cover, etc. **£150-£200**
- 2875** ☒ A small selection, comprising New South Wales: 1888 3d. commemorative postal stationery cards (2) used from Sydney to Edinburgh (1889) and Holland (1890), Bulgaria 1894 5st. lettercard, charged postage due (double deficiency of 10s.) of 20s. with two pairs of the 5s. orange postage dues for the national letter rate at Rustuck. The lettercard has contained an enclosure and therefore could not be transmitted at the concessionary rate for a lettercard, Liberia 1894 5c. stationery card to Germany, cancelled by "MONROVIA/LIBERIA" c.d.s. with boxed German ship mark, Palestine 1897 "Bulletin de Recommandation" (Registration Receipt), franked by Turkish 10pa. Tax stamp as per regulations, tied by bilinguals "JAFFA" c.d.s. for May 17th. 1897, also 1941 censored envelope to the Red Cross in Geneva, Switzerland, franked by 15m. tied with Jerusalem c.d.s., has small scarce "TIMBRE-REPOSE" handstamp in red, indicating the enclosure of a postage stamp to pay for the reply message (during the War, the sending of mint stamps abroad was generally prohibited), fair to fine. (6 items). **£150-£200**
- 2876** ☒ A selection of British Africa covers, mainly first, incl. Southern Rhodesia, Zambia, etc. (106 items). **£100-£120**
- 2877** ☒ A selection of K.G.VI plain Selfridges f.d.c's, incl. 1937 Coronation omnibus, Great Britain, Commonwealth low values, etc. (197 items). **£100-£120**
- 2878** ☒ A selection of covers and cards, incl. Estonia, Tasmania, etc., varied condition. (71 items). **£100-£120**
- 2879** A selection of mainly fronts and letters incl. G.B. 1840 Mulready 1d. front to Ireland, other Irish items, a number from the Gort Family, invitation card for a ball with the King at the Rotunda in 1821, also Canada 1883 registered cover to U.K. franked three Small Queen 5c. values and Registration 5c., all with pen cancels with flap missing, etc. (23 items), also a selection of early banknotes in an envelope. **£150-£200**
- 2880** An all World accumulation of several hundred QSL radio cards from the 1940's to 1960's, also a general accumulation of stamps on leaves and loose, contained in two cartons. **£100-£150**



2894



2893



2895



2896



2897



2898



2899



2900

Airmails

- 2881 ☒ → 1911 (Dec. 30) First South African Aerial Post, second Kenilworth-Muizenberg flight, special card Muizenberg receiving mark of 3rd January 1912, scarce. Ex I.E. Wunsh. Photo on page 51. £200-£250
- 2882 ☒ → - First South African Aerial Post, Muizenberg-Kenilworth return flight, special card from Wynberg, scarce. Photo on page 51. £200-£250
- 2883 ☒ → 1920-32 selection from India comprising 1920 (Jan 23) Karachi-Bombay covers (2), 1927 (Feb. 23) Royal Air Force display Delhi-Peshawar cover, 1928 (Feb. 29) cover from Bombay on the Basra-Cairo leg, 1932 (Oct. 15) Ahmedabad-Bombay leg of the Karachi-Madras flight, also Madras-Karachi cover, good to fine. £200-£250
- 2884 ☒ → 1920 (Feb. 15) Cape Town-Johannesburg flight by Handley Page, large "CARRIED BY/AEROPLANE." in red, also violet circular "HANDLEY PAGE SOUTH AFRICAN TRANSPORT LTD/AERIAL/POST", scarce, only 16 are known to exist. Ex I.E. Wunsh. Photo on page 51. £300-£400
- 2885 ☒ → 1925 (Feb. 25) Anglo-Indian survey flight by Alan J. Cobham, envelope, one of 49 flown, Akkyab-Rangoon, initialled by the pilot. Photo on page 51. £100-£120
- 2886 ☒ → - Anglo-Indian survey flight by Alan J. Cobham, envelope, one of 68 envelopes Calcutta-Karachi stage, special red label, triangular cachet for the stage, signed by Alan Cobham, endorsed on reverse "Arthur B.E.Elliott/Engineer". Photo on page 51. £100-£120
- 2887 ☒ → 1925 to 1932 flown covers from South Africa, comprising 1925 (Mar. 5) East London-Cape Town (2, one franked by 1925 air 3d. and 9d., other with 6d.), 1925 (Mar. 12) Durban-Cape Town franked with 1925 Air 6d., also 1932 (Jan. 25) Cape Town-Cairo, good to fine. (4 items). £100-£120
- 2888 ☒ → 1925 (June 12) flown cover from Capetown to Pretoria, franked by 1925 Air 9d. green block of four, few blunted perfs, otherwise fine. Photo on page 51. £120-£150
- 2889 ☒ → 1925 (June 27) used on London-Berlin-Konigsberg-Smolensk flight. £80-£100
- 2890 ☒ → 1930 (Nov. 4) R.A.F. demonstration flight Karachi-Bangkok, Delhi-Calcutta stage, two similar envelopes both signed by pilot Flt. Lt. D.F. Anderson. £100-£150
- 2891 ☒ → 1931 (Apr.16) Christchurch-Burma flown cover by Kingsford Smith (and signed by him), one of only 16 flown to Burma. Photo on page 51. £150-£200
- 2892 ☒ → 1931 (Apr. 16) Christchurch-Straits Settlements flown cover by Kingsford Smith (signed by him), only 48 covers flown to Malaya. Photo on page 51. £120-£150
- 2893 ☒ → 1932 (Oct. 4) Calcutta-Saigon flown cover, stamps are pen-cancelled and tied by boxed "FOIRE DE HANOI/27 Nov-11 DEC/1932", one of 92 flown. Photo. £100-£120
- 2894 ☒ → 1933 (July 11) Calcutta-Croydon return flight envelope, addressed to His Worshipful The Provost, Kilmarnock, re-addressed upon arrival, stated only four flown. Photo. £120-£150
- 2895 ☒ → 1933 (Oct. 1) Rangoon-Bahrain flown cover, on reverse has violet cachet and Bahrain receiving mark of October 5th, scarce. Photo. £150-£200
- 2896 ☒ → 1933 (Dec. 11) Cairo-Straits Settlements stage of the India-Singapore extension, flown cover with Straits 1924-26 10c. and 12c. postage dues. Photo. £100-£120
- 2897 ☒ → 1933 (Dec 12) Athens-Alor Star, Imperial Airways flown cover, one of 25 flown. Photo. £120-£150
- 2898 ☒ → 1933 (Dec. 29) Singapore-Kuwait flown cover with scarce boxed "POSTAGE DUE" with manuscript "one Anna". Photo. £120-£150
- 2899 ☒ → 1933 (Dec. 29) Singapore-Kuwait flown cover with scarce boxed "POSTAGE DUE" with manuscript "one Anna". Photo. £120-£150
- 2900 ☒ → 1933 (Dec. 30) Alor Star-Athens, Imperial Airways flown cover, scarce. Photo. £120-£150



2901



2906



2903



2902



2907



2904



2909



2905

Airmails continued

- 2901 ☒ → 1934 (Jan. 12) Third Trans-Tasman flight from Australia to New Zealand by Kingsford Smith and signed by him, fine. Photo. £100-£120
- 2902 ☒ → 1934 (Oct. 23) England-Australia Air Race, flown cover by Scott and Campbell-Black, signed by both pilots, fine. Photo. £150-£200
- 2903 ☒ → 1935 (July 18) last flight of the Southern Cross, envelope with special silver vignette, signed by Kingsford Smith and his wife, also five other personnel aboard the plane, scarce. Photo. £150-£200
- 2904 ☒ → 1935 (July 18) Third Mackay Aerial Survey Expedition Oodnadatta-Sydney, flown cover, signed by the pilot and navigator. Photo. £80-£100
- 2905 ☒ → 1936 (Feb. 17) Hong Kong-Shanghai flown cover with boxed violet "BY COURTESY AIR FLIGHT/HONG KONG CHINA JAPAN/ROYAL AIR FORCE/FEB. 18th 1936". Photo. £100-£120
- 2906 ☒ → 1937 (Oct. 18) Australia-England flight by Jean Batten, few stain spots, otherwise fine and rare. Photo. £200-£250

Crash and Wreck Mail

- 2907 ☒ 1869 (Aug. 7) Steamer "Germania" wrecked near Cape Race, envelope (stamps missing, one excised), on reverse has salvage label in German, rare item. Photo. £300-£360
- 2908 ☒ 1892 Cover from Philadelphia to London with fine boxed "Saved from wreck/ of S.S. Eider." cachet, also another example on small piece. Ex Hardeman-Smith. £80-£100
- 2909 ☒ 1894 wreck cover from Melbourne to Gisborne in New Zealand with a good strike of the "Saved from the wreck of the WAIRARAPA", side flap missing but scarce. Photo. £100-£120
- 2910 ☒ 1901 (Jan. 7) Packet boat "Russie" stranded at Faraman near Marseilles, three covers from Oran, bearing straight line "NAUFRAGE DE LA RUSSIE" in red. £100-£120
- 2911 ☒ → 1928 (Oct. 3) K.L.M. VIIb, crashed upon landing at Cawnpore with no markings, Indian card with cachet (Nier. 281003b), also 1933 (Dec. 9) K.L.M. "Postjager", forced landing at Grottaglie, four flown cards. Nier. 281003, 331209. £150-£200
- 2912 ☒ → 1929 (Feb. 19) "Dragon de L'Annam" forced landing on the outskirts of Bondy Station, two envelopes with three line cachet "RAID INTERROMPU/PAR ACCIDENT/Retour a l'envoyeur". Nier. 290219a, 1929 (Sept. 8) S.S. "Heimdalls" stranded near Vaxholm, registered cover from Copenhagen to Helsinki, bearing seven line Stockholm Post Office explanatory label on reverse, and straight line "ANBEFALET", 1929 (Dec. 7) "Ile Bourbon" forced landing on the island of Juan de Nova, two registered covers both with "COURRIER ACCIDENTE" cachets. Nier. 291207e, 1931 (Dec. 6) K.L.M. "Ooievaar" crashed after takeoff from Bangkok, two envelopes with different cachets and one without. Nier. 311206, 1934 (July 7) Stockholm-Malmo, crashed at Almhult. envelope and card both with explanatory in French. Nier. 40706a, also 1951 (Dec. 23) L.A.I. plane crashed upon landing in thick fog 8kms. from Milan Airport, two covers, one from U.S.A. other is an Italian ambulance cover, both with the three line cachet "Aus dem Unfall des Flugzeuges/New York Mailand von 23. Dez. 1951/geborgene beschadigte Korrespondenz". Nier. 511223f £300-£360
- 2913 Postal Stationery: An interesting all World collection of stationery cut outs in three albums. (100's) £70-£90
- 2914 ☒ Postcards: A selection in a small box, incl. street scenes, greetings, 72 real photographs, etc., fair to fine. (approx. 358 items) £120-£160
- 2915 Revenues: A collection of Commonwealth in four albums, contained in a small box, incl. Africa, Australia, Ceylon, India, documents, Court Fees, etc. (many 100's). £600-£800
- 2916 - A selection of Austrian/Czechoslovakian documents (29), the majority with revenue stamps attached, etc., varied condition. £60-£80

Thematics

- 2917** **Europa**, a collection in four albums, stockbook and show box, contained in a carton, incl. 1956 to 1981 issues almost complete mint and unmounted from 1963, United Europe and N.A.T.O. issues, blocks of four, f.d.c.'s., etc. (many 100's). **£500-£700**
- 2918** **Photography**, an interesting collection of Kodak related material in a binder, on stockpages, leaves and loose with a range of perfins incl. G.B. issues with Q.V. to 5s., Seahorses, selection of covers inc. 1921 envelope franked with both G.B. and Swiss Postage Dues, advertising envelopes, etc. (100's) **£100-£120**
- 2919** ☒ **Red Cross: Serbia**, a selection of W.W.I cards on leaves, incl. A.P.O. c.d.s's, picture postcards, etc. (17 items). **£100-£120**
- 2920** **Scouts**, a collection in an album, incl. miniature sheets, special cancellations, etc. (few 100's). **£80-£100**
- 2921** ☒ **Space**, a collection of mainly covers relating to the Apollo Space Programme, contained in a cover album, incl. 1970 (April 17th.) facsimile of letter that orbited the moon on Apollo 11. endorsed "Explosion in Space causes Apollo 13 to abort mission", 1972 (Dec. 19th.) Splash-Down cover from Samoa signed by the designer Ted Rogers, range of cachets, silk covers, etc. (148 items). **£150-£200**



2922



2927



2928



2924



2925



2926



Ex 2929



Ex 2930



Ex 2931



2932

Second Session Lots 2922–3722

Wednesday November 21st at 1.30 pm

British Empire and Foreign Countries

Colonial Proofs

- 2922 P** 1890(c) Imperforate die proof essay for samples and colour trials, 2c. "STATE OF N.AFRICA" with alternative central vignette alongside, printed in black on wove paper (135 x 85mm). Photo. **£100-£120**
- 2923 P** Die proof of unidentified head in graduated, unframed surround, in black on wove paper (51 x 49mm.) from Bradbury's series of portrait heads, with "BRADBURY, WILKINSON & CO. LD. ENGRAVERS, NEW MALDEN, SURREY, ENGLAND." imprint below, numbered "108". **£60-£70**
- 2924 P** Die proof of King George V profile head in crowned double lined oval frame, similar to that used by Bradbury for the Sierra Leone 1932 high values, in black on wove paper (60 x 64mm.), with "BRADBURY, WILKINSON & CO. LD. ENGRAVERS, NEW MALDEN, SURREY, ENGLAND." imprint below and numbered "226". Photo. **£120-£150**
- 2925 P** Die proof of King George V three quarter head in double lined almost circular frame, in black on wove paper (55 x 59mm.), with "BRADBURY, WILKINSON & CO. LD. ENGRAVERS, NEW MALDEN, SURREY, ENGLAND." imprint below and numbered "230". Photo. **£120-£150**
- 2926 P** Trial die proof of King George VI profile head in crowned double lined oval frame, similar to that used by Waterlow for the Turks & Caicos Islands 1938 issue etc. but showing differences in styling of hair etc., in black on wove paper (51 x 63mm.), with "BRADBURY, WILKINSON & CO. LD. ENGRAVERS, NEW MALDEN, SURREY, ENGLAND." imprint below, numbered "253". Photo. **£100-£120**
- 2927 E** Imperforate die proof of a £20 "OVERSEAS DOMINIONS" with head of Minerva, printed in deep purple on thin glazed card (35 x 39mm), fine. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 2928 E** Imperforate die proof of a £20 "OVERSEAS DOMINIONS" with head of Minerva, printed in black on thin glazed card (35 x 39mm), fine. Photo. **£120-£150**

Aden

- x2929 ★** **1937 Dhow** ½a. to 10r., mainly fine mint. S.G. 1-12, cat £650. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 2930 ★** - ½a. to 10r. set, mainly fine mint. S.G. 1-12. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 2931 ★** - ½a. to 10r. set good to fine mint. S.G. 1-12. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 2932 ★** - 10r. olive-green, fine and fresh mint. S.G. 12, cat £400. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 2933 ★** - 10r. olive-green, fine and fresh mint. Photo on page 60. **£120-£150**
- 2934** A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1937 Dhow ½a. to 10r. sets (2), 1953-63 to 20s. (3), etc., mainly good to fine. (219). **£500-£600**
- 2935** A mint and used collection in an album, incl. a few India used in, 1937 Dhow ½a. to 10r. mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). **£250-£280**
-
- 2936 ★** **Andorra: Spanish:** 1929-38 perf. 14 2c. to 10p., 1948-53 2c. to 10p. and 1963-64 sets good to fine mint. (39) **£70-£80**

For "Antarctica" see lots 3709-14.

Antigua

See also lots 2501-03 and "Leeward Islands" section from lots 4224 to 4434

- 2937 ☒ 1812 (Feb, 23) entire letter ex "Codrington" correspondence to Dodington, Gloucestershire, rated "2/1" and with fine "ANTIGUA/FEB 23" fleuron type PG1a, also 1856 entire letter to Bath, backstamped fair Antigua double arc "DE 28/1856" rated "6" amended to "7" for forwarding to Weston-super-Mare. (2 items). Photo on page 60. £120-£150
- 2938 ★ **1863-67 Rough perf. 14-16** 6d. green fine mint. S.G. 8, cat. £550. R.P.S. certificate (2002). Photo on page 60. £170-£200
- 2939 ☒ **1903-07 Watermark Crown CC** 2s. grey-green and pale violet, used on 1907 registered philatelic cover to Germany. S.G. 38. Photo on page 60. £100-£120
- 2940 ☒ **1921-29 Watermark Multiple Crown CA** £1 purple and black on red, fine used marginal example on 1925 registered cover. S.G. 61. Photo on page 60. £250-£300
- 2941 ☉ ☒ **1977 Tenth Anniversary of Statehood S2** variety imperforate, in an unmounted mint block (5 x 2) from the foot of the sheet, a few minor gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 566 var., unlisted. £200-£300
- 2942 ★ A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1908-17 MCA ½d. to 2s., 1913 5s., 1953-62 set, range of later issues to 1984, Anguilla, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £80-£100
- 2943 A mint and used collection in three albums, incl. 1862 no watermark perf 14 to 16 6d. blue-green unused, 1863-67 watermark small Star 1d. rose unused (3), vermilion unused (2), 6d. green unused, 1876 CC 1d. unused (2), 1879 CC 2½d. red-brown used, 1884-87 CA 1s. mauve mint, 1908-17 MCA ½d. to 2s. mint, 1913 MCA 5s. grey-green and violet mint, good range of issues to 1980, etc., varied condition. (100's). £700-£800
- 2944 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in an album, incl. 1862 rough perf 14 to 16 6d. blue-green used, 1863-67 1d. rosy-mauve, 1d. dull rose and 1d. vermilion unused, 1884-87 CA 6d. and 1s. used, 1903-07 CC ½d. to 5s. mint, 1908-17 CA ½d. to 2s. mint, 1921-29 MCA 3d. to £1 mint, Script ½d. to 4s. mint, 1932 Tercentenary ½d. to 5s. mint, Barbuda 1922 ½d. to 5s. mint, etc., mixed condition. (179). £600-£700
- 2945 ★ ☒ **Revenues:** 1870 4d. Stamp Duty in a horizontal strip of five from lower-left corner of sheet showing "38" current number, slightly toned, otherwise fine. £60-£80

Argentina

- 2946 ○ 1864 imperf. 15c. blue a good used copy with clear margins all round and ink initials on reverse. S.G. 15. £80-£100
- 2947 A collection of mainly early issues on leaves, incl. a good range of Corrientes with some covers, range of Rivadavia values with printings, shades, papers, cancellations, covers with 1867 imperforate 5c. used on entire, some proofs, etc. (few 100's). £3,500-£4,000
- 2948 A mainly mint collection on Minkus leaves, incl. issues to 1968, incl. 1899-1903 10p., etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £70-£90

Ascension (See also lots 2504-07)

- 2949 ☒ **Great Britain used in Ascension:** 1915 (Dec. 7) 1d. stationery card with printed address to London, used with "ASCENSION/B/7 DE/15" c.d.s., vertical crease, otherwise fine. Photo on page 60. £150-£180
- 2950 s **1922 overprinted** 1/2d. to 3s. set overprinted "SPECIMEN", mainly fine with gum. S.G. 1s-9s, cat. £750. Photo. £200-£250
- 2951 ☉ ☒ **1938-53 perf 13½** 1d. black and green, in an unmounted mint block (2 x 5) from top-right corner of sheet, few gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 39, cat £450+. £120-£140
- 2952 ☉ ☒ - 3d. black and ultramarine in a lower right plate no. 1 corner marginal block of four, fine unmounted mint with usual brownish gum. S.G. 42, cat. £400+. Photo on page 60. £150-£180
- 2953 ★ - 3d. black and ultramarine, 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s., both perfs. of each, also perf. 13 6d. and 1s. in unmounted mint corner marginal blocks of four, mainly fine mint. £120-£150

Ascension continued

- 2954** ☉ ☒ **1938-53** Perf 13½ 3d. black and grey in an unmounted mint half sheet (3 x 10), few light creases, otherwise fine. S.G. 42a, cat £540+. **£140-£160**
- 2955** A collection in two albums, incl. 1924-33 ½d. to 3s. mint, 1934 ½d. to 5s. mint, 1938-53 to 10s mint (2), 1956 ½d. to 10s. set, good range of later issues to 1987, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£240-£260**
- 2956** A mint or used selection on stockcards with 1924-33 values to 1s., 1934 to 2s.6d., 1938-53 to 10s. (6), later issues to 1974 etc., varied condition. **£200-£250**
- 2957** A selection comprising 1934 set used, 1938-53 to 10s. (2) with perforation varieties and extra 1938 1d. black and green in a vertical strip of four, 1956 set, all mint, mainly fine. **£120-£150**
- 2958** ☒ No Lot

Australian States: New South Wales



- 2959** ★ **1897 reissue of the 5s. reddish purple perf 11, mint horizontal pair from the right of the sheet, showing variety imperforate between, horizontal crease at top, otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 297c ca, cat £7,000. Photo.** **£2,500-£3,000**
- 2960** A collection on leaves, incl. 1850 (Aug.) plate 2 1d. used (2), 1850 (April) 2d. plate II used, plate III 2d. used, 3d. used, 1852 3d. used, 1856-60 2d. showing error watermark "5" used, 1885-86 overprinted in blue 10s. perf 12 x 11 mint, 1890 5s. lilac perf 11 mint, Officials, etc., very mixed condition. (few 100's). Photo. **£1,400-£1,600**
- 2961** A mint and used collection in mixed condition in an album incl. 1852 3d. used on large part front, 1897 Charity 1d. (1s.) mint, officials, etc. (few 100) **£80-£100**

Australian States: Queensland

- 2962** ○ **1860** imperforate 1d. carmine-rose, fine used with good to large margins. S.G. 1, cat. £800. Photo on page 60. **£200-£250**
- 2963** ★ ☒ **1861 Rough perf. 14-16** 3d. brown in a block of four, fine mint. S.G. 16, cat. £240+. Photo on page 60. **£100-£120**
- 2964** ★ ☒ **1860-61 "REGISTERED"** (6d.) orange-yellow in a block of six (3 x 2), fine mint and a rare multiple. S.G. 20, cat. £450+ Photo on page 60. **£200-£250**
- 2965** P **1882-95** £1, an imperforate printer's sample proof in brown-purple on thick wove paper, fine. Photo on page 60. **£80-£100**
- 2966** A collection on leaves, incl. 1860 imperforate 1d. (2), 6d. used from right of sheet, clean cut perf 14-16 1d. used, 1882-95 watermark 10 thick paper 10s. brown mint, 1907-11 5s. and 10s. mint, etc., very mixed condition. (142). **£800-£1,000**
- 2967** A mint and used collection from 1860 to 1910 in varied condition in an Oriel album incl. 1860 imperf. 1d., 2d. and 6d. used, all with faults, 1880 20s. unused, 1882-95 to £1 used, etc. (few 100) **£200-£250**
- 2968** A mint and used collection in varied condition on Imperial leaves with a good range of Chalon types with values to 10s., 20s. (fiscal), large types to 10s., £1 (fiscal), Sidefaces to 2s., 1911 5s., etc. (80 approx.) **£200-£250**
- 2969** A collection in mixed condition on leaves incl. many Chalon types to 10s., larger types to 10s., 1880's and 1890's issues with duplication and some varieties, perfins, etc. (450 approx) **£100-£150**



2937



2939



2933



2949



2940



2938



2952



2970



2977



2965



2978



2973



Ex 2950



2963



2964



2962



2974

Australian States: South Australia

- 2970 ○ 1876-1900 1s. lake-brown showing variety double print, a good used example. S.G. 127a, unpriced. Photo. £150-£200
- 2971 A collection on leaves, incl. 1855 2d. rose-carmine used horizontal strip of three, 6d. deep blue, 1886-96 perf 10 15s. brownish-yellow mint, 1902-04 to 5s. mint, 1904-11 10s. green mint, etc., mixed condition. (124). £300-£400
- 2972 A mint and used collection in varied condition in an album with a range of issues from 1860 onwards incl. Officials, etc. (few 100) £100-£120

Australian States: Tasmania

- 2973 ○ 1855 (Aug-Sept.) 2d. green used pair, very close to large margins, fine. S.G. 16, cat £900+. Photo. £300-£350
- 2974 ○ - 2d. green, fine used. S.G. 16, cat £450. Photo. £120-£150
- 2975 A collection on leaves, incl. 1853 1d. blue used (2), 1853-54 4d. used (4, three cut to shape), 1855 2d. green used (2), 4d. blue used (3), 1899-1900 ½d. to 6d. (2) mint, Postal Fiscals, etc., very mixed condition. (150). £500-£700
- 2976 A mint and used collection from 1857 to 1912 in mixed condition in an album with imperf. issues to 1s., 1892-99 to 5s. mint, wmk. varieties, Officials, etc. (few 100) £120-£150

Australian States: Victoria

- 2977 ○ 1855-56 Early printing from stones which were not over-used, 2d. lilac showing variety "TVO" for "TWO", fine used with cancel well clear of variety. S.G. 36b, cat. £1,000. Royal Philatelic Society of Victoria certificate (1978). Photo. £300-£400
- 2978 ★ 1905-13 perf. 11 £2 dull blue, large part original gum, some gum disturbance, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 445, cat. £850. Photo. £350-£400
- 2979 A collection in an album, incl. 1850-53 third state of the die 3d. blue used pair, 1854-55 2s. dull bluish green used (2), 1900 Patriotic Fund 2d. emerald green mint, 1905-13 £1 salmon mint, 1890-94 postage dues to 5s. mint, 1895-96 to 5s. mint (2), etc., mixed condition. (few 100's). £700-£800
- 2980 A mint and used collection from 1850 to 1912 in an Oriel album with a selection of imperf. issues in rather mixed condition, 1897 Charity pair mint, 1901-10 to 5s. mint and used, various mint blocks, wmk. varieties, Officials, Postage Dues incl. 1900-04 ½d. to 5s. mint, etc. (100's). £300-£400

Australian States: Western Australia

- 2981 A collection on leaves, incl. 1854 1d. black imperforate used (2), 1d. black rouletted used, 1854-55 4d. pale blue with narrow "N" used, 1861 perf 14-16 very rough 1d. unused, 1902-12 £1 orange-brown used, etc., very mixed condition. (114). £600-£700
- 2982 A mint and used collection from 1854 to 1912 in mixed condition in an album incl. 1854 1d. used, 1860-64 2d. used, 1861 2d. unused, 1864 to 1s. (2) used, 1885-93 to 6d. (2) mint, 1902-12 to 2s.6d. mint, 1905-12 to 10d. mint, Officials, also a selection of cancellations, etc. (100's) £150-£200

Australia

featuring the collection of the late Geoff Gulliver



Geoff Gulliver had been an active member of the Northamptonshire Philatelic Society since 1955 and had held the office of President on a number of occasions. He had also been Chairman of the Brackley Branch from 1977-84 and remained Secretary from 1985. Geoff loved his stamps, and the stories that they told, and he would always be willing to share his time talking to young and old about them. Australian Stamps, as well as the country, were his great love and, as a permanent memorial to this, Geoff and his family created a plantation of eucalyptus trees at his home. Geoff would have been 70 years old on 16 November 2007.

The Kangaroo Issues: 1913-14 First Watermark

- 2983** ★ ½d. to 10s. mint, a few minor tone spots, mainly good to fine. S.G. 1-14. (13). £250-£300
- 2984** ★ ½d., 1d. (5), 2d., 2½d., 3d. (2), 4d., 5d., 6d., 9d., 1s. and 2s., mainly good to fine mint. (17). S.G. 1-12. £120-£150
- 2985** ★ ½d., 1d. (2, one is unmounted), 2d. (2, one is unmounted), 2½d., 3d., 4d., 5d., 6d., 9d. and 1s., mainly fine mint. (12). S.G. 1-11. £100-£120
- 2986** ○ A mainly used selection, comprising ½d. (5), 1d. (14), 2d. (5), 2½d. (4, one is mint), 3d. (4), 4d. (4), 5d., 6d. (3), 9d. (3, one is mint) and 1s. (2, one is mint), poor to fine. £60-£80
- 2987** ½d., a mainly mint study on leaves, with shades and a selection of multiples incl. block of twelve [1L49-54, 55-60], corner blocks of six (3) [1R52-54, 58-60], [2L49-51, 55-57] and [3R52-54, 5-60], the two last both with monogram, showing flaws or retouches, blocks of four (2), one incl. frame notches [1L36] £110-£130
- 2988** 1d., a detailed study, annotated on album pages, predominantly used incl. three with watermark inverted, large and small "OS" perfins, plate flaws etc., mainly fine. (approx. 275). £650-£700
- 2989** 1d., a mint and used study on leaves, with shades and dies incl. Die I corner block, wmk. inverted single, mint and a range of flaws from different plates, mainly good to fine. (48) £80-£100
- 2990** ★ 1d. red, Die II, watermark sideways, mint, fine with good centring. S.G. 2da, cat. £1,100. Photo on page 64. £350-£400
- 2991** 1913-28 2d., a mint and used study on leaves, with shades and plates, incl. First Watermark mint (wmk. inverted corner marginal, [1R49] "BENCE" flaw c.t.o., Second Watermark corner block of four, single with double perfs. at foot, [1L12] and [2L34] flaws used, Third Watermark strip of three with part Harrison imprint, JBC monogram single (pulled perf. at top), wmk. inverted block of four (slightly gum toned), [2L28, 34] flaws in pair, all mint, etc., mainly good to fine. (35). £250-£300
- 2992** 1913-28 2½d., a mint and used study on leaves, with shades and plates, incl. Second Watermark mint and used, Third Watermark corner block of six incl. flaw [1L18], corner strip with monogram removed, wmk. inverted corner block of four (creases), etc., most fine. (24). £120-£150

Australia: The Kangaroo Issues: 1913-14 First Watermark continued

- 2993** 1913-28 3d., a mint and used selection on leaves, incl. First Watermark Die I mint (2), Die II mint and used, Die I in used pair with Die II, Third Watermark Die I mint (3), Die II mint, etc., mainly good to fine. (16) £180-£200
- 2994** ★ 6d. blue, showing defective second "E" of "PENCE", mint, faint mark at upper right, otherwise fine and scarce. A.C.S.C. 19g, cat. \$3,000. Photo on page 64. £350-£400
- 2995** 1913-28 6d. blue, a mint and used selection on leaves, incl. First Watermark mint, Second Watermark mint and used, Third Watermark wmk. inverted mint, mainly fair to fine. (10). £180-£200
- 2996** 1913-36 9d., a mint and used selection on leaves, with shades, etc. incl. First Watermark mint (2), used block of four, Second Watermark used, Third Watermark mint (4), Small Multiple Watermark mint (6, incl. a block of four, slightly gum toned), C of A Watermark pl. 4, second state, Ash imprint block of four, mainly good to fine. (24). £180-£200
- 2997** 1913-30 1s., a mint and used study on leaves, with shades, etc., incl. First Watermark mint (3), wmk. inverted used (2), Second Watermark mint (3) and used, Third Watermark mint (3), wmk. inverted mint and used, Die IIB wmk. sideways, Small Multiple Watermark mint (3), Pl. 4 Ash imprint pair, mint, mostly good to fine. (25). £320-£350
- 2998** ☉ 2s. brown and 5s. grey and yellow, both fine unmounted mint. S.G. 12, 13, cat £505+ Photo on page 64. £180-£200
- 2999** 1913-46 2s., a mint and used study on leaves, with shades, etc., incl. First Watermark mint, Third Watermark 2s. brown and maroon used blocks of four, maroon mint, Small Multiple Watermark mint, C of A Watermark Pl. 1 Ash imprint block, flaws, redrawn die Authority imprint corner blocks (4), B.C.O.F. used, etc., mainly good to fine. (64). £160-£180

- 3000** 2s. brown mint, 1926-30 perf 13½ x 12½ 1s. 4d. mint, also 1931-36 10s. grey and pink used, good to fine. S.G. 12, 104, 136, cat £380. £80-£100
- 3001** ★ 5s. and 10s. mint, both with some horizontal bends. S.G. 13, 14, cat. £975. Photo on page 64. £200-£250
- 3002** ○ 5s., 10s. and £1 c.t.o., perf. imperfections but scarce. S.G. 13-15, cat. £2,460. Photo on page 64. £300-£350

The Kangaroo Issues: 1915 Second Watermark

- 3003** ★ 2d. to 2s., mainly fine mint. S.G. 24-29. Photo on page 64. £200-£250
- 3004** ○ 1s. blue-green, Plate 2, marginal single with JBC monogram, a little creased and stained. A.C.S.C. 31zg, unpriced used. Photo on page 64. £200-£250
- 3005** ★ 5s. grey and yellow, watermark inverted, mint, fine and well centred. S.G. 30w, cat. £800. Photo on page 64. £300-£350

The Kangaroo Issues: 1915-28 Third Watermark

- 3006** ☉ 2d. silver-grey, Die IIA, block of twelve, the upper two rows of the left pane incl. white flaw over "C" of "PENCE" (pos. 1) and white scratch below "AU" (pos. 10) and, unmounted mint, gum stain in margin just affects one adhesive, otherwise fine. S.G. 35d, cat. £600+. £250-£300
- 3007** ☉ 3d. light olive, Die IIB, Harrison imprint pair, unmounted mint, interpanneau fold, otherwise fine. A.C.S.C. 14z, cat. \$2,500 as mounted block of four. Photo on page 64. £180-£200
- 3008** ☉ 6d. bright ultramarine, Die IIB, Harrison imprint pair, unmounted mint, slight bends, otherwise fine. A.C.S.C. 20z, cat. \$7,500 as mounted block of four. Photo on page 64. £350-£400
- 3009** ★ 9d. violet die II fine mint from the foot of the sheet with "JBC" imprint, scarce. Photo on page 64. £180-£200
- 3010** ☉ 10s. grey and pink, fine and fresh unmounted mint. S.G. 43, cat £450+. Photo on page 64.. £200-£250
- 3011** ★ £1 chocolate and dull blue, fine, almost imperceptibly mounted (possibly unmounted) mint, rare in this condition. S.G. 44. Photo on page 64. £2,000-£2,200
- 3012** ★ £1 chestnut and bright blue, fine very lightly mounted mint. S.G. 44a, cat £2,250. Photo on page 64. £1,100-£1,200



2990



2994



Ex 2998



Ex 3001



Ex 3002



3007



3004



3008



Ex 3003



3005



3009



3010



3011



3012



3013



3014



3015



3016



3021



3018



3019



Ex 3020

Australia: The Kangaroo Issues: 1915-28 Third Watermark continued

- 3013 ○ £1 chestnut and bright blue, wmk. inverted, used, two or three short perms., otherwise fine. S.G. 44aw, cat. £1,700. Photo. £400-£500
- 3014 ○ £1 chocolate dull blue, c.t.o., some bends and perms. a little trimmed at foot, otherwise fine. S.G. 44, cat. £1,200. Photo. £250-£300
- 3015 ○ £2 black and rose, used, fine. S.G. 45, cat. £2,250. Photo. £700-£800
- 3016 ○ £2 grey and crimson, used. some pressed creasing, otherwise fine. S.G. 45a, cat. £1,900. Photo. £500-£600
-
- 3017 **1923-24 Third Watermark** 6d. chestnut, a mint and used study on leaves, incl. Third Watermark 6d. mint corner pair incl. "broken leg" [3L6], Pl. 4 Mullett and Ash imprint pairs, also Small Multiple Watermark Pl. 3 and 4 Ash imprint pairs, C of A watermark Pl. 3 and 4 Ash imprint blocks of four, mint, mainly good to fine. (29). £150-£200
- 3018 ★ - £1 grey, mint, fine. S.G. 75, cat. £500. Photo. £150-£170
- 3019 ○ **1929-30 Small Multiple Watermark** £2 black and rose, used, faults nevertheless a reasonable example. S.G. 114, cat. £600. Photo. £80-£100
- 3020 ☉ **1931-36 C of A Watermark** 6d. to £1 grey, all unmounted mint, mostly fine. S.G. 132-137. Photo. £250-£300
- 3021 ★ ☒ - 10s. grey and pink, Ash imprint block of four, mint, the lower pair unmounted, centred high, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 136. A.C.S.C. 50z, cat. \$4,500. Photo. £500-£600
- 3022 A study on display pages with examples of the dies, ½d. and 1d. coil join strips, 1d. booklet pane of six, 1913 4d., 5d., mint, values to 2s., 1915 5s., used, 1915-28 values to 5s. mint, 5s. (3), 10s. (2) used, 1923-24 £1, 1929-30 5s., used, 1931-36 10s., £1, £2 (2) overprinted "SPECIMEN", 5s. mint, 10s., £1, used, also postal stationery, etc., some rounded corners, etc., otherwise mainly fair to fine. (89 + 3 covers) £400-£500

The 1913-14 Engraved Definitives

- 3023 ★ 1d. red, a specialised selection on leaves incl. a number of re-entries, Plate no. 1-4 pairs, Plate no. 2 block of eighteen, Plate no. 4 complete sheet separated into upper and lower halves, mainly mint and chiefly fine. (180). £180-£200
- 3024 6d. kookaburra, selection on leaves with examples mint (2) and used, also 1928 re-use as Exhibition 3d. with pane of four (4, two joined), some bends etc., otherwise mainly fine. (18 + 4 panes). £150-£170

The King George V Heads

- 3025 **1914-36 ½d.**, mint and used study on leaves, with shades and printings, mint multiples, incl. ½d. green Single Watermark CA minogram Pl. 2 block of eight, Pl. 5 row of six, Large Multiple Watermark CA monogram Pl. 4 block of twelve and row of six, JBC monogram Pl. 5 row of six, Harrison printing CA monogram Pl. 4 row of six, Pl. 5 single, incl. some flaws, thin "1" in fraction at right [5R43] in block of four, ½d. orange with Single Watermark wmk. inverted mint blocks of four (2) and used pair, Small Multiple Watermark, Perf. 14, electros 8 and 9 Mullett imprint blocks of eight, Perf. 13½ x 12½ electro 8 block of four and electro 9 pair with Ash imprint, mainly good to fine. (165). £200-£250
- 3026 **1914-36 1d.**, mint and used study on leaves, with shades and printings, mint multiples and flaws, incl. 1d. red Single Watermark line perf. marginal block of four, comb perf. Harrison imprint Pl. 3 pair, Pl. 4 strip of six incl. "RA" joined [L60] and kangaroo's tongue out [R56], rusted cliché [35] (rounded corner), Rough Papers mint (9, incl. a corner block), Large Multiple Watermark mint, Die III mint (2) and used (2), 1d. violet Pl. 4 mint [1-2, 7,8] incl. "secret mark" and frame break, Harrison imprint pair (trimmed), 1d. green Pl. 4 strip of six (stained showing misplaced comb perf. in upper margin, Small Multiple Watermark Perf. 14 corner example with "secret mark" (thin paper), block eighteen [L1-18] with retouches, Mullett imprint pair, Perf. 13½ x 12½ Ash imprint blocks (2, with and without serifs), Multiple Crown and C of A Watermark Ash imprint block, wmk. inverted pair, mint, etc., most good to fine. (229). £350-£400

Australia: The King George V Heads continued

- 3027** 1915-36 4d., mint and used study on leaves, with shades, flaws and printings, incl. Single Watermark 4d. orange (6, one wmk. inverted), 4d. violet (5) incl. "horned emu" [2R17], 4d. ultramarine (2, one wmk. inverted), 4d. olive (2) incl. [4R60] flaw in corner pair, Small Multiple Watermark, Perf. 14 (2), Perf. 13½ x 12½ Pl. 4 Ash imprint block, all mint, mostly fine. (54). £250-£300
- 3028** 1915-36 5d., mint and used study on leaves, with shades, flaws and printings, incl. Die I Single Watermark (8) incl. JBC monogram corner pair [1R59-60] with flaws and a block, wmk. inverted (used), Die II Small Multiple Watermark Ash imprint block, Multiple Crown C of A Watermark Pl. 2 and Pl 3 Ash imprint blocks, all mint, etc., mainly good to fine. (35). £200-£250
- 3029** 1918-36 1½d., mint and used study on leaves, with shades and printings, mint multiples and flaws, incl. 1½d. black-brown Single Watermark block of 48 incl. flaws [2R7, 34, 36], wmk. inverted mint (2), Large Multiple Watermark inverted mint block of four, 1½d. brown Single Watermark blocks with flaws, double perforation marginal pair, Harrison imprint strip of ten, Large Multiple Watermark mint row of six, 1½d. green Harrison imprint pair, 1½d. red Harrison imprint block, flaws incl. "HALEPENCE" (2), one in pair with thin "RAL", thin "1" in block of four, No Watermark Harrison imprint block, Die II, Small Multiple Watermark, Perf. 14 Mullett imprint pair, Perf. 13½ x 12½ 1d. plate dot pairs 1-4, thin paper block of four, 1½d. brown Plate 1 and 3 Ash imprint blocks, etc., mainly good to fine. (239). £400-£500
- 3030** ○ 1918-23 2d. brown-orange, a used study on leaves, incl. varieties, plate flaws, etc., varied condition. (few 100's) £200-£300
- 3031** 1920-36 2d., mint and used study on leaves, with shades and printings, mint multiples and flaws, incl. 2d. orange Single Watermark mint (9, incl. a marginal block), 2d. red mint (6, incl. a block), 2d. red-brown Small Multiple Watermark, Perf. 13½ x 12½ Ash imprint block, 2d. red Die II mint corner block of 42, Die III wmk. inverted mint block of four, Ash imprint strip of six, block (2) and pair, 1930 2d. on 1½d. Ash imprint blocks of four and eight, corner plate dot blocks no.'s 1-4, etc., mostly fine. (182). £300-£350
- 3032** 1915-36 1s.4d., mint and used selection on leaves, with shades, etc. incl. Single Watermark mint (4), used (3), Small Multiple Watermark, Perf. 14 mint, Perf. 13½ x 12½ mint and used (2), Multiple Crown and C of A Watermark mint (2), mainly good to fine. (14). £150-£170
- 3033** 1924-36 3d., mint and used study on leaves, with shades, dies and printings, incl. Small Multiple Watermark, Perf. 14 R19] and [R25] flaws in mint marginal pair, Mullett imprint Pl. 3 block of four and Pl. 4 block of eight, Perf. 13½ x 12½ Die II block of four, Pl. 6 Ash imprint strip of four, Multiple Crown C of A Watermark Pl. 8 Ash imprint block of four, all mint, etc., mainly good to fine. (42). £200-£250
- 3034** 1915-30 4½d., mint and used study on leaves, with shades, flaws and printings, incl. Single Watermark (6, incl. a block), Small Multiple Watermark, Perf. 14 (3, incl. [R59-60] corner pair), Perf. 13½ x 12½ Die II c.t.o., 1930 5d. on 4½d. corner block incl. [l6] narrow "E", Pl. 3 Ash imprint block, all mint, mainly good to fine. (27). £120-£150
- 3035** ★ ☒ 1924 watermark type 6a 1d. sage-green, complete sheet comprising two complete panes of 6 x 10, shows a few plate flaws, mainly fine unmounted mint, one small portion of margin missing at base. S.G. 82, cat £1080+ as singles. £200-£250
- 3036** ★ ☒ 1930 2d. on 1½d. golden scarlet, in two complete panes of 6 x 10, positions L22 shows sliced "P" and R34 shows short left arm of "T", some perf separations, mainly fine unmounted mint. S.G. 119. £150-£200
- 3037** ☉ ☒ 1931-36 1d. green and 2d. golden scarlet both in unmounted mint block (12 x 2) from base of sheet with John Ash imprints, mainly fine. S.G. 125, 127. £120-£150
- 3038** ★ ☒ 1931-36 1d. green, right hand pane (6 x 10) showing R/13 distorted "ONE PENNY", R/14 thin "ONE PENNY" retouched, R/25 "NY" joined, and others, mainly fine unmounted mint. S.G. 125. £150-£200
- 3039** F 1932 2d. postal forgery produced for mailing forged Irish Sweepstake lottery tickets, "unused" with gum, fine. Photo on page 68. £180-£200

Australia: The King George V Heads continued

- 3040** An exceptional mainly mint selection, incl. 1914-20 comb perf ½d. a booklet pane of twelve with margins both sides, also a pane of interleaving, 1d. Plate 4 [VIII/1-30] booklet pane of 30 with left and upper margins, from the £1 booklet of 240 stamps, incl. distorted and thin "ONE PENNY" flaws, 1d. rose irregular block of eleven, part booklet pane from the £1 booklet of 240 stamps, margin at right, 1d. pink salmon eosin, the used example named "Wagga Wagga No. 15", Drury certificate (2002), also another named "Australia No. 53" with Drury certificate (2002), 4d. lime-yellow, mint with Drury certificate (2004). 1916-18 Single Watermark, Rough Paper, 1d. rosine Die II punctured "O S" mint with Drury certificate (2005), 1d. rosine mint horizontal strip of three punctured "O S", Dies I, II and II respectively, Drury certificate (2005), 1918-23 1½d. pale blue-green on coarse mesh paper, a mint block of four, 4d. dull ultramarine, Harrison Plate 3, imprint pair, 4d. bright ultramarine, Harrison Plates, variety wmk. inverted, two blocks of four, 1926-30 Small Multiple Watermark, Perf. 13½ x 12½ 3d. Die Ia pale blue lower left corner marginal block of ten (2 x 5) with wmk. inverted, [L32] with broken crown, hinged in margins only, etc., varied condition. (192). Photo. £5,000-£6,000
- 3041** A remarkable specialised study from 1914 to 1923 in two albums, mainly of the 1d. reds, incl. a marvellous range of shades from rare pinks and rosines to deep scarlet anilines, inverted watermarks, rough surfaced papers with multiples and a good range of die 2, perf varieties, errors and major flaws incl. thin "One Penny", secret marks, flaw under neck, "RA" joined, some substituted clichés, extra frame lines, majority are plated and annotated etc. Stated to cat. A.C.S.C. \$38,000. £800-£1,200

Australia: Other King George V Issues

- 3042** 1927 to 1940, specialised selection of commemorative issues on leaves, incl. 1927 Canberra 1½d. with "flag half-mast" in pair, 1929 W.A. Centenary 1½d. Plate no. 2-6, 11 corner blocks, imprint blocks of six and eight with re-entries, 1930 Sturt imprint blocks, 1d. Plate no. 1- 8, 3d. Plate no. 2 corner blocks, 1936 Cable 2d. Plate no.'s 1-1-4 corner blocks, complete sheet incl. "coloured flaw to left of headland" also 3d. Plate no. 1 set of four blocks incl. retouched flaw, imprint block of eight incl. coloured flaws, S.A. Centenary, 1937 N.S.W. Anniversary and 1940 A.I.F. imprint blocks, mint, etc., chiefly fine. (435). £200-£250
- 3043** **1929 Air** 3d., a specialised selection on leaves, incl. corner Plate blocks no.'s 1-4, Ash imprint blocks (2, one on horizontal mesh), mint, mainly fine. (40). £100-£120
- 3044** **1931 Kingsford Smith**, selection incl. 2d. Plate no.'s 1-8 corner blocks, pairs and singles, 3d. Plate no.'s 2 and 3 (block of six incl. "plane dropping mailbag"), 6d. violet imprint blocks of four and eight, the latter incl. major re-entry, 6d. sepia mint corner block, imprint block of six mint and strip of three used, showing re-entry, "O S" overprint mint and used, mainly fine. (72). £200-£220
- 3045** **1932** 1s. lyrebird, shades with green mint and used, Ash imprint block mint (slight thin), yellow-green mint and in a used block of four, most fine. (11). S.G. 140, a. £70-£90
- 3046** **1932 Bridge**, selection with set to 5s. (pulled perf.) mint, imprint multiples, 3d. corner plate blocks no.'s 1-4, most fine. (39). £100-£120
- 3047** ☉ **1932 Bridge 5s. blue-green, in a fine unmounted mint horizontal strip of three with Ash imprint, fresh appearance. S.G.143. Photo on page 68.** £1,600-£1,800
- 3048** ★ - 5s. mint, fresh and fine. S.G. 143, cat. £400. Photo on page 68. £130-£160
- 3049** ○ - 5s. c.t.o. (2), one showing retouch over left centre of bridge, one or two shortish perms., otherwise fine. S.G. 143, var., A.C.S.C. 148, e. Photo on page 68. £120-£150
- 3050** ○ - 5s., fine c.t.o. S.G. 143, cat £190. £70-£80
- 3051** **1932-37** 6d. kookaburra, selection on leaves, incl. examples mint (8, incl. a block of four) and used, Ash imprint blocks from Plates 1 (unmounted, interpanneau fold) and 2, mint, mainly fine. (17). S.G. 146. £100-£120
- 3052** **1934 Centenary of Victoria**, selection to 1s. mint (6, incl. a block) and used (2), imprint blocks to 1s. (both papers), 3d. "flag right of tower" varieties in imprint block of sixteen, mostly fine. (85). £200-£220
- 3053** ☉ ☒ - 3d. perf 10½, in an unmounted mint sheet (8 x 10), a few gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 148, cat £320 as singles. £60-£80



3047



3039



3048



Ex 3060



3061



Ex 3049



3065



Ex 3062



3067



Ex 3068



3066



3070



3071



3073 (detail)

Australia: Other King George V Issues continued

- 3054** 1934 Macarthur, selection with set mint (2), also Ash imprint blocks of 2d. die I (3, one with broken leg of "H"), die II (2), 3d. and 1s., etc., mostly fine. (30) £120-£150
- 3055** 1934-49 1s.6d. Hermes, selection incl. no wmk. perf. 11 mint (5) incl. Ash imprint block (one with retouched shading), watermarked perf. 13½ x 14 Ash and McCracken imprint blocks of four, thin paper block of twenty showing retouches, etc., mainly fine. (62). £100-£120
- 3056** 1935 ANZAC, selection with set mint (5, incl. imprint blocks) and used, 2d. Plate no. 1 (3), 2 (4), 3 (3) and 1s. Plate no. 2 corner blocks of four, etc., mainly fine. (60). £120-£150
- 3057** 1935 Silver Jubilee, selection with set mint and used, 2d. all four corner plate blocks no.'s 1-6, Plate no. 2 coner block showing misplaced perforations in margin, 3d. pl. 1 corner blocks of sixteen (incl. retouch under "U") and four (incl. apostrophe flaw), 2s. corner plate no. 1 and Ash imprint blocks of four, 2s. aniline shade used, etc., mostly fine. (171). *See also lots 2508-10.* £150-£200

Australia: King George VI Issues

- 3058** ★ 1937-49 issue, a study with ½d. complete sheet (16 x 20), some varieties, also five sheets (16 x 10), some with varieties, and 1950-52 3d. scarlet in uncut booklet sheet (16 x 9), mainly fine. £400-£500
- 3059** ★ 田 - Perf. 13½ x 14 3d. die II, in a mint Ash imprint block of four (lower pair is unmounted), few minor tone spots, otherwise fine. S.G. 168c, cat £240 as singles. £60-£80
- 3060** ☆ 田 - Robes 5s. on thin paper (2), 10s. on chalk surfaced paper (2) and £1 on thin paper, all in imprint blocks of four, unmounted mint except for one 10s., mainly fine. S.G. 176a-178a. Photo. £450-£500
- 3061** ★ - Perf. 15 x 14 2d. scarlet coil pair, special coil perforation with large and small holes, mint and c.t.o., the latter rejoined. S.G. 184a. Photo. £120-£140
- 3062** ☆ 田 1948-56 Arms 5s. to £2 in unmounted mint imprint blocks of four (one 5s. is mounted), mainly fine. S.G. 224a-d. Photo. £350-£400
- 3063** ○ - 5s. to £2, 100 of each, mainly good to fine used, the £2 incl. a block of six, the others in pairs. S.G. 224a-d, cat. £1,700+. £150-£180

Australia: Queen Elizabeth II Issues

- 3064** ☆ 田 1963-65 4s. to £2 with white paper 10s., £1, all in unmounted mint blocks of four, also extra pair 7s.6d., fine. S.G. 355-60, cat £780. £250-£300
- 3065** ☆ 1965 Christmas 5d. showing variety blue omitted, unmounted mint, minor crease at base, otherwise fine. S.G. 381b, cat £550. Photo. £200-£220
- 3066** ☆ 1973-74 Marine Life 1c. with variety black omitted, also 10c. with black omitted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 545a, 552ab, cat £450. Photo. £120-£150
- 3067** ☆ 1974-79 Paintings \$10, showing dramatic perf shift, resulting in the country name and face value at top instead of at base, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 567a var. Photo. £100-£150
- 3068** ☆ 1977 Silver Jubilee 18c. horizontal pair, variety imperforate, unmounted mint, few gum wrinkles, otherwise fine, also normal single showing black and blue inscription off-set on gum. S.G. 645var. Photo. £300-£350
- 3069** ☆ 1978 Aviators 18c. two imperforate vertical pairs, one with interval margin, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 660a, cat £220. £70-£90
- 3070** ☆ 1980-82 Birds 28c. showing variety background colour omitted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 735 var, unlisted. Photo. £400-£500
- 3071** ☆ 1981 27c. Butterfly, a right-marginal horizontal pair imperforate, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 791a, cat. £425. Photo. £150-£180
- 3072** 1981-2006 Year Books complete contained in a carton. £150-£200

Australia: continued

- 3073** ☉ **1984 Queen Elizabeth II Birthday** 30c. unmounted mint horizontal strip of five, last stamp showing dull mauve (background) omitted, also partly missing from adjoining stamp. S.G. 910a, cat £425+ Photo on page 68. **£180-£200**
- 3074** ☒ **1984-86** 55c. showing variety new blue ("BENNETTS NUDIBRANCH") omitted, fine used on first day maximum card. S.G. 930a, cat \$400. **£120-£150**
- 3075** ☉ **1986 America's Cup** 36c. boxing Kangaroo and 36c. America's Cup, both showing variety grey omitted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1037a, 1038a, cat £280. **£80-£100**

Australia: Collections

- 3076** A large mint and used comprehensive collection on leaves contained in six cartons, incl. issues from 1953 to 2000 virtually complete with plate blocks, varieties, miniature sheets, values to £2 or \$20, etc. (1,000's). *Please note: The buyer of this lot is responsible for its removal from our offices.* **£5,000-£6,000**
- 3077** A comprehensive K.G.VI collection on leaves in a small carton, incl. with values to £2, plate blocks, imprint blocks, varieties, coils, paper variations, shades, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£2,000-£2,500**
- 3078** A collection in four albums, incl. 1913 to 5s. mint, 1915 to 1s. mint, 1928 Exhibition 3d. block of four mint, 1931-36 £1 grey mint and used, 1937-49 to £1 mint, 1948-56 to £2 mint, also in unmounted mint pairs, Postage Dues with 1902 5s. mint, 1909-10 to £1 mint, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£1,400-£1,500**
- 3079** A mainly mint collection in an album, incl. 1913-14 to 9d., 1915 9d., 1915-28 to 2s., 1926-30 perf 14 to 1s.4d., 1929-30 to 5s., £2 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1931-36 5s., 1932 Bridge 5s., 1937-49 to £1 (2), 1948-56 to £2, 1963-65 Navigators set, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£1,000-£1,200**
- 3080** A mainly good to fine mint collection from 1913 to 1999 in six albums incl. 1934 Melbourne miniature sheet, 1929 Centenary 1½d. plate blocks 1 to 12 (less 5 and 11), 1930 Sturt Centenary 1½d. plate blocks 1 to 8, 1931 Kingsford Smith set in Imprint blocks, one 6d showing re-entry, 1932 Bridge set, 1937-49 3d. with range of dies in blocks, most with imprints, Robes thin and thick paper sets, good range of later sets in blocks incl. 1963-65 Navigators, also booklets and panes, etc. (many 100's) **£800-£1,000**
- 3081** A well written up collection on leaves, contained in two cartons, issues from 1944 to 1990's, incl. aerogrammes, maximum cards, p.s.e., some cancelled on first day, unused and used, etc. (many 100's). **£800-£1,000**
- 3082** A well written up collection on leaves in two cartons, of presentation packs from 1979 and booklets from 1966 to 1990's, comprehensive, incl. various editions, advert panes, etc. (many 100's). **£800-£1,000**
- 3083** A collection on leaves in a file box, incl. issues from 1941 to 1948, incl. coils, coil leaders, imprint blocks, varieties, re-entries, etc., (100's). **£800-£1,000**
- 3084** A mint collection in an album, incl. definitive issues from 1929 with 1932 1s. (3), 1937-49 to £1 (3), perf 15 x 14 coil pairs with 2d. scarlet unmounted with R.P.S. certificate (1976), 2d. bright purple. 1949-50 2d. bright purple coil pair unmounted, 1948-56 to £2, 1959-64 5c. white paper, 1963-65 to £2. (2), later issues to 1986, Officials with 1931 2d., 3d., B.C.O.F. 1946-48 to 5s. (both papers), ½d. with wrong font "6", etc., mainly fine. (100's). **£700-£800**
- 3085** A duplicated mint and used stock from 1913 to 1999 in twelve stockbooks contained in two cartons with kangaroos incl. 1913 to 1s. mint, 1931-36 to 10s. (2) and £1 used, range of K.G.V heads with shades, some flaws and varieties incl. ½d. in mint marginal block with one stamp with thin "1" in fraction, 1937-49 Robes thin and thick papers mint, good range of later commemorative issues, postage dues, "OS" overprints and perfins, etc. (many 100's). **£600-£800**
- 3086** A comprehensive collection of Kangaroo and K.G.V Heads in two stockbooks and folder, incl. extensive ranges of dated copies, mint positional pieces, major plate varieties, substituted cliché, die 2 studies, range of cancellations some on States, etc., very good overall condition. Stated to cat. £7,340. (100's). **£500-£700**
- 3087** A mainly used K.G.V collection on leaves, incl. 1931-36 10s., £1. and £2, 1932 Bridge 5s., etc., varied condition. (167). **£500-£600**
- 3088** A collection of f.d.c.'s on leaves in a carton, incl. issues from 1953 to 1997, incl. commemoratives, definitives to £2, etc., mainly good to fine. (100's). **£500-£600**

Australia: Collections continued

- 3089** A mainly good to fine used collection from 1913 to 1990, written up in six albums with a range of kangaroos and K.G.V Heads with a selection of minor plate flaws identified and illustrated, 1932 Bridge 5s. c.t.o., flown covers, f.d.c's incl. 1963-65 Navigators set, 1946-48 B.C.O.F. set, etc. (100's) £400-£500
- 3090** A K.G.V. to Q.E.II accumulation in ten stockbooks, contained in a carton, incl. commemoratives, definitives, some yearbooks, duplication, etc. (100's) £400-£500
- 3091** A comprehensive collection on leaves in a carton, incl. postal stationery with letter-cards, maximum cards, mint and used, etc. (100's). £400-£500
- 3092** A selection of mainly f.d.c's from 1936 to 1952 in an album, incl. 1937-49 3d. die I, (3 different), 1938 (April 1) 5s. and 10s. on plain f.d.c., etc. (54 items). £400-£600
- 3093** A neatly arranged collection of mainly commemorative issues from 1914 to 1974 in three albums incl. Melbourne Exhibition sheet mint, with a fairly comprehensive range of later sets both mint and used, some minor flaws and varieties, f.d.c's, "OS" overprints and perfins, etc. (100's). £300-£350
- 3094** A mainly used collection in an album with issues to 1952, incl. 1913-14 to 2s. brown, 1915 to 2s., 1915-28 to 5s., a range of K.G. V Heads with a good range of plate flaws, 1932 Bridge set, etc., varied condition. (100's). £300-£350
- 3095** A collection in eight albums and loose in two cartons, incl. mint commemoratives, booklets, Roos to 5s., etc. (1,000's). £300-£350
- 3096** A selection of modern varieties, incl. 1975 Wild Flowers 18c. with black omitted (3), 1981-83 24c. block of eight grossly misperforated resulting in two partially imperforate pairs at top, range of misperforated values, etc., mainly fine unmounted mint. (38). £250-£300
- 3097** A used duplicated range with 1937-49 10s. ordinary paper block of eight, thin paper block of four, 1948-56 £2 (50), 1963-65 £2 (25), 1966-73 \$4 (225) etc., varied condition. £200-£250
- 3098** A mint and used collection in varied condition in three albums with a range of issues from 1913 incl. Roos to 5s. used. early commemorative sets, most later issues, also A.A.T. and an album of States with imperf. issues, etc. (100's) £200-£250
- 3099** A small mint selection, incl. 1915-28 to 2s., 1931-36 ½d. to 1s.4d. unmounted mint, also ½d. to 5s. , mainly good to fine mint. (29). £180-£200
- 3100** A collection of modern issues in thirteen binders contained in two cartons with runs of packs from 1970, maximum cards used f.d.i., replica cards, f.d.c's, etc. (100's) £150-£200
- x3101** A mainly mint collection in two Scott albums, incl. 1937-49 10s. and £1, 1948-56 to £2 green, 1963-65 Navigators set, range of later issues to 1989, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). £150-£200
- 3102** A collection of Frama labels on leaves in a file box, incl. mint and used, first day covers, etc. (100's). £150-£200
- 3103** A fairly comprehensive used collection from 1948 to 1988, mainly good to fine in three albums and on leaves incl. some coil pairs, 1963-65 Navigators set with both papers of the 10s. and £1 values, etc. (100's) £120-£150
- 3104** A mainly used collection in varied condition in an album and on stockcards, also a selection of f.d.c's and a collection of New Zealand on stockpages, etc. (100's). £120-£150
- 3105** A duplicated mint and used accumulation in four stockbooks with a range of Roos to 2s., commemorative issues to 1994, also a few booklets and States, etc. (many 100's) £120-£150
- 3106** A mainly used duplicated selection, incl. 1966-73 \$2 (100), \$4 (100), etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £80-£100
- ### **Booklets**
- 3107 B** 1923-24 2s.3d. green on pale green complete, some toning, nevertheless a rare booklet. S.G. SB16, cat £1,900. Photo on page 74. £350-£400
- 3108 B** A selection of mainly complete booklets on leaves from 1927 to 1952, incl. 1927 Canberra 2s., 1930-33 2s., 1935-38 2s., 1942 2s.6d. (3, one with inverted watermark), some panes, etc., (35 items) £1,200-£1,500

Australia: Booklets continued

- 3109** A Q.E.II collection of booklets on leaves in a carton, incl. panes, exploded, varieties, etc. (100's). £300-£400
- 3110** ☉ **Postage Dues:** 1931-36 6d. carmine and yellow-green, fine and fresh unmounted mint. S.G. D110, cat £375+. Photo on page 74.. £120-£150
- 3111** ☉ ☒ - 1938 ½d. carmine and green type A, in a complete sheet (12 x 10), unmounted mint, some perf separations, folded between perfs, mainly good to fine. S.G. D112, cat £480+. £80-£100
- 3112** ☉ ☒ **Officials:** 1932-33 5d. orange-brown in an unmounted mint block of six (3 x 2), fine and scarce. S.G. 0132, cat. £210+. £100-£120
- 3113** ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A selection on leaves, incl. 1d. Roo envelope with original wrapper unused, issues to 1970's, unused and used, etc. (29 items). £200-£300
- 3114** - An unused and used collection in an album, incl. P.O.W. covers (Liverpool N.S.W.), food labels, postcards, etc. (62 items). £300-£400
- 3115** **Cinderellas:** A collection on leaves in a carton, incl. Charity label 1900 Boer War, Helicopter mail, stamp shows with 1911 Sydney Exhibition, 1935 Melbourne, some covers, etc. (100's). £800-£1,000
- 3116** - A collection on leaves in a file box, incl. Coolgardie Camel Express, labels, Radio cards, emergency air mail labels, reply coupons, training stamps, etc. (few 100's). £400-£500
- 3117** - A collection of Hutt River Province on leaves in a file box, incl. mint sets, some first day covers, etc. (few 100's). £150-£200
- 3118** ★ **B.C.O.F.:** ½d. (2) to 5s. (thin paper) set, also ½d. marginal block, one with raised "6", and 1d. blue-black overprint, both unmounted, mainly fine. (13) S.G. J1-7, J1 var., J2a, cat. £236+. £80-£100
- 3119** ★ - 1s. lyrebird showing wrong fount "6", mint, fine. S.G. J5a, cat. £250. Photo. £80-£100
- 3120** **Australian Antarctic Territory:** A collection in album and stockbook, incl. presentation packs, range of covers, Ross Dependencies, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £150-£200
- 3121** - A selection of covers, cards and stamps, incl. expedition cachets, etc. (few 100's). £100-£120

Austria

- 3122** ☒ A selection of covers from 1787 to 1862 in a small box, incl. a good range of stampless with fancy townstamps, transit marks, Official mail, coloured cancellations, etc. (73 items). £150-£200
- 3122A** ☒ 1828 to 1865, a selection of stampless covers, incl. some fancy townstamps, dated townstamps, rate marks, Official mail, etc. (81 items). £120-£150
- 3123** **Danube Steam Navigation Company:** 1866-78 10k. green type I used (3), also reprint blocks of 10k. lilac (9), 10k. green type I (12) type II (8), 10k. red (8 and 9), and imperforate 10k. lilac, 10k. green type I, 17k, also a letter from William S. Lincoln about supplying these stamps, fair to fine. £100-£120
- 3124** ☉ **1910 Birthday** 5k. and 10k. fine unmounted mint. Ank cat 670 euros. Photo on page 74. £120-£140
- 3125** ☒ **1933 WIPA** 50g. + 50g. on ordinary paper, fine used on registered f.d.c., few minor tone spots, otherwise fine. S.G. 703. Photo on page 74. £120-£150
- 3126** ☉ - 50g. + 50g. on granite paper, fine unmounted mint from the right of the sheet. Ank 825 euros. Photo on page 74. £180-£200
- 3127** A mainly used selection, incl. 1850-54 2k. (2), 1858-59 2k. black type II, Lombardy and Venetia 1850-54 5c. (2), 10c. (5), range of covers with postal stationery, also some Hungary, etc., mixed condition. (81). £550-£600
- 3128** A duplicated mint and used accumulation from 1850 to 1980 in seven stockbooks and a binder with a range of early issues in varied condition incl. 1850 1k. (2) used, 1933 Ski Fund set mint, Hitler optd. to 5dm. mint, 1946 Renner imperforate set both mint and used, 1949 Child Welfare sets mint (6) and used (3), 1950 Plebiscite mint and used (4), 1950-53 Airs incl. 5s. mint and used, selection of miniature sheets, Costumes with 1s. claret mint (3), good range of later issues to 2005 in quantity, also Bosnia and Herzegovina in two stockbooks, etc. (1,000's). £400-£500

Austria continued

- 3129** A collection in an album, incl. 1925-30 Air 2g. to 10s. used, 1931 Writers set mint, 1933 WIPA 50g. + 50g. on granite paper mint, 1933 Relief of Vienna set mint, Postage Dues, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£250-£300**
- 3130** A mint and used collection from 1863 to 1982 in varied condition in an album incl. 1935 Air set mint, 1945 Hitler optd. to 5dm. mint, etc. (100's). **£120-£150**

Bahamas

See also lots 2511-17

- 3131** ☒ 1823 wrapper to London showing straight-line "BAHAMAS" type B1, rated '2/2' on arrival with '27 Ju 1823' d.s. on reverse, minor damage to flap, otherwise fine. Photo on page 74. **£80-£100**
- 3132** ☆ **1861-62 Rough perf 14 to 16** 1d. lake, fine unused, fresh appearance. S.G. 4, cat £650. Photo on page 74. **£120-£150**
- 3133** ★ **1862 Perf. 11½, 12** 1d. carmine-lake small grease mark at upper left, otherwise fine. S.G. 8, cat. £1,000. Photo on page 74. **£200-£250**
- 3134** ☆ **1862 Perf 13** 4d. dull rose, unused without gum, slightly oxidised, otherwise fine and rare. B.P.A. certificate (2003). S.G.18, cat £2,750. Photo on page 74. **£180-£200**
- 3135** ☆ - 6d. lilac, unused without gum, fine fresh colour. B.P.A. certificate (2003). S.G. 19a, cat £2,750. Photo on page 74. **£250-£300**
- 3136** ☆ - 6d. lilac, unused, repaired corner perf, slightly discoloured, otherwise fine. R.P.S. certificate (2006). S.G. 19a, £2,750. Photo on page 74. **£180-£200**
- 3137** ★ **1882 Perf 14** 4d. rose, fine and fresh with part original gum. S.G. 43, cat £800. Photo on page 74. **£270-£300**
- 3138** ☆ - 4d. rose, unused, small part original gum, fresh appearance. B.P.A. certificate (1936). S.G. 43. Photo on page 74. **£100-£120**
- 3139** s **1942 Landfall** ½d. to £1 set perforated "SPECIMEN", mainly fine with gum. (14) S.G. 162s-175s, cat. £475. **£180-£200**
- 3140** A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in two albums, 1884-90 CA to 5s. mint, 1902-10 CA to 5s. mint (2), 1921-37 Script to 5s. mint (2), 1938-52 to £1 mint, good range of later issues to 1981, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£350-£400**
- x3141** A mainly mint collection in a Scott album, incl. 1912-19 MCA ½d. to £1, 1938-52 to £1, 1967-71 1c. to \$3 on whiter paper, excluding 3c., 8c. and 15c. etc., varied condition. (few 100's). **£350-£400**

-
- 3142** ☒ → **Bahrain:** 1932 (Oct. 1) Great Britain 1d. stationery card, additionally franked by K.G.V. 1d. "Q 32" control pair, card endorsed "1st flight to Bahrain" with Bahrain receiving mark dated October 7th 1932, also 1973 airmail envelope from U.S. Naval Control of Shipping Office, franked by U.S. Air 11c. tied by "U.S. NAVY/17101" c.d.s., scarce. (2 items). **£50-£60**
- 3143** ☒ → - 1933 (July 11) Aero Philatelic Club of Calcutta envelope flown on Imperial Airways First Extended Service from Calcutta to Bahrain, franked 3p., 1a. tête-bêche pair, New Delhi ½a. (2) (first service at new 3¼a. rate), backstamped July 13 arrival, usual toning, scarce intermediate stage. **£100-£120**
- 3144** ☉ ☒ - 1955-60 5r. on 5s. type II in a fine unmounted mint block of four from left of sheet, one showing re-entry [R. 8/1 G.B. S.G. Spec. T8a), scarce. **£150-£180**
- 3145** ☒ → - 1967 (Nov. 27) airmail envelope to U.S.A. flown on tour of Iran, Kuwait and Gulf States by Hon. Goronwy Roberts, Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, with typewritten cachet incorporating "Visit to Bahrain/FLOWN TO LONDON", signed by the Minister, franked G.B. 1s.3d. cancelled in London and with ms. "T 6/9" charge. **£120-£150**
- 3146** **Bangladesh:** An interesting collection of Independence overprints on a range of issues incl. some covers, neatly arranged on leaves. **£120-£150**



3107



3126



Ex 3124



3125



3131



3110



3119



3132



3133



3134



3135



3136



3137



3138



3138



3149



3150



3151



3152



3147

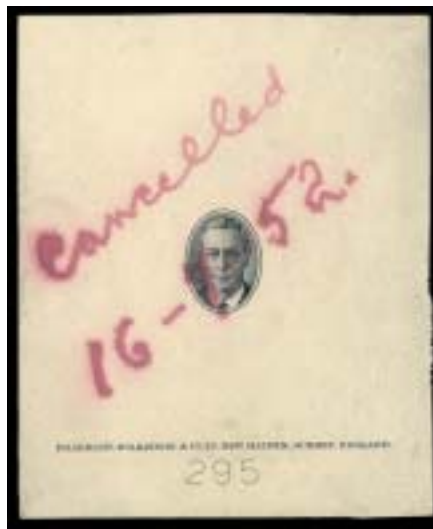
Barbados

See also lots 2518-20

- 3147 ▲** 1852-55 2d. greyish slate, bisected and used on 1854 (Sept. 5) piece, some toning, otherwise fine and rare. R.P.S. certificate (1950). S.G. 4ab. Ex Benwell. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 3148 ○** 1855-58 ½d. yellow-green, used pair on 1860 (March 6) piece, also two singles, fair to fine. **£150-£200**
- 3149 ○** 1873 5s. dull rose, fine used with good colour. S.G. 64, cat. £300. B.P.A. certificate (1998). Photo. **£120-£140**
- 3150 ○** 1878 1d. on half of 5s. dull rose, "1" with straight serif, used, slight thin spot, otherwise fine. S.G. 87, cat £800. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 3151 ★** 1907 Nelson 2½d. black and indigo, fine mint with 2½d. black and bright blue (used) for comparison, slight over-all gum toning as usual. S.G. 162a, cat £700. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 3152 ☉** 1938-47 1d. scarlet perf 13½ x 13, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 249, cat £275. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3153 P** Bradbury Wilkinson die proof of King George VI full face head in double lined oval frame, in black on wove paper (55 x 66mm.), with "BRADBURY, WILKINSON & CO. LD. ENGRAVERS, NEW MALDEN, SURREY, ENGLAND." imprint below, numbered "295". *The impression very similar to that of the 1950 issue but with slightly heavier background lines. This style of head was used by Bradbury also for the Cayman Islands 1950, Dominica 1951, Grenada 1951 (with head in larger oval and graduated surround) and Montserrat 1951 issues.* Photo on page 76. **£150-£180**
- 3154 P** Bradbury Wilkinson die proof of King George VI full face head in double lined oval frame, in black on wove paper (54 x 66mm.), with "BRADBURY, WILKINSON & CO. LD. ENGRAVERS, NEW MALDEN, SURREY, ENGLAND." imprint below, numbered "295", crossed by printer's ms. endorsement "Cancelled/16-7-52" in pink. Photo on page 76. **£150-£200**
- 3155 B** 1938 2s. black on light blue booklet complete, superb condition for this and very rare. S.G. SB7. Photo on page 76. **£1,800-£2,000**
- 3156 ★** A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1905 MCA ¼d. to 2s.6d., 1912-16 ¼d. to 3s., 1920-21 Victory set, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). **£180-£200**
- 3157** A mint and used collection in three albums and stockcards incl. 1852-55 4d. mint and used, 1855-58 ½d. (2), 1d., 1858 6d. (2), 1s., 1873 5s., 1882-86 to 5s. used, good range of later issues with 1912-16, 1916-19, 1920-21, 1925-35 sets mint, 1938-47 issues with ½d. green perf. 14 in a block of four, 3d. brown perf. 14 block of four, one showing "vertical line over horse's head" mint, comprehensive later issues to 1983 mainly mint and a selection of later issues to 1996 used, varied condition. **£600-£700**
- 3158** A mainly mint collection on large leaves with 1882-86, 1892-1903, 1897-98 white paper, 1905, 1906 Nelson, 1909-10, 1912-16, 1916-19, 1920-21, 1921-24, 1925-35 sets, 1937 Coronation, 1939 Tercentenary and 1946 Victory sets perforated "SPECIMEN", 1938-47 values to 5s. incl. perf. 13½x13 ½d. green variety "recut line", a few large multiples incl. 3d. brown perf. 14 in a positional block of six (2x3) containing "vertical line over horse's head" variety, 1947 1d. on 2d. perf. 14 in a complete sheet of 120 with "extra frame line" and broken "E" varieties, 1950 set etc., fair to fine. **£600-£700**
- 3159** A collection in two albums, incl. 1855-58 ½d. green unused, 1858 6d. rose-red used (3), 1s. brownish black used (3), 1882-86 CA 4d. grey unused, 1912-16 MCA ¼d. to 3s. mint, 1920-21 Victory to 3s. mint, etc., mixed condition. (100's). **£600-£700**
- 3160** A used collection of Britannia types on large leaves incl. 1852-55 ½d., 1d. (2), 4d., 1855-58 ½d., 1d. (2), 1858 6d. (2), 1s. (2), 1860 1d. (2), perforated values with 1873 5s. etc., varied condition. **£150-£180**
-
- 3161 ☉** **Basutoland:** Postage Dues: 1933-52 1d. block of four showing one St. Edward's crown, 2d. blocks of nine and four, the former with one Crown missing, the latter with St. Edward's Crown, fine unmounted mint. S.G. D1bb, D2ab, ac, cat £260. *See also lots 2521-25.* **£70-£80**



3153



3154



Ex 3162



3163



Ex 3164



3165



3155



3188



3167



3168



Ex 3169



3176



3178



3183



3179

Bechuanaland (See also lots 2526-27)

- 3162 ★ Crown Colony Issues:** 1887 (Nov.) 1s., 2s. and 10s., all fine and fresh mint. S.G. 15, 16, 19, cat £259. Photo. £100-£120
- 3163 ★** - 1888 (Nov.) 1s. on 1s. green and black, fresh mint, few minor gum wrinkles, otherwise finer S.G. 28, cat £180. Photo. £70-£90
- 3164** - 1893-95 1d. rose-red showing transitory variety first "i" of "British" almost omitted, good mint with R.P.S. certificate (2007), also two other examples showing differing states of the variety, used normal for comparison. £200-£300
- 3165 ★ Protectorate Issues:** 1888 (Aug.) Protectorate 2s.6d. green and black, fine mint. S.G. 48, cat £550. Photo. £200-£250
- 3166** A collection on leaves, incl. 1885-87 to 6d. mint and used to 1s. green, also ½d. showing variety overprint double (lake + black) mint with Holcombe certificate (1982), 1887 to 10s. green and black mint and to £1 lilac and black used, etc., very mixed condition. (55). £600-£800

Belgium

- 3167 ★ 1851** 10c. brown, fine, with part original gum, fresh appearance. S.G. 6. Photo. £100-£120
- 3168 P 1861** imperforate 40c. plate proof in green on thick paper, fine. Photo. £100-£120
- 3169** A mainly used collection on leaves, incl. a very fine range of 1848 Epauettes 10c. and 20c. values with a range of shades, most with full margins, 10c. (14 with two vertical pairs), 20c. (14), also a mint example of the 20c. with black horizontal pen line (Official?), 1851, 1858, 1861 and 1863-65 to 40c., 1865-66 to 1f., 1866-67 Lion 1c. vertical pair imperforate, perf 1c., 2c. mint, 5c. (2), 1869-80 20c., 25c. and 5f. mint, later issues to 1919, Railway stamps, etc., mainly fine. (approx. 253). Photo. £2,500-£3,000
- 3170** A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. 1919-20 10f. used, 1948 Ansele miniature sheet mint (small thin in margin), 1950 Athletic set and miniature sheet mint, 1952 U.P.U. set mint, 1954 Restoration set mint, range of later issues, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). Stated to cat. £4,100. £350-£400
- 3171** A mainly used range on stockleaves, incl. 1849 Epauettes 10c. (5), 20c. (13), Medallions imperf values to 40c. (30, incl. two vertical strips of three), perforated 1c. (12) to 40c. (24), etc., very mixed condition. (few 100's). £250-£300
- 3172** A mint and used collection from 1849 to 1982 in varied condition in two binders incl. 1912 Red Cross set mint, range of many later commemorative sets and miniature sheets, etc. (many 100's) £150-£200
- 3173 ☉ Telephone stamps:** 1891 25c. to 3f.75 sans souche set of eight in tête-bêche interpanneau pairs, odd pulled perf and small tone spot on one 3f.75, otherwise mainly fine unmounted mint. TP29-TP36. £120-£150
- 3174 Belgian Congo:** A collection on leaves, incl. 1886 5f. mint, 1887 handstamped 3f.50 on 5f. used (small thin), 1887-94 5f. violet, 5f. grey used, 10f. dull orange mint, also unissued 25f., 50f., 1887 (Dec.) handstamped 3f.50 on 5f. mint, 1889 3f.50 on 5f., used, 1892 3f.50 on 5f. mint, etc., mainly good to fine. (46). £700-£800

Bermuda (See also lots 2528-32)



- 3175 ☆ 1874 (Mar.-May) 3d. on 1d. rose-red type 6 ("P" and "R" different), unused, small part original gum, vertical crease at right, otherwise fine and very rare. This was a trial surcharge and not regularly issued. B.P.A. certificate (2006). S.G. 12, cat £18,000. Photo. £5,000-£6,000**



Ex 3180



3187



3191



3199



3193



3194



3195



3196

Bermuda: 1874 (Mar.-May) Provisionals continued

- 3176 ○ 3d. on 1s. green type 7, fine used. R.P.S. certificate (1969). S.G. 14, cat £650. Photo. £250-£280
- 3177 ○ 3d. on 1s. green, used, a few pulled perforations at base, otherwise sound. R.P.S. certificate (1950). S.G. 14, cat £650. £50-£70
- 3178 ○ **1875 (Mar.-May)** 1d. on 2d. dull blue, fine used. S.G. 15, cat. £375. B.P.A. certificate (1977). Photo. £140-£180
- 3179 ☒ 1902 incoming envelope from Netherlands to a P.O.W. on Burtts Island showing fine strike of scarce "PRISONERS OF WAR/PASSED CENSOR/-4-/BERMUDA" (Ludington CM4) in violet, franked 5c. (2, one defective) and 2½c. cancelled Oost-Souburg and with ms. "Not Darrells". Rare, *fewer than fifteen examples recorded on incoming mail*. Photo. £350-£400

1918-22 Watermark Multiple Crown CA High Value Key Types

- 3180 ★ A mint selection, a range of printings, comprising 2s., 2s.6d., 4s. (2), 5s. (4), 10s. (2) and £1, mainly fine. Photo. £250-£300
- 3181 ★ 田 2s. purple and blue on blue, in a fine mint block of four from the upper left corner of the sheet with plate number. S.G. 51b. £120-£140
- 3182 ★ 田 2s. purple and blue on blue, fine mint block of four from lower-left corner of sheet with plate number. S.G. 51b. £120-£140
- 3183 ★ 田 2s. purple and blue on blue, mint block of four from base of sheet, one showing HPF 51. S.G. 51b. Photo. £120-£140
- 3184 ⊕ 田 2s.6d. black and red on blue, in an unmounted mint block of four from the foot of the sheet. S.G. 52. £120-£140
- 3185 ★ 田 2s.6d. black and red on blue, a mint block of four, the lower pair unmounted. £100-£120
- 3186 ★ 田 4s. black and carmine in a fine mint block of four, one showing HPF 37. S.G. 52b. £100-£120
- 3187 ★ 4s. black and carmine showing HPF 54 "damaged leaf at lower right", fine mint. S.G. 52bf, cat. £350. Photo. £130-£150
- 3188 ★ 田 5s. deep green and deep red on yellow, a mint block of four from the top of the sheet, one showing HPF 6a, a few perfs reinforced, otherwise fine. S.G. 53. Photo. £120-£140
- 3189 ⊕ 田 5s. green and carmine red on pale yellow, fine unmounted mint block of four from top-left corner of sheet with plate number. S.G. 53d. Photo. £140-£160
- 3190 ⊕ 田 5s. green and carmine red on pale yellow, fine unmounted mint block of four from lower-left corner of sheet with plate number. S.G. 53d. Photo. £140-£160
- 3191 ⊕ £1 purple and black on red, fine unmounted mint example from the upper right corner of the sheet with plate number, showing HPF 12 "broken scroll", mounted in margin only. S.G. 55a, cat £850. Photo. £300-£350
- 3192 ○ **1920-21 and 1921 Tercentenary** sets good to fine used. ((18) S.G. 59-67, 68-76 cat £445 £140-£160

1924-32 Watermark Multiple Script CA High Value Key Types

- 3193 ★ 田 2s.6d. black and carmine on pale blue, a mint block of four from the lower left corner of the sheet showing plate number, incl. HPF 50 state II, also HPF 37 and 49a, lower pair unmounted. S.G. 89. Photo. £150-£200
- 3194 ⊕ 田 2s.6d. black and red on blue to deep blue in a fine unmounted mint block of four from the lower left corner of the sheet with plate number, one showing HPF 50 "bullet hole" state II. S.G. 89g. Photo. £200-£250
- 3195 ⊕ 田 2s.6d. black and red on blue to deep blue in a fine unmounted mint block of four from the lower right corner of the sheet with plate number, one with HPF 60b. S.G. 89g. Photo. £180-£200
- 3196 ★ 田 2s.6d. black and scarlet-vermilion on deep blue in a fine mint block of four from the lower left corner of the sheet with plate number, the lower pair unmounted, incl. HPF 50 state II and HPF 37. S.G. 89j. Photo. £250-£300



3198



3197



3204



3207



3203



3205



3206



3208

Bermuda: 1924-32 Watermark Multiple Script CA High Value Key Types continued

- 3197** ☉ ☒ 10s. green and red on pale emerald, in a fine unmounted mint block of four from the upper left corner of the sheet with plate number, incl. HPF 14, state II. S.G. 92. Photo. £300-£350
- 3198** ☉ ☒ 10s. green and red on deep emerald in a fine unmounted mint block of four, scarce. S.G. 92g. Photo. £280-£300
- 3199** ★ 12s.6d. grey and orange showing HPF 54 “damaged leaf at lower right”, fine mint. S.G. 93f, cat. £800. Photo on page 78. £320-£380
- 3200** s **1936** ½d. to 1s.6d. set of nine perforated “SPECIMEN”, mainly fine with gum. S.G. 98s-106s, cat. £275. £90-£100

1938-53 High Value Key Types

- 3201** ★ A mint collection with a good range of printings on leaves comprising perf. 14 2s. (8), 2s.6d. (6), 5s. (3), 10s. (2), 12s.6d. (2, one defective), £1 (2), perf. 13 (5), 2s.6d. (7), 5s. (5, also a used copy), 10s. (3), 12s.6d., £1 (4), mainly fine. £250-£300
- 3202** ★ Perf. 14 2s. (10, incl. deep blue and ultramarine (2, both unmounted), 2s.6d. (7), 5s. (3), 10s. (3, one first printing), 12s.6d. and £1 (4, one purple and black on red), mainly good to fine mint with a range of printings and shades. (37) £400-£450
- 3203** ○ 5s. olive-green and carmine-red on pale yellow, Fourth printing November 1941, fine used with 1943 Ireland Island c.d.s. Photo. £80-£100
- 3204** ☉ ☒ 5s. pale bluish green and carmine-red on pale yellow, Fifth printing March 1943, in a lower marginal block of four, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 118d, cat. £400. Photo. £120-£150
- 3205** ☉ 5s. dull green and red on pale yellow, Sixth printing March 1944, showing HPF 49b “missing pearl”, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 118ea, cat £850. Photo. £300-£350
- 3206** ☉ 10s. bluish green and deep red on green, unmounted mint pair from lower-left corner of sheet, few perf. separations, otherwise fine. S.G. 119a, cat £450. Photo. £150-£180
- 3207** ☉ ☒ 10s. dull yellow-green and dull carmine on light green, Third printing September 1941 (line perf.), an upper right corner marginal block of four with sheet number and minor head plate flaws, hinged and slight staining in margin, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 119b, cat. £1,900. Photo. £600-£700
- 3208** ★ ☒ 10s. dull yellow-green and dull carmine on light green, Third printing September 1941 (line perf.), mint block of four rejoined from two pairs, the lower left stamp with surface scrapes, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 119b. Photo. £320-£340
- 3209** B **Booklets:** 1948-1996 complete with extra 1948 5s. and 10s. stapled at right, mainly fine. S.G. SB1-SB7, cat £600. £200-£240
- 3210** A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1865-1903 CC perf 14 1d (4), 2d. unused, 1875 (March-May) 1d. on 2d., 1d. on 3d., 1d. on 1s. unused, 1906-10 MCA ¼d. to 4d. mint, 1918-22 MCA £1 purple and black on red unmounted mint, 1924-32 Script 2s. to 12s.6d. mint, 1938-53 perf 14 2s. mint (3), used (2), 2s.6d. mint (3), used, 5s. mint, used (2), 10s. mint (2), used, 12s.6d. mint (2), used, £1 mint (2), used (2), etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £1,400-£1,500
- 3211** A K.G.V to Q.E.II mainly used collection on leaves, incl. 1924-32 2s.6d., 10s. (2, one is mint), 1938-53 perf 14 to £1 and perf 13 to £1, etc., varied condition. (76) £550-£600
- x3212** K.G.V to Q.E.II mainly mint collection in a Scott album, incl. 1918-22 MCA 2s. to £1 (less 4s.), 1920-21 Tercentenary sets (both), 1924-32 Script to 12s.6d., etc., varied condition. (100's). £500-£600
- 3213** A mint and used collection on large leaves, issues from 1865 incl. 1875 surcharge set of three unused, the 1d. on 1s. with gum (small crease, Brandon certificate 1990), 1906-10 values (less ¼d.) overprinted “SPECIMEN”, 1920-21 and 1921 Tercentenary sets mint, 1935 Silver Jubilee 1s. in a mint block of four, one showing “kite and horizontal log” variety (stained), 1953-62 set mint etc., varied condition. £300-£350
- 3214** A mainly mint collection with 1922-34 values to 1s. (2), 1924-32 high values with a good range of printings, comprising 2s. (3, two used), 2s.6d. (5, two used), 10s. (2) and 12s.6d., poor to fine. Photo. £200-£250



3219



3218



3222



3233



3223



3233



3216



3220



3221



3224



3232



Ex 3230

- 3215** **Bolivia:** 1867-1981 mainly used collection in varied condition in a Minkus printed album with a good range of most issues fairly complete from 1933, incl. Airs, miniature sheets, also a range of Paraguay, etc. (many 100's) **£250-£300**
- 3216** ☉ ☒ **Botswana:** 1970 Charles Dickens 7c., a fine unmounted mint block of six from the upper right corner of the sheet, showing variety imperforate between stamp and margin at right, unusual. S.G. 266 var. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 3217** ➔ **Brazil:** An airmail collection on leaves, incl. 1927-40 issues with a good range of flown covers, studies of each issue with ranged of watermarks, etc. (100's) **£500-£600**
- For "British Antarctic Territory" see lots 3705-08.*
- x3218** P **British East Africa:** 1895 7½a. imperforate proof in blue on thin card, fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3219** ★ - **1895-96 Overprinted on Indian stamps 5r. ultramarine and violet, with variety overprint double, tone spot on gum, otherwise a fresh mint example of this rare stamp. B.P.A. certificate (2007). S.G. 63a, cat £2,000. Photo.**
£800-£900

British Guiana

See also lots 2531-32

- 3220** ○ **1852 1c. black on magenta, a used pair, with "G.O." initials, numerous faults, but nevertheless extremely rare. S.G. 9, cat £8,500. Photo.** **£900-£1,000**
- 3221** ○ - 4c. black on deep blue, used, affixed to piece, numerous faults, nevertheless extremely rare, signed Holcombe. S.G. 10, cat £9,000. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 3222** ○ **1899 2c. on 15c. red-brown and blue surcharge inverted, fine used. S.G. 224d, cat. £800. Photo.** **£250-£300**
- 3223** ○ **1938-52 \$1 bright violet perf 14 x 13, very fine used. S.G. 137a, cat £550. Photo.** **£200-£250**
- 3224** B **Booklets:** 1944 24c. complete, fine, a much undercatalogued booklet. S.G. SB8. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 3225** B - 1945-49 24c. booklets complete (5), all different, three stitched at left, two stitched at right, good to fine. S.G. SB 9. **£120-£150**
- 3226** A collection in an album, incl. 1876-79 to 48c. used, 1881 2 on 24c. emerald-green (012) used, 1875 Official 48c. used, 1934-51 to \$1 mint, 1938-52 to \$1 mint, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£500-£600**
- 3227** A used selection on stockcards with 1853-55 4c. blue, 1905-07 96c., 1905 \$2.40, 1913-21 to 60c. (2), 72c. (4), 1921-27, 1931 and 1934-51 sets etc., fair to fine, not all cancellations guaranteed. **£400-£500**

-
- 3228** ☒ **British Honduras:** 1932 Belize Relief Fund 1c. + 1c. to 5c. + 5c. set, fine used on 1936 registered cover. S.G. 138-142. *See also lots 2533-36.* **£100-£120**
- 3229** - A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in two albums, incl. 1872-79 perf 12½ 3d. and 6d. unused, perf 14 6d. unused, 1891-1901 CA 1c. to \$5 (less \$2) mint, 1904-07 MCA to \$2 mint, 1913-21 \$5 purple and black on red mint, etc. (100's). **£400-£500**
- 3230** **British Levant: Turkish Currency:** 1894 (Apr.) 40pa. on 2½d. stationery envelope showing variety surcharge inverted, fine used with 40pa. on 2½d. adhesive from Beyrout to Galata, also four pieces. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 3231** ○ **British Occupation of Italian Colonies:** A used selection, comprising M.E.F. 1943-47 set, Eritrea 1950 set (less 75c. on 9d. and 1s. on 1s.), 1951 set, Somalia 1950 set, mainly fine. **£90-£100**
- 3232** ☒ - Middle East Forces: 1943 values to 2s.6d. fine used on plain f.d.c. S.G. M11-M19. Photo. **£120-£140**

British Post Office in Siam

- 3233** ○ 1882 Hong Kong 2c. showing part oval "BRITISH CONSULATE BANGKOK" and "B 62", good. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 3234** ★ **1882-85 CA 2c. pale rose, variety overprint double, part original gum, fine and rare. S.G. 15b, cat. £2,750. Photo.**
£1,000-£1,200



Ex 3235



3236 (both sides)



3240



3246



3237



3245



3239

British Solomon Islands

See also lots 2537-42

- 3235 ○ 田 **1907 Large Canoe** set of seven values in blocks of four except the 1d. and 5d. values which are in two pairs, vertical and horizontal respectively, a few perf. irregularities, otherwise fine. S.G. 1-7, cat. £1,100+ Photo. £400-£500
- 3236 ☒ **1907 Large Canoe set used on cover "1 JY/1907" registered from Tulagi to Germany, the ½d. (marginal) and 1d. being on the reverse, with New South Wales 2½d. and 3d. added and cancelled by two strikes of "R" in circle, backstamped Aug. 19 arrival, very scarce. The 1907 Large Canoes were not accepted for international postage until early September, leading to the need for refranking. S.G. 1-7. Photo.** £800-£1,000
- 3237 P **1908-11 Small Canoe** ½d. imperforate plate proof in red on thin card, overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine. Photo. £80-£100
- 3238 - ½d. to 5s. used, 1914-23 MCA ½d. to 10s. mint with some shades, 10s. used and £1 used (2), mainly good to fine. (32) S.G. £680+. £150-£200
- 3239 ○ 田 **1914-23 MCA** 10s. green and red on green, a scarce block of six (3 x 2) cancelled Tulagi "13FE25", fine. S.G. 37. Photo. £280-£300
- 3240 ☒ 1945 Japanese P.O.W. cards (3) used by the New Zealand Army when the Japanese were driven out of Vella Lavella, all bearing violet circular "N.Z.E.F./No 6/N.Z.A.P.O. 150" and with triangular censor marks, very rare. Photo. £500-£600
- 3241 ☒ A selection of covers and cards, incl. 1954 air letter franked by K.G.VI 2d. and 6d., both with red manuscript "Barakoma/3 8 54/M. Fraser" and overcancelled by "POSTMANS BRANCH TAKAPUNA", 1962 cover franked by Q.E.II 1d. with 2d. postage due label, postcards, etc., fair to fine. (28 items). £300-£350
- 3242 A selection on stockcards with 1907 set mint or unused (3, incl. a set in pairs) and used, 1908-11 set, 1914-23 set with shades and an extra £1 value, 1922-31, 1939-51, 1956-63 sets, 1940 Postage Dues set (2), all mint, 1959 and 1960-64 booklets etc., 1907 issues with some faults, otherwise mainly fine. Photo. £500-£600
- 3243 A used collection on leaves comprising 1908-11, 1913, 1914-23 (with some shades) and 1922-31 (less 2s.6d.) sets, mainly fine. £300-£400
- 3244 A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. 1907 ½d. to 1s. mint, 1922-31 Script to 10s. mint, 1956-63 to £1 mint (3), etc., varied condition. (100's). £200-£250

British Virgin Islands

See also lots 2757-58 and "Leeward Islands" section from lots 4224 to 4434

- 3245 P **1887-89** 6d. imperforate colour trial in dull claret on watermarked Crown CA paper, fine. Photo. £200-£250
- 3246 ☒ **1904 MCA** ½d. to 5s. set used on 1911 registered philatelic cover to Germany, some slight staining, otherwise fine. S.G. 54-62. Photo. £150-£180
- 3247 ☒ **1913-19 MCA** 2s.6d. and 5s. fine used on 1914 philatelic cover to Germany. S.G. 76, 77. £120-£150
- 3248 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in two albums, incl. 1867-70 1s. black and rose-carmine on white wove paper mint, 1878 1d. green watermark upright mint, 1899 ½d. to 5s. mint, 1904 MCA ½d. to 5s. mint, 1913-19 MCA ½d. to 5s. mint, good range of later issues to 1981, etc., varied condition. (100's). £300-£350

Brunei

- 3249 ☒ **1895** 1c., 3c., 5c., 8c. and 10c. (vertical creasing) used on registered "Pead" cover "22/JUL/1895" to London with added Labuan 1894-96 18c. olive-brown for overseas transmission, backstamped Aug. 26 arrival. S.G. 2, 4-7. Photo. £350-£400



3249



Ex 3260



3261



3253



3265



3262



3264



3266



3267



3270



3269



3272



3271

Brunei continued



3250



3251



3252

- 3250 ☆ 1906 (Oct.) Overprinted on Labuan 2c. on 3c. black and sepia with variety "BRUNEI" double (partly erased as usual), unused, slightly stained and with hinge thin, otherwise fine and very rare. R.P.S. certificate (1987). S.G. 12a, cat £3,750. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 3251 ★ 1906 (Oct.) Overprinted on Labuan 2c. on 3c. black and sepia, variety "TWO CENTS" surcharge double, mint, slight toning at top but very rare. S.G. 12b, cat. £5,000. B.P.A. certificate (1966). Photo. £3,800-£4,000
- 3252 ○ 1906 (Oct.) Overprinted on Labuan 2c. on 3c. black and sepia, showing variety "TWO CENTS" double, c.t.o. with small thin, otherwise fine and very rare. *Robson Lowe Encyclopedia records only two used examples (both on cover)*. B.P.A. certificate (1961). S.G. 12b, cat £5,000 as mint, unpriced used. Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 3253 ☒ 1906 (Oct.) Overprinted on Labuan \$1 on 9c. black and vermilion, fine used on 1907 registered cover to Germany, scarce. S.G. 22, cat £3,600 on cover. Photo. £800-£900
- 3254 A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1906 1c. to 50c. on 16c. mint the 30c. on 16c. is used, 1907-10 1c. to \$1 mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £250-£300

Burma

- 3255 ★ 1937 3p. to 10r. and Official 1930 3p. to 10r. set, good to fine mint. S.G. 1-16, O15-27 £150-£200
- 3256 ☒ 1937 to 1946 selection of covers, incl. first day and illustrated covers, etc. (71 items). £100-£120
- 3257 ★ A mint K.G.VI collection with many varieties, on leaves, incl. inverted and misplaced overprints, off-sets, double overprints, 1938-40 2a.6p. two blocks (4 x 8) one showing birds above trees, double prints, etc., varied condition. (approx. 630). £1,600-£1,800
- 3258 A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1937 to 10r., also 25r. used, 1938-40 set, Officials with 1937 set, 1939 to 10r. used, 1947 set mint, etc., varied condition. (approx. 266). £200-£250
- 3259 ☉ ☒ Japanese Occupation: 1942 overprint type 5 4a. greenish blue in an unmounted mint block (8 x 3), toned gum and numerous perf separations, otherwise fine. S.G. J32, cat £1,008. £120-£150

Canada: Newfoundland

See also lot 2701

- 3260 ★ → 1932 DO-X \$1.50 on \$1 deep blue and 1933 Balbo \$4.50 on 75c. yellow-brown both mint, slight gum creases, otherwise fine. S.G. 221, 235, cat £500. Photo. £120-£150
- 3261 ★ → 1933 Balbo \$4.50 on 75c., fine mint. S.G. 235, cat £275. Photo. £90-£100
- 3262 B Booklets: 1932 40c. black on buff booklet complete, but containing panes 222d, 223d and 211d, fine and scarce. S.G. SB2b, cat £500. Photo. £200-£220
- 3263 A collection in an album, incl. 1860 2d. orange-vermilion unused (2), 3d. green mint (3), 1862-64 1d. chocolate-brown unused (3), 2d. rose-lake unused, 1868-73 5c. black unused, 1876-79 1c. to 5c. unused, 1887-88 5c. mint, 1897 Discovery to 60c. mint, 1910 to 15c. mint, 1911 6c. to 15c. mint, 1911-16 Coronation set mint, 1919 Contingent set mint, 1919 Air \$1 on 15c. mint (2, one with no comma), 1931 with and without watermark Air set, 1933 Air set mint, also British Columbia and Vancouver Island, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, etc., very mixed condition. (few 100's). £1,500-£1,700



3274



Ex 3275



3273



3276



3277



3278



3287



3285



3291



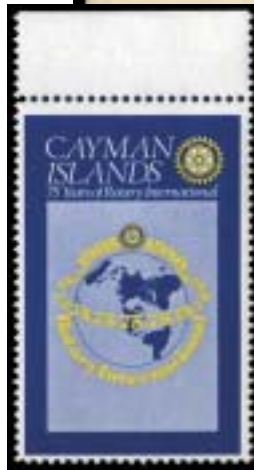
3292



3294



3295



3288



3286



Ex 3279



3300



3303

- 3264** ☒ **Canada: Nova Scotia:** 1854 envelope with original enclosure, addressed to Truro, manuscript "3" rate mark, and bearing a good strike of the Crowned circular "PAID/AT/AMHERST N.S." in red. S.G. CC1. Photo on page 86. £200-£250
- 3265** ☆ **Canada: Prince Edward Island:** 1861 perf 9 6d. yellow-green, unused, few imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 4, cat £1,300. Photo on page 86. £200-£220
- Canada**
- See also lots 2543*
- 3266** ○ **1852-57** 3d. scarlet vermilion on thin handmade paper, fine used with blue concentric rings. S.G. 6. Photo on page 86. £100-£120
- 3267** ○ - 10d. blue on handmade paper, good to large margins, outer framed line touched at upper left, a few imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 15, cat £1,300. Photo on page 86. £150-£200
- 3268** ☒ 1874 (Feb. and Apr.) two registered covers, one from Lombardy to Toronto, franked by 1870-88 2c. green and 3c. orange-red tied by bars, with two strikes of "REGISTERED", other from Kincardine to Toronto with same franking and "REGISTERED", fine. £90-£100
- 3269** ☒ 1874 (Apr. 13) 5c. rate registered envelope from Middleton to Maine, franked by 1870-88 2c. green, 3c. dull red and 6c. yellowish-brown, tied by bars, with "REGISTERED" and "MIDDLETON" c.d.s. alongside, the reverse showing large "H. & A. R. N. S./WEST" c.d.s., slightly over stamped. Photo on page 86. £180-£200
- 3270** ☒ 1887 (Apr. 1) registered envelope from Toronto to England, franked by 1870-88 1c. yellow (2), 3c. orange-red and 1875-95 5c. registration stamp, tied by cork cancellations and one 1c. tied by circular framed "R". *It is believed that only four covers with this franking are recorded.* Photo on page 86. £110-£130
- 3271** ☒ 1878 (Nov. 23) registered envelope from Trenton to Toronto, franked by 1870-88 3c. orange-red and 1875-92 2c. registration stamp. both tied by seven ring cancellations, also 1895 registered envelope from Halifax to Yarmouth, franked by 1870-88 3c. orange-red and 5c. olive-green, tied by "HALIFAX" c.d.s.'s. Photo on page 86. £110-£130
- 3272** ☒ 1891 (Aug. 20) registered envelope sent free of postage, addressed to W. Mulock M.P. in Ottawa, franked only by 1875-92 5c. Registration stamp, tied by circular bars and oval framed "R"; on reverse has "HOUSE OF COMMONS/CANADA" c.d.s., corner of envelope has been torn and re-affixed, nevertheless a rare item. Photo on page 86. £260-£300
- 3273** ☒ 1897 registered envelope to Upper Stewiacke, franked by pair and two single 1875-92 2c. orange registration stamps only, paying 5 cents registration and 3 cents postage, cancelled by circular bars and "REGISTERED" at upper left. *Very unusual use of only Registration stamps for both registration and postage.* Photo. £360-£400
- 3274** P **1897 Jubilee** \$2 imperf. plate proof in issued deep violet on India paper on card, fine. S.G. 137 P. Photo. £150-£170
- 3275** S - \$2., \$3., \$4 and \$5 all handstamped "SPECIMEN" no gum, few imperfections. S.G. 137-140. Photo. £250-£300
- 3276** P - \$3 imperf. plate proof in issued bistre on India paper on card, fine. S.G. 138 P. Photo. £150-£170
- 3277** P - \$4 imperf. plate proof in issued violet on India paper on card, fine. S.G. 139 P. Photo. £150-£170
- 3278** P - \$5 imperf. plate proof in issued olive-green on India paper on card, fine. S.G. 140 P. Photo. £150-£170
- 3279** ★ **1903-12** 1c., 2c., 5c., 7c., 10c., 20c. and 50c. in mint horizontal pairs, mainly fine and fresh appearance. S.G. 173-187, cat £1,788. Photo. £400-£500
- 3280** ★ ☒ **1946-47 Peace** 8c. to \$1 set in imprint blocks of four, all unmounted mint except one of each 10c., 14c. and air 7c., mainly fine. S.G. 401-407, cat £200+. £130-£150
- 3281** A collection in two albums, incl. 1852-57 machine made paper ½d. deep rose used, 3d. used (3), thin soft vertically laid paper ½d. deep rose used, 1859 5c. unused, 1868-90 12½c. unused, 1893 20c. and 50c. mint, 1897 Jubilee to 50c. mint and \$2, \$5 mint, 1897-98 to 10c. mint, 1898-1902 to 10c. mint, 1903-12 20c. olive-green mint, 1908 Tercentenary ½c. to 20c. mint, 1915 (Feb.) War Tax sets mint (2), 1915 War Tax 1c. and 2c. in mint plate blocks of six, 1928-29 1c. to \$1 mint, 1875-92 Registration 8c. unused, Officials, etc., very mixed condition. (100's). Photo. £2,400-£2,600

Canada continued

- 3282** A collection in two Scott albums, incl. 1898-1902 8c. orange mint, 1911-22 50c. grey-black mint, 1928-29 50c. mint, range of later issues to 1986, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£300-£400**
- 3283** A selection on stockleaves, incl. 1852-57 3d. used, 1908 Quebec set mint, Officials, etc., mixed condition. (few 100's). **£140-£160**
- 3284** A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection in varied condition in a binder with K.G.V and K.G.VI issues to \$1 mint, etc. (100's) **£120-£150**
- 3285** ☒ **Express Delivery:** 1927 (June 29) 20c. Confederation Express Delivery stamp with 1927 Confederation 1c. (2) all used on plain f.d.c., fine and extremely rare. Photo on page 88. **£320-£360**

Cayman Islands

See also lots 2544-46

- 3286** ▲ **Jamaican stamps used in Cayman Islands:** 1889-91 1d. purple and mauve tied to piece by "GRAND CAYMAN/CAYMAN ISLANDS" double ring c.d.s., fine. S.G. Z11, cat. £500. Photo on page 88. **£200-£250**
- 3287** ○ **1907-09** CA 10s. green and red on green, fine used. S.G. 34, cat £225. Photo on page 88. **£70-£80**
- 3288** ☉ **1980 Rotary** 50c. variety black omitted, upper marginal, creased in margin, otherwise fine and unmounted, also the issued set. S.G. 499a. Photo on page 88. **£120-£150**
- x3289** A mainly mint collection in a Scott album, incl. 1902-03 ½d. to 1s., 1912-20 MCA to 10s., 1932 Centenary to 5s., 1935 ¼d. to 10s. used, 1967 Tourist 4d. variety gold omitted, 1968 Olympic Games 1s.3d. imperforate vertical pair, 1968-69 Christmas 1/4d. variety gold omitted, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). **£600-£700**
- 3290** A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. 1905 MCA ½d. to 1s. used on pieces, 1907-09 to 10s. mint, 1912-20 MCA to 10s. mint, 1921-26 to 10s. mint, 1935 ¼d. to 10s. mint, good range of later issues to 1981, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£350-£400**

Ceylon

See also lot 2547

- 3291** **1857** 6d. purple-brown on blued paper, apparently unused, just cut into at right, slight thin and creasing, scarce. S.G. 1, cat £7,500. Photo on page 88. **£250-£350**
- 3292** ☆ **1857-59** 2d. yellowish green, unused, minute corner repair, otherwise fine appearance. R.P.S. certificate (1996). S.G. 3a, cat £500. Photo on page 88. **£80-£90**
- 3293** ○ - 5d. chestnut good to large margins, 6d. purple-brown just touched. 1s. slate violet close to good margins. S.G. 5, 6, 10, cat £490. **£100-£120**
- 3294** ○ - 1s. slate violet, close to large margins, lightly cancelled. S.G. 10, cat £300. Photo on page 88. **£80-£100**
- 3295** ○ **1857-64** ½d. reddish lilac on blued paper, close to very large margins, used with barred oval cancellations, small closed tear at top, minor corner crease, otherwise fine appearance. R.P.S. certificate (1994). S.G. 16, cat £500. Photo on page 88. **£60-£80**
- 3296** ☒ 1887-89 registered envelopes (3), comprising 1887 12c. envelope to England, additionally franked 28c. (2), 1889 15c. on 12c. registered envelope to England, additionally franked by 28c., 1901 registered envelope to England, franked by Q.V. 2c. and 4c. (5), some faults. **£150-£200**
- 3297** ★ **1912-25** 5c. bright magenta, variety watermark inverted, a mint vertical strip of four (three are unmounted), one creased, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 304w, unpriced. Photo on page 92.. **£360-£400**
- 3298** ☒ 1914-21 three 10c. registered envelopes to England, with additional stamps, also 1904 registered cover franked by K.E.VII 5c. (2) and 6c. (5), some faults. **£100-£120**
- 3299** ★ ☒ **1921-32** 1r. purple on pale yellow in a mint right marginal die I/II block of four with interpanneau margin between, folded and hinged in margin, stamps fine unmounted mint. S.G. 354b, cat. £750. Photo on page 92. **£300-£350**

Ceylon continued

- 3300** ☉ **1964-72** 1r. Tea Picker, showing variety brown omitted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 497a, cat £300. Photo on page 88. £150-£180
- 3301** A collection in an album, incl. 1857-59 2d. green unused, 5d. used, 6d. used (3), 1s. used, 1857-64 ½d. unused and used, 1872-80 64c. and 96c. unused, 1883-98 unissued 24c. purple-brown overprinted "SPECIMEN" unused, 1912-25 to 20r. mint, etc., very mixed condition. (few 100's). £1,000-£1,200
- 3302** A used range on stockcards with 1857-59 values to 1s. (2), perforated Chalon heads to 2s. (3), a selection of surcharges, 1912-25 values to 20r. used on piece etc., also mint values with K.G.VI 5r. (6) and a stockbook of mint and used later issues, varied condition. £500-£600

- 3303** ☒ → **Chile:** 1927 large envelope franked by 1927 Air surcharged set and two other values, few imperfections, otherwise fine. Photo on page 88. £300-£350

China

- 3304** ○ **1878-83 thin paper** stamps 2½mm apart, 1ca., 3ca. and 5ca. fine used. S.G. 1-3. Photo on page 92. £200-£220
- 3305** **1878-83 thicker, more opaque paper** 1c. (2) mint, 3c. (damaged) used and 5c. used, good to fine. £200-£220
- 3306** **1885-88** a selection of small Dragons, incl. perf 11½-12 1c. (2), 3c. two pairs and 5c. (2) mint, etc., varied condition. (28) £350-£400



- 3307** ○ **1885-88 Small Dragon perf 11½, 12 3ca. mauve, showing variety double impression, used with oval seal type cancellation, extremely rare. B.P.A. certificate (2007). S.G. 14b. Photo.** £4,000-£5,000
- 3308** **1897 Revenue** 1c. on 3c. (5, one is used), 2c. on 3c. unused, 4c. on 3c. unused, also type 21 2c. on 3c. (3) unused, fair to fine. £1,400-£1,600
- 3309** ○ - Type 20 \$1 on 3c. fine used. S.G. 93, cat £850. Photo on page 92. £450-£500
- 3310** ☒ A selection of p.p.c.'s between 1911 and 1914 from a recently discovered correspondence to the U.K., mainly real photographic views of Peking and Tientsin, a wide range of markings, all with British or French despatch c.d.s's, good to fine. (9 items). £50-£70
- 3311** A mainly used selection of issues to 1912, incl. some Municipal Post, etc., varied condition. (approx. 236). £100-£150
- 3312** ★ ☒ **1912 Neutrality overprints for use in Hankow, Nanking and Changsha:** 1c. brownish orange, in a fine fresh mint interpanneau block (2 x 5, few perf separations at base), all but two are unmounted, rare. S.G. 184, cat £1,700+. Photo on page 92. £500-£600
- 3313** ★ **1912 Commemorating the Revolution** 1c. to \$5 set, mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 242-253. Photo on page 92. £300-£350
- 3314** ☒ 1914-16, twelve covers all from the same correspondence to England, all franked by Junk 10c., and most have T.P.O. cancels of Peking-Moukden, varied condition, an interesting group. Photo on page 92. £400-£500
- 3315** s **1923-33** 13c., \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10 and \$20 all overprinted "SPECIMEN", all without gum and faults. Photo on page 92. £200-£220
- 3316** ☒ **Japanese Occupation:** 1944 envelope (flap missing) from Civilian Assembly Centre, Weihsien Shantung to a British doctor in a Shanghai Civil Assembly Centre, censor chop at right, an interesting item. Photo on page 92. £180-£200



Ex 3304



3309



Ex 3315



Ex 3321



3299



3313



3324



3327



3312



3297



3322



Ex 3314



3316



Ex 3328

China continued

- 3317** **French Post Offices:** 1913 opened-out envelope from Tientsin to Constantinople, franked 1912 overprinted by Customs at Shanghai ½c. (4), 1c. (2), 3c. (2), all cancelled by Tientsin c.d.s's, on reverse has large double circular "CORPS D'OCCUPATION DE CHINE/FORCE RESERVE" unusual destination. **£80-£100**
- 3318** ☒ - 1915-18 military mail four covers and card sent to or from China, well written up on leaves, military cachets with "16 REGT D'INFANTERIE DE MARINE"; etc. **£100-£120**
- 3319** ★ **Italian Post Offices:** 1917 (Sept-Nov.) Peking surcharges 2c. on 5c. green mint with Pacchi and Firenzie expert marks on gum, also 4c. on 10c. rose mint, unexpertised, sold "as is". S.G. 1, 3, cat £380. **£70-£90**
- 3320** ★ - 1918 (July) postage due 8c. on 20c., 12c. on 30c., 16c. on 40c. also Tientsin 1917 (Dec.) 10c. with variety overprint double (signed AD), good to fine mint. **£100-£120**
- 3321** ★ - 1917 (Dec.) Tientsin 1c. to 10l. set, with extra 20c., mainly fine mint. S.G. 34-43. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3322** ☒ **U.S. Postal Agency in Shanghai:** 1873 neat envelope to U.S. endorsed at top "*Pacific Mail*"; franked by 1873 10c. brown tied by cork cancellation with "U.S. POSTAL AGCY/SHANGHAI" c.d.s., on reverse has oval Forwarding Agents cachet, envelope slightly reduced at sides, otherwise fine. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 3323** ★ - 1919 2c. on 1c. (2, one with surcharge misplaced to left), 4c. on 2c., 6c. on 3c., 8c. on 4c. (surcharge misplaced to left), 10c. on 5c., 12c. on 6c., 14c. on 7c., 16c. on 8c. (surcharge misplaced to left), 18c. on 9c., 20c. on 10c., 24c. on 12c. (both shades), 30c. on 15c., 40c., on 20c., 60c. on 30c. and \$2 on \$1, also 1922 2c. on 1c., 4c. on 2c., all mint, mainly fair to fine. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 3324** ○ - 1919 (July) \$1 on 50c. lilac, used, heavy crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 15, cat £650. Photo. **£90-£100**
- 3325** ☒ **Manchuria:** 1930's envelopes (3), one express, range of frankings, fair to fine. **£100-£120**

Cook Islands

See also lot 2548

- 3326** ★ ☒ **1899** ½d. on 1d. blue in a lower marginal block of thirty (6x5) showing the full overprint setting, fine mint. S.G. 21, cat. £960+. **£300-£400**
- 3327** ○ ☒ **1901** 1d. brown in a fine used block of four, cancelled with a double ring c.d.s., a scarce multiple. S.G. 22, cat £560+. Photo. **£180-£240**
- 3328** ☒ P **1938 Pictorial** 1s., 2s. and 3s., set of three plate proofs of frame only in black on wove paper, each in a block of four, mainly fine. S.G. 127-29 P. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 3329** ☒ P - 1s., 2s. and 3s., set of three plate proofs of vignette only in black on wove paper, each in a block of four, mainly fine. S.G. 127-29 P. Photo. **£250-£300**

Cyprus

See also lots 2549-50

- 3330** ○ **1880 (Apr.)** ½d. plate 19 TO, fine used, scarce. R.P.S. certificate (1982). S.G. 1, cat £700. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 3331** - 4d. sage green plate 16 KL mint, NG used, 1881 ½pi. unused (3), good to fine. **£120-£150**
- 3332** ○ **1882-86** ½pi. emerald-green die I, small crease at upper left, otherwise fine used. S.G. 16, cat £475. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3333** ○ **1886** ½ on ½pi. emerald-green showing variety small "1" at right, fine used with Larnaca c.d.s. S.G. 29b, cat. £275. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3334** **1894-96** ½pi. to 45pi. sets, mint and used, fair to fine. S.G. 40-49, cat £475. **£150-£180**
- 3335** s **1902-04** ½pi. to 45pi. set of ten overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine with gum. S.G. 50s-59s, cat. £450. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 3336** ☒ A range of printed matter rate covers from 1924 to 1956, incl. range of overseas destinations with Sweden and U.S.A., etc. (22 items). **£130-£150**



3349



3351



3337



3330



3332



3333



Ex 1335



Ex 3329



Ex 1338



3353

Kde domov můj?

1834 Andante con moto. 1934

Kde do-rov můj, kde do-rov můj? Vo-da
ka - ti jo la - ti - náč, bo - ry ka - mí

jo - ska - li - náč, v ná - dě skví - se ja - ra
květi, smutný ráj - le do ju - ludi! A to
je ta ka - ší - náč, ná - věš do - ská -
do-rov můj, ná - věš do - ská - do-rov můj!

Ex 3343

Cyprus continued

- 3337** ☉ **1924-28 MCA** £1 purple and black on red, fine unmounted mint from the top of the sheet. S.G. 102, cat £300+. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 3338** ★ **1928 Anniversary** ¾pi. to £1 set mint, mainly fine. S.G. 123-32, cat. £300. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3339** ☒ **Express Mail**, 1931 to 1974, selection of covers, incl. range of labels, 1933 cover from Egypt to Cyprus with express label, etc. (14 items). **£70-£80**
- 3340** ☒ → **Airmails**, a selection of flown covers from 1933 to 1952, incl. 1933 (Sept. 23) to Burma (2), incoming flight with 1934 (Nov.) New Zealand to Nicosia, 1941 (April) from U.S.A. to Cyprus via Hong Kong with circular framed "A.V.2", etc. (17 items). **£200-£250**
- 3341** A comprehensive collection in four albums, contained in a small box, incl. 1880 ½d. plate 15 mint, 4d. sage green plate 16 mint, 1881 ½d. on 1d. plate 218 mint, 1881 CC to 6pi. used, 1882-86 CA to 12pi., 1892-94 to 4pi. mint, 1894-96 to 18pi. mint and used, 1904-10 MCA to 45pi. mint, 1912-15 MCA to 45pi. mint, 1921-23 to 18pi. 1924-28 to 90pi. mint, 1928 Anniversary set mint, 1934 to 45pi. mint, 1938-51 to £1, 1955-60 set in unmounted mint corner marginal pairs, 1963 Scouts miniature sheet unmounted mint, Turkish Cypriot Posts virtually complete to 2006, etc. (many 100's). **£1,200-£1,400**
- x3342** A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1921-23 MCA £1 purple and black on red, 1928 Anniversary set, 1934 ¼pi. to 45pi., 1938-51 to £1, 1960-61 Republic set, 1963 Scout miniature sheet, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). **£600-£700**

Czechoslovakia

- 3343** ☆ M **1934 National Anthem** 1k. and 2k. miniature sheets, very fine unused, both with special folders. S.G. MS334a, cat £1,500. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 3344** A mainly unmounted mint collection in a Lighthouse album, incl. issues from 1960 to 1972 virtually complete, with some miniature sheets, etc. (100's). **£400-£500**
- 3345** A mint and used collection in five albums, stockbook and leaves, contained in a carton, incl. 1918-20 "Hradcany" issue with 1919-20 imperforate 20h. carmine mint, 1962 Praga 5k. imperforate and perforated miniature sheets used, good range of later issues, Slovakia, etc., varied condition. (1,000's). **£300-£350**
- 3346** A mainly fine mint and used collection from 1918 to 1978, neatly arranged in two Senator albums incl. 1918 Scout pair mint, selection of 1919 overprints, 1920 Air surcharge set both imperf. and perf. mint, 1925 Games and 1925 All-Sokol overprinted sets mint, good range of later sets, etc. (100's). **£200-£250**
- 3347** A collection in an album, issues to 1969, incl. 1918 Scouts set mint and used, 1950 Exhibition miniature sheet unmounted mint, range of later issues, miniature sheets, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£150-£200**
-
- 3348** **Danzig:** A collection in a Devon album with mint and used issues from 1920 to 1939 incl. 1924 1g. to 10g. mint and used, 1930 Constitution and 1932 Luposta sets mint, 1934 Charity set used, Officials, Postage Dues, etc. (few 100). **£200-£250**
- 3349** ○ ☒ **Denmark:** 1919 Parcel Post 1k. yellow brown fine used block of six (3 x 2), one stamp [54] with variety "POSFFAERGE", with town cancellation "KOBENHAVN 17-4-1924", Gronland certificate (1975) Facit PF. 10, PF. 10I. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 3350** - A collection on leaves from 1851 to 1951 incl. 1912 and 1915 G.P.O. 5k. used, 1913-28 to 2k. mint, also a collection of Norway with 1925 Air Amundsen set on cover, etc. (100's) **£150-£200**
- 3351** ☒ **Danish West Indies:** 1861 envelope to Barbados, with manuscript "1" and "4", bearing a fine strike of the "PAID/AT/ST.THOMAS" Crowned Circle in red, two cover creases, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. CC2, cat £1,650. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 3352** - A mainly used selection from 1855 to 1915 in varied condition in a small stockbook incl. 1855 3c. (2), 1902 Postage Due set mint, etc. (49) **£80-£100**

Dominica

See also lots 2551-52 and "Leeward Islands" section from lots 4224 to 4434

- 3353 ★ 1919 "WAR TAX/1½D" on 2½d. orange showing "A" and most of "C" missing from watermark, mint, fine. S.G. 59b, unpriced. Photo on page 94. £200-£250
- 3354 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in three albums, incl. 1874 CC 1d. lilac mint, 1877-79 CA 4d. blue mint, 1903-07 CC 5s. mint, 1907-08 MCA ½d. to 5s. mint, 1908-21 to 5s. mint, good range of later mint and used issues to 1978, etc. (100's). £250-£300

Egypt

- 3355 ☒ 1869 entire from Cairo to Port Said, unstamped and charged with handstruck "2", scarce. Photo on page 98. £120-£150
- 3356 ☒ 1873 entire from Cairo to Alexandria, franked by 1872 5pa, with handstamped "AFFRANCATURA/INSUFFICIENTE" alongside also "1" and "35" (1pi.35pa) handstamps, fine interesting item. Photo on page 98. £200-£250
- 3357 ☒ 1883 envelope posted in India without franking or office of origin, addressed to Cairo, bearing circular framed "T", partly overstruck by "3" charge mark, unusual. Photo on page 98. £150-£200
- 3358 ☒ **Allied Forces in Egypt during World War II**, an award winning, well written up collection in four albums, in a small box incl. American, Australian, British, Indian, New Zealand and South African forces, range of cancellations, censor marks, 1939 (Dec. 5) envelope franked by 1936 3m. with red censor mark and scarce Chief Field Censor handstamp in green, airgraphs, Salvation Army and Red Cross envelopes, also bound photostats of the collection, etc. A most interesting lot. (approx. 200 items). £1,200-£1,500
- 3359 **Postage Dues:** A duplicated mint and used accumulation of Postage Due issues in a small stockbook incl. 1884 to 5pi mint (8) and used (2), 1886-87 2pi. mint pair imperf between, 1888 to 5p. with some forgeries, also a selection of Palestine, etc. (100's) £150-£200
- 3360 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A written up collection on leaves in two file boxes, incl. unused and used postcards, envelopes, letter cards, wrappers, etc., varied condition. (155 items). £150-£200
- 3361 A collection in two stockbook and on leaves, contained in a carton, incl. 1866 5pi rose with watermark upright unused, 1867-71 5pi brown used, 1914 to 200m. mint (3), 1921-22 to 100m. mint, 1932 100m. on £E1 mint, plate blocks, good range of covers, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). £500-£600
- 3362 An accumulation in varied condition in approval books and loose with main interest in covers and cards incl. censored mail, registered, etc. (100's) £120-£150
- 3363 A collection of covers and cards written up on leaves, incl. Cooks Tourist Service, Luxor Convalescence Depot, Seaman's Home, Simon Arzt, etc., fair to fine. (48 items). £120-£150
- 3364 **Revenues:** An interesting collection of Professional Syndicate and Union Revenue Stamps neatly arranged on leaves with range of mint stamps, examples used on documents, also a copy of the Peter Feltus Revenue Catalogue, etc. (100's) £200-£250
- 3365 - A collection written up on leaves, incl. Cigarette Tax, Salt Tax, also a range of postal seals, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 247). £150-£200
- 3366 L **Literature:** A selection of publications concerning Egypt contained in two cartons incl. *Egypt Stamps and Postal History* by Peter Smith, *The Private Ship Letter Stamps of the World Part 3 Suez Canal*, *British Empire Campaigns and Occupations in the Near East* by John Firebrace, also interest in Sudan. £150-£200
- 3367 L - A selection of auction catalogues, with many named sales incl. Burrus, Byam, Hinde and Palace, all with prices realised. £40-£50
- 3368 ○ **No Lot**

Egypt: British Forces in Egypt

See also lots 2553-61

- 3369** ☉ ☒ **1932-35** 3m. vermilion, five panes of twenty in booklet (part of front cover missing), mainly fine. S.G. A6. £100-£120
- 3370** ☒ **1934-35** 1p. carmine used on reverse of twenty-three envelopes (mainly Miss Mary Lloyd), with "EGYPT POSTAGE PREPAID" numbers 1 to 24 (less 7) in red black and violet, good to fine. £150-£200
- 3371** ○ A collection of mainly covers, written up on leaves, incl. 1932-35 3m. black on azure on 1932 envelope, 3m. brown-lake on 1933 envelope, 3m. vermilion (4) on separate 1935 envelopes, 1936 3m. green (5) used on separate 1936 covers, range of Postage Prepaid marks, also some stamps, etc., varied condition. (97 items, 63 stamps). £600-£800
- 3372** A collection written up on leaves, incl. 1932-35 3m. black on azure mint (2), 3m. vermilion used on reverse of 1935 envelope, 1934-35 perf 13½ x 14 1pi. booklet with three panes only and part front cover missing, 1935 Silver Jubilee 1p. mint and used (2), 1935 3m. on 1p. used pair and single, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £400-£500
- 3373** A mint and used duplicated selection in a stockbook, incl. 1935 Silver Jubilee 1pi. used (2), etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £120-£150
-
- 3374** ☒ **El Salvador:** 1884 envelope to Italy franked by 1879-89 1c. and 10c. tied by circular "star" cancellation, cover slightly reduced, few tone spots, otherwise fine. Photo on page 98. £120-£150
- 3375** **Estonia:** A mint and used collection in a Devon album with issues from 1918 incl. 1921-22 Red Cross imperf. horizontally vertical pairs used, 1923 Air Charity air imperf. and perf. mint, 1926 Red Cross imperf. horizontally pairs mint, Charity sets mint and used incl. 1938 Sheet (2) and used, 1939 sheet mint, German Occupation issues, etc. (100's) £300-£400

Falkland Islands

Queen Victoria Issues

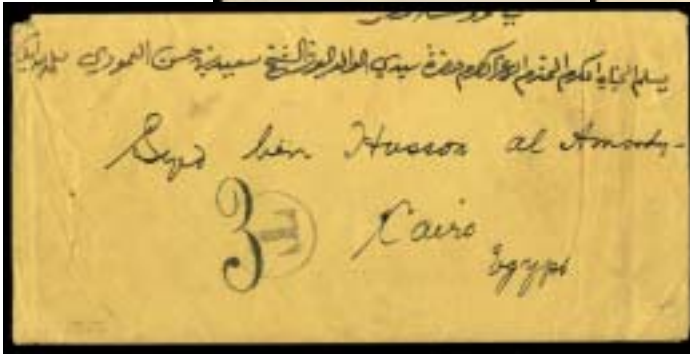
- 3376** P **1878-79 No Watermark** 1d. imperf. colour trial in brown, a fine horizontal pair. Photo on page 98. £350-£400
- 3377** - 1d. claret, part original gum (straight edge at foot) and used, 6d. and 1s. showing re-entries, mint, some imperfections. S.G. 1, 3, 4. Photo on page 98. £180-£200
- 3378** P - 6d. imperf. colour trial in blue, some faults but attractive. Photo on page 98. £140-£160
- 3379** ○ 1883 to 1902, a selection of shades comprising ½d. (45), 1d. (33), 2d. (8), 2½d. (11, one in a Prussian shade), 4d. (10), 6d. (5, three orange-yellow), 9d. (3) and 1s. (3), poor to fine with a range of cancellations incl. large square, etc. (118). Ex Vevers. £250-£300
- 3380** ★ **1885-91** 1d. pale claret and 1d. brownish claret shades, wmk. Crown to right of CA, both in a mint horizontal pair, fine. Ex Vevers. S.G. 7, 8, cat. £400. Photo on page 98. £120-£140
- 3381** ★ - 1d. brownish claret, wmk. Crown to right of CA, an exceptionally fine and fresh mint example from the left of the sheet. S.G. 8w. Ex Vevers, £60-£80
- 3382** ★ - 4d. grey-black, wmk. Crown to left of CA, straight edge at foot, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 10, cat. £400. Ex Vevers. Photo on page 98. £100-£120
- 3383** ▲ **1889-91** 1d. bisect used on piece with 4d., the bisect tied by cork cancellation, the 4d. additionally by "JU 27/91" despatch and London hooded registered "31 JY 91" datestamps, the adhesives partially lifted for inspection. S.G. 11a, 12. Photo on page 98. £100-£120
- 3384** ☒ s - 4d. olive grey-black handstamped "SPECIMEN" in red, a block of four with marginal straight edge at top, affixed to small piece, ex Bradbury Wilkinson archives, very rare, *this handstamp not recorded on any other issue*. Photo on page 98. £500-£600



3355



3374



3357



3356



3376



Ex 3377



3378



Ex 3380



3382



3383



Ex 3393



Ex 3395



Ex 3396



3390



3394



3384

1891-1902 Watermark Crown CA

- 3385** ★ 田 A selection of shades, all in mint blocks of four, comprising ½d. (8, incl. blue-green and two deep yellow-green), 1d. (7, incl. Venetian red (2, one corner marginal, the other with wmk. reversed) and orange-red), 2d. (6), 2½d. (ultramarine, marginal unmounted), 4d. (4), 6d. wmk. reversed, 9d. (both) and 1s., odd imperfection but mostly good to fine. (120). Ex Vevers. £400-£500
- 3386** ★ A range of shades to 9d. (5), 1s. (5, one grey-brown showing flat "O" SH 12a v1) incl. 2½d. pale chalky ultramarine (3), 2½d. Prussian blue, 2½d. showing "earring" flaw, 2½d. wmk. reversed, some multiples incl. 2d. corner block of six, etc., mint or unused, mostly fair to fine. (74). Ex Vevers. £250-£300
- 3387** ★ 田 ½d. blue-green, green, deep dull green, deep yellow-green, yellow-green and dull yellowish green shades, each in a mint block of four, the last with odd lightly toned perf., otherwise mainly fine and fresh. Ex Vevers. S.G. 15, 16, 16b, 17, 17b, 17c, cat. £412+. £120-£140
- 3388** ★ 田 ½d. blue-green mint block of eight (4 x 2) showing "(CROWN) AG(ENTS)" watermark, one with trivial thin at foot, otherwise mainly fine. Ex Vevers. S.G. 15. £70-£90
- 3389** ★ 田 1d. reddish chestnut in a mint marginal block of four, centred high to right but hinged in upper margin only, fine and fresh. Ex Vevers. S.G. 19, cat. £180+. £80-£100
- 3390** ★ 田 1d. orange-brown in a mint lower left corner marginal block of four, fresh and with one unmounted, fine. Ex Vevers. S.G. 20, cat. £220+. Photo. £100-£120
- 3391** ★ 田 2d. pale purple in a complete sheet of sixty (10 x 6) showing "CROWN AGEN(TS)" watermark, hinged in margins only, one with staple stain on gum, otherwise mainly fine. Ex Vevers. S.G. 25, cat. £390+, SH 7c. £120-£150
- 3392** ★ 田 2d. reddish purple in a complete sheet of sixty (10 x 6), the stamps unmounted, minor staple stains mainly in margins, otherwise chiefly fine. Ex Vevers. S.G. 26, cat. £300+, SH 7b. £100-£120
- 3393** 2½d. Prussian blue, mint and used examples, the former centred right, the latter centred low but with R.P.S. certificate (1967). S.G. 29, cat. £355, SH 8d. Photo. £100-£120
- 3394** ★ 田 1s. grey-brown in a fresh mint block of four, the upper right stamp from pos. [1]) showing "O" of "ONE" with flattened base. Ex Vevers. S.G. 37, var. (SH 12a v1). Photo. £120-£150

1898 High Values

- 3395** ★ 2s.6d. deep blue and 5s. red mint, fine. Ex Vevers. S.G. 41, 42, cat. £450. Photo. £140-£160
- 3396** ★ 2s.6d. and 5s. fine mint. S.G. 41,42, cat £450. Photo. £120-£150
- 3397** 2s.6d. deep blue, "used" with fake "2 JUL/98" c.d.s. (prior to date of local issue) similar to type F4, fine. £50-£70
- 3398** ○ **Queen Victoria Collections:** A Q.V. mainly used selection on leaves, incl. red frank on piece, 1878-79 1d. (faults), 4d. (2), 6d., 1s. (2), 1882 1d., 4d., 1885-91 1d. (2), 4d. (4), 1891 1d., 4d., 1891-1902 shades to 6d. (3), 9d. (2), 1s. (2), 1898 2s.6d., 5s., some cancellation interest incl. wavy line parcel on 1d., some others doubtful, poor to fine. (52). £250-£300
- 3399** - A Q.V. collection on leaves, incl. 1869-76 black (2) and red Franks on small pieces, 1878-79 no wmk. 1d. unused, 4d. unused, 1891-1902 with a range of shades and watermark varieties, 1898 2s.6d. and 5s. mint, poor to fine. (160). £800-£900

King Edward VII Issues: 1904-12 Watermark Multiple Crown CA

- 3400** A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. mint values to 1s. (3), shades, some blocks, etc., varied condition. (131). £170-£200
- 3401** ★ ½d. to 5s. with a range of shades and multiples incl. 1d. wmk. sideways complete sheet of sixty with indicated flaws, 2½d. corner block of six, 6d. marginal block of six and corner pair, 1s. marginal block of four and pair, 3s. (3, one green), etc., mainly fine. (117). Ex Vevers. Photo. £350-£400
- 3402** ○ ½d. to 5s. set used with additional shades of ½d. (2), 1d. (4, incl. dull coppery red), 2d. (reddish purple), 2½d. (4, incl. deep blue, slight imperfections) and 3s., most fine. (20) £300-£350



3405



3406



Ex 3407



3414



Ex 3409



Ex 3408



Ex 3422



3420 (reduced)

Falkland Islands: 1904-12 Watermark Multiple Crown CA continued

- 3403** ☉ ☒ ½d. pale yellow-green on thick paper in a complete sheet of sixty (6 x 10), mainly fine unmounted mint. Ex Vevers. S.G. 43b, cat. £960+. £250-£300
- 3404** ☉ ☒ 1d. vermilion, wmk. upright, in a complete sheet of sixty (6 x 10), crease in margin and corner margin section missing, otherwise mainly fine unmounted mint. Ex Vevers. S.G. 44, cat. £780+. £200-£250
- 3405** P 2d. imperf. colour trial in yellow-brown on gummed, watermarked paper, fine. Ex Vevers. SH cat. £500. Photo. £350-£400
- 3406** P 5s. imperf. colour trial in vermilion on gummed, watermarked paper, fine. Ex Vevers. SH cat. £800. Photo. £500-£600

King George V Issues: 1912-20 Watermark Multiple Crown CA

- 3407** ★ ½d. to £1 set less 3s. but with additional shades of ½d. (9), (7), 2d. (2), 2½d. (8) and 1s. (3) incl. multiples, mint, mainly fine. (39). Ex Vevers. Photo. £300-£350
- 3408** ★ ½d. to £1 set, mainly fine mint. S.G. 60-69, cat £850. Photo. £250-£280
- 3409** ○ A used selection with set to £1 and additional shades of ½d. (8), 1d. (15), 2d. (6), 2½d. (3), 6d. (2) and 1s. (3) incl. blocks of four, also "WAR STAMP" overprints to 1s. (4), mainly good to fine. (59). Photo. £450-£500
- 3410** ★ ☒ ½d., a selection of shades in mint blocks of four or larger incl. line perf. deep yellow-green, line perf. deep olive marginal blocks of six (3), one incl. pos. [4] face flaw, etc., mainly fine with most unmounted. (67). Ex Vevers. £140-£160
- 3411** ☉ ☒ ½d. deep olive (1919) in a complete sheet of sixty (6 x 10) incl. pos. [4] face flaw (SH 24d v1), hinged in margins only, odd faint stain or bend, otherwise mainly fine. Ex Vevers. S.G. 60c, cat. £210+. £80-£100
- 3412** ★ ☒ 1d., a selection of shades in mint blocks of four or larger incl. line perf. vermilion block of fifteen and corner block of nine (minor bends), orange-vermilion on thick greyish paper block of four, corner blocks of eight and fifteen, marginal block of 24 (four rows, some tone spots), etc. with most unmounted and fine. (105). Ex Vevers. £300-£350
- 3413** ☉ ☒ 1d. orange-vermilion on thin paper (1919, SH 25e), comb perf. in a complete sheet of sixty (6 x 10), unmounted except two, mainly fine. Ex Vevers. S.G. 61c, cat. £225+. £70-£90
- 3414** ☉ ☒ 1d. orange-vermilion on thick greyish paper, variety watermark reversed, an unmounted mint block of four, trivial wrinkle on lower pair, otherwise fine and scarce. Ex Vevers. S.G. 61dx, cat. £800+. SH 25f wmk1. Photo. £250-£300
- 3415** ★ ☒ 2d. comb perf. selection in mint blocks of four or larger, comprising shades of maroon (two marginal blocks of four, and of deep reddish purple in blocks of four (3, one corner marginal) and unmounted corner marginal block of six (3 x 2), mainly fine with most unmounted. (26). Ex Vevers. £80-£100
- 3416** ★ ☒ 2½d. shades in mint multiples comprising four blocks of four (one line perf., two tone spots) and unmounted marginal block of six, mostly fine. (22). Ex Vevers. £70-£90
- 3417** ☉ ☒ 6d. yellow-orange and 6d. brown orange shades in unmounted mint blocks of twelve (3 x 4), marginal from the left and right of the sheet respectively, the latter with pos. [46] showing damaged value tablet (SH 28b v1), mainly fine. (24). Ex Vevers. £120-£150
- 3418** ★ ☒ 6d. yellow-orange in three blocks of four (one corner marginal), 6d. brown-orange in two blocks of four (one marginal), mainly fine with the majority unmounted. (20). Ex Vevers. £80-£100
- 3419** ★ ☒ 1s. shades, most on thick greyish paper, in mint blocks of four (5, one marginal) and marginal block of six, odd minor tone spot on gum otherwise mainly fine with most unmounted. (26). Ex Vevers. £200-£250
- 3420** ☉ ☒ 3s. slate-green in a complete mint sheet of thirty, some faint tones and wrinkles, otherwise mainly fine, unmounted and very scarce now in such a multiple. S.G. 66, cat. £2,550+. Photo. £1,400-£1,600
- 3421** ★ ☒ 3s. slate-green, a lower right corner marginal block of six (3 x 2), lightly hinged on one only, a few faint tones on gum, otherwise mainly fine. Ex Vevers. S.G. 66, cat. £510+. Photo on page 102. £200-£250
- 3422** ★ 10s. and £1, fine mint. S.G. 68, 69, cat £610. Photo. £180-£200



3421



Ex 3426



3432



3434



3459



Ex 3447



Ex 3448



Ex 3440



3430



Ex 3441



Ex 3442



3445

Falkland Islands: 1918-20 "WAR STAMP" Overprints

- 3423** ★ A mint collection on stockleaves comprising ½d. (84), 1d. (61) and 1s. (35) with a range of shades and overprintings incl. some multiples, flaws incl. study of broken "W" on corner marginal singles, wide spaces, raised spacers, ½d. pair and 1s. single with overprint offset, etc., mainly fine. (180). Ex Vevers. £250-£300
- 3424** ★ 田 ½d., a selection of mint multiples with blocks of four (12, incl. two yellow-green), six (5, two showing pos. [55] broken "W"), line perf. deep olive in a complete sheet of sixty, etc., mainly fine. (140). Ex Vevers. £120-£140
- 3425** ☉ 田 Line perf. ½d. pale green and 1d. pale scarlet, First Overprinting, each in a complete unmounted mint sheet of sixty, the former showing pos. [4] face flaw, both with pos. [15] wide space between "WAR" and "STAMP", mainly fine and scarce now in this form. Ex Vevers. S.G. 70, 71, vars., SH 35aI, v6, t1, 36aII, t1. £100-£120
- 3426** ★ 田 Mint right marginal blocks of four of Line perf. ½d. pale green (2, one corner marginal), 1d. pale scarlet (2, both corner marginal) and comb perf. 1s. yellow-brown on thick toned paper, First Overprinting, with each block showing two examples of the variety reversed albino overprint in right hand margin, mainly fine, the 1s. being unmounted and scarce. Ex Vevers. SH 35aI, v2, 36aI, v4, 37aI, v1. Photo. £350-£400
- 3427** ★ 田 Line perf. ½d. pale green, First Overprinting and Comb perf. ½d. green (6), Fourth Overprinting, in a series of irregular mint blocks of ten [3-4, 9-10, 13-18] with margins, all showing pos. [4] face flaw and pos. [15] wide space between "WAR" and "STAMP", the first with pos. [18] showing reversed albino overprint in margin at right, the others showing the emergence of the raised spacer on pos. [9], the first with slight reinforcement, otherwise mainly fine unmounted. Ex Vevers. SH 35aI, v1, v6, t1, 35cIV, v3, t1, t2. £100-£120
- 3428** ☉ 田 Comb perf. ½d. green and 1d. vermilion, Third Overprinting, in complete unmounted mint sheets of sixty, the former showing pos. [4] face flaw, the latter showing pos. [55] broken "W" (state 4), both with pos. [15] wide space between "WAR" and "STAMP", mainly fine and scarce now in this form. Ex Vevers. S.G. 70b, 71c, vars., SH 35cIII, v3, t2, 36cIII, t5, t12. £60-£80
- 3429** ★ 田 1d. shades, a selection of mint multiples, comprising blocks of four (7), six, nine, fifteen, twenty-four and thirty, incl. broken "W" and other flaws, mainly fine. (112). Ex Vevers. £80-£100
- 3430** ★ 1d. pale scarlet, line perf., Second overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino, with double offsets, mint with slight pencil marks on gum, otherwise fine and rare. Ex Vevers. S.G. 71a var., SH 36a v3, cat. £600. Photo. £200-£250
- 3431** ★ 田 Comb perf. 1d. vermilion, Fourth Overprinting, in a series of ten irregular mint blocks of ten [3-4, 9-10, 13-18] with margins, all showing pos. [15] wide space between "WAR" and "STAMP" and showing the emergence of the raised spacer on pos. [9], mainly fine. Ex Vevers. SH 36cIV, t4, t5. £150-£200
- 3432** ★ 田 1d. vermilion on thick greyish paper, Fifth Overprinting, a marginal block of four [51-52, 57-58] showing high overprint, lightly hinged on upper pair only, fine. Ex Vevers. S.G. 71d, cat. £440+. Photo. £150-£180
- 3433** ★ 田 1s., a selection of mint multiples comprising 1s. light bistre-brown marginal block of twelve (nine unmounted), pale bistre-brown blocks of four (2) and corner block of eight, brown on thick greyish paper blocks of four (4, one corner marginal showing pos. [8] broken "W" with wide "P") and irregular block of ten, mainly fine. (54). Ex Vevers. £180-£200
- 3434** ★ 田 1s. brown on thick greyish paper, Fifth Overprinting, variety wmk. inverted in an exceptional mint upper left corner marginal block of fifteen (3 x 5) incl. pos. [2] thick "R", pos. [7] inverted "V" for "A" and pos. [8] broken "W" with wide "P" varieties, unmounted except pos. [25], fine. *From one of only three sheets, this combination of varieties therefore being extremely rare. An exhibition item.* Ex Vevers. S.G. 72bw, cat. £3,750++, SH 37c wmk1, t1, t2, t3. Photo. £1,500-£2,000

1921-28 Watermark Multiple Script CA

- 3435** ★ An extensive selection of shades, mainly in multiples incl. set to 3s. (lower pair with faint stains on gum) in blocks of four, additional blocks to 6d. (2), 1s. (3) with 2½d. deep purple on yellow block of 30 (margins three sides) incl. swan-necked "2", etc., mostly fine with the majority unmounted. (275). Ex Vevers. £300-£350
- 3436** ○ ½d. to 3s. set with additional shades of ½d. (8), 1d. (6), 2d. (4), 2½d. blue (3), 2½d. on yellow (2), mainly good to fine used. (31). £80-£100



Ex 3449



Ex 3451



3466



Ex 3450



Ex 3452



3457



3458



Ex 3460



3467



Ex 3462

Falkland Islands: 1921-28 Watermark Multiple Script CA continued

- 3437 ☉ ☒ 2½d. deep blue and 2½d. deep purple on pale yellow in unmounted mint corner marginal blocks of fifteen (3 x 5) from the upper right and upper left corners of the sheet respectively, mainly fine. (30). Ex Vevers. S.G. 76, 77, cat. £397+. £120-£150
- 3438 ☉ ☒ 2½d. indigo in an unmounted mint irregular block of 26 from the foot of the sheet with margins three sides, mainly fine. Ex Vevers. S.G. 76a, cat. £416+. £100-£120
- 3439 ☉ ☒ 6d. yellow-orange in a complete sheet of sixty (6 x 10) incl. value tablet damaged at right on pos. [46] and to a lesser extent on pos. [34], some perf. separation and trivial gum disturbance, otherwise mainly fine unmounted mint. Ex Vevers. S.G. 78, vars., cat. £480+, SH43, v1. £180-£200
- 3440 ☉ 6d. yellow-orange, the scarce pale shade, unmounted mint from the left of the sheet (bends in margin only), normal for comparison, fine. Ex Vevers. S.G. 78 var. Photo on page 102. £100-£120

1929-36 "Whale & Penguin" Issue

- 3441 ★ ½d. to £1 set, mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 116-126, cat £600. Photo on page 102. £200-£220
- 3442 ○ ½d. to £1 (well centred) set used with additional shades of ½d. to 1s. in blocks of four cancelled "16 NO/36", mainly fine used. (39). Photo on page 102. £250-£300
- 3443 ★ A mint selection with values to 1s. (both) with a range of multiples incl. ½d. line perf. and 1d. comb perf. matching marginal blocks of 24, 1d. line perf. block of four and corner block of six, etc., mainly fine. (124). Ex Vevers. £100-£120
- 3444 ★ ☒ 4d. line perf. lower left corner marginal block of fifteen (3 x 5), unmounted except two, fine. Ex Vevers. S.G. 120, cat. £240+. £80-£100
- 3445 ★ £1 black on red, fine mint. S.G. 126, cat £300. Photo on page 102. £100-£120

1933 Centenary Issue

- 3446 E Stamp-sized photographic reproductions of Roberts' essays, eleven values to £1 (without 6d.). also five similar for what became the 1938-50 issue 1s. to £1 but with head of K.E.VIII. (16). Ex Vevers. £100-£120
- 3447 ★ ½d. to £1 set, mint, the 2s.6d. to £1 are unmounted, some gum creases or wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 127-138, cat £3,000. Photos on page 102. £1,300-£1,500
- 3448 ★ ½d. to £1 set mint, fine. S.G. 127-38, cat. £3,000. Photos on page 102. £1,200-£1,400
- 3449 ★ ½d. to £1 set mint, mainly fine. S.G. 127-138, cat £3,000. Photo. £1,200-£1,400
- 3450 ★ ½d. to £1 set with additional ½d. to 4d. (2 of each, incl. some shades), mint, odd minor tone spots on lower values only, the 5s. very lightly hinged and lower marginal and with B.P.A. certificate (1970), the £1 with very light bends but unmounted. (24). Ex Vevers. S.G. 127-38, cat. £3,140+. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 3451 ○ ½d. to £1 set used, the 2s.6d. cancellation indistinct, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 127-38, cat. £4,250. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 3452 ☉ ☒ ½d. to 1s. with 1d. shade in Bradbury Wilkinson imprint blocks of four, the shade with bend through lower pair, otherwise mainly fine unmounted mint. (36). Ex Vevers. S.G. 127-24. Photo. £200-£250
- 3453 ½d. to 2s.6d. mint and used, mainly fine. S.G. 127-35. £200-£250
- 3454 ☉ ☒ ½d. in a complete sheet of sixty (6 x 10), a few trivial bends, mainly in margins, otherwise mainly fine unmounted mint. Ex Vevers. S.G. 127, cat. £150+. £70-£90
- 3455 ☉ ☒ 1d. in a complete sheet of sixty (6 x 10) incl. variety thick serif to "1" at left on pos. [3], a few trivial bends and separation, mainly in margins, otherwise mainly fine unmounted mint. Ex Vevers. S.G. 128, a, cat. £386+. £150-£200

Falkland Islands: 1933 Centenary Issue continued

- 3456 ☉ ☒ 1½d. in a complete sheet of sixty (6 x 10), a few trivial bends, otherwise mainly fine unmounted mint. Ex Vevers. S.G. 129, cat. £1,020+. £300-£350
- 3457 ☉ 5s. black and yellow, unmounted mint, minute natural paper flaw, otherwise fine. S.G. 136, cat £600+. Photo on page 104. £300-£350
- 3458 ★ 5s. black and yellow-orange, mint, fine. Ex Vevers. S.G. 136a, cat. £1,800. Photo on page 104. £600-£700
- 3459 ★ £1, a few minor gum bends, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 138, cat. £1,700. Photo on page 102. £600-£800

For the 1935 Silver Jubilee issue see lots 2562-80

King George VI: The 1938-50 Definitives

- 3460 ☉ ☒ ½d. to £1 set of eighteen in marginal blocks of four, unmounted except one each of the 2s.6d., 10s. and £1, the 2½d. Goose, 3d. and 6d. black with imprint, the 1s.3d. with plate no.'s, the 2d. memorial "0795", 2½d. sheep "4846", 2s.6d. "034", 5s. blue and chestnut "029", 10s. black and orange-brown "23" and £1 "21" all showing sheet numbers, mainly fine. (72). Ex Vevers. S.G. 146-63, cat. £1,700+. Photo on page 104. £800-£850
- 3461 ☉ ½d. to £1 set with 1d. and 1s. shades, also 1948 Silver Wedding and Dependencies 1954-62 sets, all fine unmounted mint except 1938-50 1s. shade lightly hinged. S.G. 146-63, 166-7, G26-40, cat. £780+. £200-£250
- 3462 ★ ☒ ½d. to £1, a selection in mint multiples contained in a binder, incl. full set in blocks of four and a range of additional identified shades and printings, 1d. swan (3), 2d. memorial, 2½d. sheep, 3d. and 1s.3d. all with sheet numbers, mainly fine with many, incl. the 2s.6d. to £1 blocks, unmounted. (262). Ex Vevers. Photo on page 104. £700-£750
- 3463 ★ ½d. to £1 set with additional range of shades to 1s. (11, three deep blue), 2s.6d., 5s. (3), mint, mainly fine. (56). Ex Vevers. S.G. 146-63. £250-£300
- 3464 ★ ½d. to £1 set mint, 2s.6d. (4), 5s. and £1 used, mainly fine. (18). S.G. 146-62, cat. £614+. £180-£200
- 3465 ★ ½d. to £1 set mint, with additional shades of 1d., 1s., 2s.6d. (8), 5s. (5) and 10s. (2), odd crease, otherwise mainly fine. (35). £180-£200
- 3466 ☉ 5s. indigo and pale yellow-brown, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 161a., cat. £900. Photo on page 104. £300-£350
- 3467 ☉ ☒ 10s. black and light orange (1938) in a fine unmounted mint block of four, marginal from the top of the sheet. Ex Vevers. SH 92a. Photo on page 104. £300-£350
- 3468 ○ ☒ 10s. black and orange and £1 black and violet in fine used blocks of four with Port Stanley Sept. 10 1945 c.d.s.'s. S.G. 162a, 163, cat £372+. £120-£150
- 3469 ○ A mainly K.G.VI used selection on leaves, incl. 1938-50 to £1 with 5s. shade, 1948 Silver Wedding and 1952 sets, etc., mostly fine. (47 + 1 cover). £120-£150

Queen Elizabeth II Issues

- 3470 **1960-66 Birds**, selection on leaves incl. Waterlow set mint and used; De La Rue printings mint (2s. unmounted); shades and varieties incl. 1s. re-entry [R. 2/4] in corner marginal block of four (hinged in margin only); 2½d. and 5½d. c.t.o. strips of five and 3d. mint block of ten with Waterlow plate no. and imprint; 2d. De La Rue plate block of twelve incl. weak entry under "FAL" [R. 12/5]; 1s.3d. Waterlow plate block of twelve; and eleven covers (some commercial) bearing various values to £1, mainly fine. Ex Marsden. (108 + 11 covers) £250-£300
- 3471 ☉ ☒ - De La Rue printings, the ½d. and 1d. in corner blocks of six with imprint and plate no.'s, the 2d. and 2s. in corner blocks of four with plate no.'s, hinged in margins only, the ½d. additionally showing diagonal line of perforations in lower margin due to paper fold prior to perforation, the 2s. with some very minor soiling and wrinkles in margin, otherwise fine. Ex Marsden. (20) S.G. 193a, var., 194a, 195a, 204a, SH 123b, var., 124b, 125b, 134b. £250-£300

Falkland Islands: The “H.M.S. Glasgow” Error



- 3472 ★** 1964 Battle 6d. black and light blue, the “H.M.S. GLASGOW” in place of “H.M.S. KENT” error of vignette, lightly hinged, fine and rare. S.G. 216a, cat. £38,000. A.P.E.S. certificate (2006). Photo also on back cover. £15,000-£18,000
- 3473 ☼** 1966 Birds ½d. watermark sideways, mint block of four from the right of the sheet (hinged in margin only) showing striking shift of black to right, fine and with normal block for comparison. Ex Marsden. S.G. 227 var., SH 123c var. (For the lower two rows from almost certainly the same sheet, see lot 1975, Grosvenor sale Dec. 8 2006). £100-£120
- 3474 ☼** 1968 Human Rights Year 2d. variety yellow omitted (“1968” white), fine unmounted mint. S.G. 228a, cat. £1,100, SH 157 v1. Ex Marsden. Photo on page 108. £500-£600
- 3475 ★** 1968-75 Flowers definitives, a selection on leaves incl. 1968 set mint and on f.d.c.; £1 blocks of four (3, incl. both printings in imprint blocks), hinged in margins only; 1971 surcharges in blocks of four; 1p. on 1½d. albino surcharge single (not guaranteed); 1972 set in mint blocks of four, used (less 1½p.) and on f.d.c.; minor varieties on values to 1972 £1 (unmounted mint and used pairs) incl. 3s. lavender missing from bud, used, 1971 10p. on 2s. broken crown in used pair, 25p. on 5s. in unmounted pair, 1972 5p. flaw on “d” in unmounted block of four, 6p. wmk. upright dot in “d” in mint block of six; some covers incl. commercial, etc., mainly fine. Ex Marsden. (220 + 8 covers). £300-£350
- 3476 ☼** - 1s. variety watermark inverted in a corner marginal plate no. block of four, lightly hinged in margin only, fine. Ex Marsden. S. G. 240w, cat. £440+, SH 169 wmk1. £150-£200
- 3477 ☼** 1971 Decimal Surcharges, 1p. on 1½d., the albino surcharge error, fine unmounted mint, marginal from the left of the sheet. S.G. 264c. Photo on page 108. £100-£120
- 3478 ☼** 1972 Flowers ½p. watermark sideways showing impressive large part offset on reverse, unmounted mint, fine. This variety was first offered for retail sale by Derek Warboys in 1974 but its status remains unclear. It is consequently offered “as-is”. Ex Marsden. S.G. 276 var., SH 205a var. Photo on page 108. £100-£120
- 3479 ☼** 1974 Flowers ½p. variety watermark upright inverted, lower right corner marginal, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Marsden. S.G. 293w, cat. £250, SH 205b wmk1. £80-£100
- 3480 ★** - ½p. and 2p. watermark upright inverted varieties mint, the 2p. very lightly hinged, fine. Ex Marsden. S.G. 293w, 294w, cat. £700, SH 205b wmk1, 208b wmk1. £100-£120
- 3481 ☼** 1974 Anniversary of Battle of River Plate 2p. to 16p. set of four, all variety wmk. Crown to right of CA, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 307w-310w. £70-£80
- 3482 ☼** 1979 Rowland Hill 25p. variety watermark sideways to the left, marginal with plate no.’s, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Marsden. S.G. 366w, cat. £250, SH 290 wmk1. Photo on page 108. £100-£120
- 3483 ☼** 1981 Early Settlements 25p. Port Louis, variety watermark sideways to left marginal from the top of the sheet, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 390w. Photo on page 108. £250-£300
- 1982 Birds of the Passerine Family**
- 3484 ☼** 5p. imperforate with watermark horizontal pair, unmounted mint with two trivial patches of gum disturbance, fine. Ex Marsden. S.G. 433 var., SH 372v1. Photo on page 108. £200-£250
- 3485 ☼** 5p. imperforate with watermark, lower right corner marginal block of four with “traffic light” 1C cylinder numbers, some creasing, mainly on upper pair. S.G. 433 var., SH 372v1. Photo on page 108. £200-£250



3474



3483



3482



3484



3477



3485



3478



3486



3488



3490



3489

Falkland Islands: 1982 Birds continued

- 3486** ☉ ☒ 5p. imperforate printer's proof on unwatermarked paper with red security lines, upper right corner marginal horizontal pair with "traffic light" 1A cylinder numbers, the colours differing from the issued with the Tussock Bird more magenta and the background less yellow, some minor creasing. Printer's note selects magenta marks on left hand stamp with note "remove". SH 372v2. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 3487** ☉ ☒ 5p. to 34p. set in complete unmounted mint sheets of fifty, the 10p. variety watermark upright, fine. S.G. 433, 434w, 435-38, cat. £2,000+. **£400-£500**
- 3488** ☉ ☒ 10p. imperforate printer's proof on unwatermarked paper with red security lines, lower left corner marginal block of four with "traffic light" 1D cylinder numbers, mainly fine. S.G. 434 var., SH 372v1. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 3489** ☉ 13p. imperforate with watermark horizontal pair from the right of the sheet, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Marsden. S.G. 435 var., SH 374v1. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 3490** ☉ ☒ 13p. imperforate printer's proof on unwatermarked paper with red security lines, lower left corner marginal block of four with "traffic light" 1D cylinder numbers, mainly fine. SH 372v2. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 3491** ☉ 17p. imperforate with watermark horizontal pair, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Marsden. S.G. 436 var., SH 375v1. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 3492** ☉ 25p. imperforate with watermark horizontal pair from the upper left corner of the sheet with "traffic light" 1C cylinder numbers, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Marsden. S.G. 437 var., SH 376v1. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 3493** ☉ ☒ 25p. imperforate printer's proof on unwatermarked paper with red security lines, upper right corner marginal horizontal pair with "traffic light" 1C cylinder numbers, small printing flaw between ringed in ink by printer. SH 376v2. Photo. **£150-£200**

Collections

- 3494** A collection of Q.E.II issues in two albums with a good range of varieties, incl. 1955-57 set (2); 1962 Radio 2s., 1966 Churchill 1s., 1974 Churchill miniature sheet, 1981 Royal Wedding 10p., 13p., 1985 Queen Mother 22p. (4, cylinder and gutter pairs), all wmk. inverted; 1965 I.C.Y. 1d. and 1s. broken leaves; 1975 Coinage 2p., 1977 Telecommunications 11p., 1979 Airport 3p., 1982 Rebuilding Fund £1+£1, all wmk. Crown to right; 1978 Mail Ships in imprint blocks of four; 1979 Airport 11p. and 15p. both wmk. Crown to left; 1983 Commonwealth Day presentation print miniature sheet in black (in "Commonwealth Collection" folder page); also booklets 1978-82 (two of each); some f.d.c.'s, etc., mainly fine with most of the mint unmounted. Ex Marsden. (100's). **£400-£500**
- 3495** A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. 1878-79 1d. unused, 4d. used, 1898 5s. red used, 1904-12 MCA ½d. to 3s. mint, 1912-20 MCA to 5s. mint (2), 1938-50 to £1 mint and used, 1952 ½d. to £1 mint, a good range of issues to 1987, Dependencies with 1954-62 ½d. to £1 mint and used, South Georgia 1963-69 ½d. to £1 (both) mint and used, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£1,000-£1,200**
- x3496** A mainly mint K.G.VI to Q.E.II collection in a Scott album, incl. 1938-50 to £1, 1952 ½d. to £1, 1960-66 Birds set, 1974 Battle of River Plate 8p. with watermark Crown to right of CA unmounted, Dependencies 1954-62 ½d. to £1, South Georgia 1963-69 ½d. to £1 (both), etc., varied condition. (100's). **£400-£500**
- 3497** A Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly used collection in a stockbook, incl. 1878-79 4d., 6d. pair, 1891-1902 shades to 1s. (3, incl. a pair), 1904-12 to 1s., 1912-20 values to 3s., 5s., 1921-28 to 3s., 1929-36 1s. line perf. block of four, 1933 Centenary values to 1s., 1938-50 2s.6d. to £1, 1952 set (less 9d.) used on pieces with 1952 overseas airmail c.d.s., etc., mainly good to fine with some cancellation interest and covers. (approx. 360) **£300-£350**
- 3498** An accumulation in four stockbooks, two folders, leaves and loose, contained in a carton, incl. good range of Q.E.II, covers and cards, literature, etc. (100's). **£300-£350**
- 3499** A K.G.VI to Q.E.II mainly good to fine selection on stockleaves, incl. 1938-53 ½d. to £1 mint, 1952 ½d. to £1 set (unmounted), 1960 Birds ½d. to £1 set both mint and used, 1968 Flowers ½d. to £1 unmounted mint, etc. (98). **£220-£250**
- 3500** A mainly Q.E.II collection in a stockbinder, mint or used, incl. 1960-66 to £1 (2), 1968 to £1, used, etc. to 1992 with some miniature sheets, mainly fine. (approx. 300). **£200-£250**



3492



3491



3493



3509



3510



3513



3511



3514



3512



Ex 3515



3516

Falkland Islands: Collections continued

- 3501** A mainly mint selection in a stockbook, incl. 1929-36 to 5s., 1933 Centenary to 2s.6d., 1938-50 to £1 (less 10s.) with shades and printings, also used to 10s. (3), etc., varied condition. (233). £120-£150
- 3502** A written up collection of Q.E.II issues on leaves, from 1960 to 1968, incl. plate blocks, minor varieties, f.d.c's, etc., varied condition. (100's). £120-£150
- 3503** Various Q.V. to K.G.VI on leaves, etc., incl. range of Q.V. shades to 1s. incl. ½d. blocks of six and twelve used, 1904-12 values to 1s. used, 1937 Coronation ½d., 1d. and 1948 Silver Wedding 2½d. in complete mint sheets, etc., poor to fine. Ex Vevers. £80-£100
- 3504** A selection of 76 f.d.c's with some duplication, from 1964 to 1994 incl. 1968 to £1, 1971 decimal surcharges, etc., mostly fine. £80-£100

Postal Stationery

- 3505** ☒ **Postcards and Reply Cards:** A collection with duplication incl. 1884-91 1½d. overprinted U.P.U. "SPECIMEN" (slightly creased corner but scarce - 100 supplied), used 1896 to Leipzig, 1½d.+1½d. unused (4, one with missing accent), 1893-1902 1d. "SPECIMEN", 1d.+1d. c.t.o. "F.I." barred oval (Barnes 1/78), 1938 1d. and 1d.+1d. both overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1960 1d.+1d. used (2), etc., fair to fine. Ex Marsden. Photo. (38 items). £120-£150
- 3506** ☒ **Envelopes:** A selection incl. 1913-32 1d. type I overprinted "SPECIMEN", unused, type II used 1924 to Huddersfield, 1917 1d. "SPECIMEN", unused, 1938 1d. "SPECIMEN", unused and front used in 1945, etc., good to fine. Ex Marsden. (8 + 1 front and a few cut-outs) £120-£140
- 3507** ☒ **Letter Cards and Aerogrammes:** A collection with some duplication incl. 1913 1d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", unused (3, one with slight stains), 1938 1d. "SPECIMEN", range of W.3077 and other air letter forms unused, later aerogrammes unused and used from 1977-78 Provisionals incl. 1977 Cape Pembroke-Comodoro Rivadavia first flight (5), 1982 from F.P.O. 141 (3), etc., mainly good to fine. Ex Marsden. (78 items approx.) £100-£120
- 3508** ☒ **Registered Envelopes:** A selection with some duplication in a binder, incl. 1913 2d. ultramarine "PATENT" overprinted "SPECIMEN" (slight staining), 2d. deep blue unused, 1938 4d. type I size G "SPECIMEN", 1939-46 4d. type II size H unused, 1960 4d. size F (3), G and H (2) unused, later unused and used with formula and provisional types, mainly good to fine. Ex Marsden. (55 items). £120-£140

Cancellations and Covers

- 3509** ☒ **1892 (Sept. 16)** envelope to the Consul for Colombia on Jersey, franked at 2oz rate by 1878 1s. cancelled by "F.I." in bars with London hooded transit in red alongside and F.2 c.d.s. at left. Photo. £450-£500
- 3510** ☒ **1894 (July 7)** cover to Germany, bearing 1891-1902 ½d. (2) and 6d. tied by cork cancellations, the reverse with London and Leipzig transit and arrival marks, fine. Photo. £650-£700
- 3511** ☒ **1894 (Aug. 17)** 1d. stationery postcard unusually addressed to Riga, Russia, cork cancellation, and with London and Riga transit and receiving marks, rare destination. Photo. £100-£120
- 3512** ☒ **1894 O.H.M.S. envelope registered to California, bearing 1891-1902 1d. and 2½d. pairs, cancelled "F.I." obliterator, carried first on the S.S. Herodot and transferred at Punta Arenas to the S.S. Sorata, landing at Lisbon on Jan. 31 and forwarded to London Feb. 3, with New York transit and San Francisco arrival backstamps. Photo.** £1,200-£1,400
- 3513** ○ **Post Office Mail Bag Seal (SH PSO.1, only recorded date Dec. 1895)**, a fine strike on 1891-1902 2½d. chalky blue. Photo. £250-£300
- 3514** ☒ **1896 (June 7) O.H.M.S. cover registered to New Jersey, bearing 1891-1902 2d. and 9d., cancelled F.2 and carried first on the S.S. Memphis, transferred to S.S. Orcana at Punta Arenas, arriving London July 13, and with New York arrival backstamp. Photo.** £1,200-£1,400
- 3515** ○ **Post Office Parcel Cancellation (SH PSO.2, only recorded date July 1897)**, two shades of 1891-1902 ½d. showing fine and fair strikes respectively, the latter with slight imperfections. Photo. £120-£140
- 3516** ○ - A fine strike on 1891-1902 1d. Photo. £100-£120



3517



3518



3519



3520



3521



3522



3525



3526



3527



3528



3523



3524



3529



3530



3531



3535



3533

Falkland Islands: Cancellations and Covers continued

- 3517 ○ **Post Office Parcel Cancellation (SH PSO.2, only recorded date July 1897)**, a good strike on 1891-1902 2d. Photo. £80-£100
- 3518 ○ - A fine strike on 1891-1902 2½d. Photo. £100-£120
- 3519 ○ - A fine strike on 1891-1902 4d. Photo. £100-£120
- 3520 ○ - A fine strike on 1891-1902 6d. Photo. £110-£130
- 3521 ○ - A good strike on 1891-1902 9d., two diagonal creases. Photo. £80-£100
- 3522 ○ - A fine strike on 1891-1902 1s., slight imperfections. Photo. £100-£120
- 3523 ☒ **1897 (Nov. 11)** registered commercial cover to Manchester carried on the "Herodot", with "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking and franked by 1d. Venetian claret pair and 2½d. dull blue tied by F.2 c.d.s.'s, backstamped Dec. 18 arrival, part address erased but attractive. Photo. £350-£450
- 3524 ☒ **1898 (Mar. 15)** envelope to Dresden endorsed "by S S "Sakkarah" and with attractive three colour franking of ½d., 1d. and 2½d., tied by F.3 c.d.s.'s with London transit and Apr. 28 arrival backstamps, horizontal creasing at top barely detracts. Photo. £300-£350
- 3525 ○ **Government House receiving datestamp "GOVERNMENT HOUSE/RECD."** (SH PSO.3), a fine part strike "MY/99" in red on 1891-1902 ½d. with part black c.d.s. at right, fine. Photo. £120-£150
- 3526 ○ - A fine part strike "8 /99" in red on 1891-1902 1d., fine. Photo. £120-£150
- 3527 ○ - A fine part strike "99" in red on 1891-1902 2d., additionally cancelled slightly indistinct "JU 22/1899" F.3 c.d.s. in black, fine. Photo. £120-£140
- 3528 ○ - A fine part strike "8 DE/99" in red on 1891-1902 2½d., trivial vertical bend and slightly short perms. at foot, otherwise fine. Photo. £120-£140
- 3529 ☒ **1899** incoming envelope from Auckland, sent Jan. 9 and franked by New Zealand Pictorial ½d., 4d. pair additionally tied by F.2 arrival c.d.s. and with transit datestamps on both sides, carried from Montevideo on the "Itavri". Photo. £150-£200
- 3530 ☒ **1899 (?) (May 30)** envelope from Hugo Schlottfeld to Alfred Gottschalk c/o the Kosmos steamer "Sakkarah", Port Stanley, bearing 1878 1s. cancelled by F.3 c.d.s. *The "Sakkarah" arrived in Stanley on June 1st from Hamburg and departed for Valparaiso on June 3rd.* Photo. £160-£180
- 3531 ☒ **1899 (Oct. 25)** attractive registered "Mussen" cover to Leicester franked by 4d. and ½d., carried on the "Banda" on its only visit to the Islands and cancelled on arrival in London by registered oval datestamp with Oct. 26 arrival backstamp. Photo. £200-£250
- 3532 ☒ Two unused Pacific Steam Navigation Company "Pacific Line" postcards, issued between 1900 and 1905 during the company's mail contract with the islands, one depicting the "Orissa", the other the "Guatemala". Burley 1F, 1I. £50-£70
- 3533 ☒ **1900 (Jan. 18)** 1d. stationery envelope unusually addressed to Singapore, cancelled by fair strikes of type F.1 v2. "190C" (uniform size) c.d.s., carried on the "Serapis" and with good "PENANG TO SINGAPORE/MAR 24/1900" backstamp. Photo. £150-£200
- 3534 ☒ **1900 (May 30)** remarkable "Buckup" cover registered to Hamburg with sixty-nine 1d. pale red on both sides, one on the obverse showing neck blemish [14], cancelled scarce F.1 v4 c.d.s.'s with "1900" in smaller numerals (known between May 25 and June 20 only), showing (crown)REGISTERED" marking and with German label affixed on arrival. Photo on page 114. £200-£250
- 3535 ☒ **1900 (May 31)** 1d. stationery card to Germany, cancelled by good strike of type F.1 v4. small "1900" c.d.s., carried on the "Modestia" and with Neusalza July 6 arrival datestamp, corner bend barely detracts. Photo. £200-£250
- 3536 ☒ **1902 (Sept. 10)** 1d. stationery envelope uprated by 1891-1902 ½. and 1d. for foreign rate, cancelled F.4A, addressed to Wiesbaden and carried on the Oravia. Photo. £180-£200



3534



3542



3538



3537



3543



3545



3549



Falkland Islands: Cancellations and Covers continued

- 3537 ☒ **1903 (Dec. 7)** postcard with affixed photographic view of Stanley harbour, from a French passenger on board the Oruba, addressed to St. Chamond and carried on the Orissa. *"Au dernier moment le marchand de cartes postale arrive"*. Photo. £100-£120
- 3538 ☒ **1904 (Jan. 5)** registered "Kinze" cover to Germany carried on the "Oropesa", bearing 1891-1902 ½d., 1d., 2d. and 1s., backstamped London and Hamburg transits, some address deletion and slight stains, nevertheless attractive. Photo. £250-£300
- 3539 ☒ Locally addressed envelope bearing 1891-1902 ½d., 2d., 2½d. Prussian blue and 1s. tied by individual PS.1A c.d.s.'s dated "26 MY/04". However the presence below of type 5 registration label helps to confirm the backdated use of PS.1A, not introduced until 1913. £70-£90
- 3540 ☒ 1905 to 1926, eight incoming items, incl. 1905 and p.p.c.'s from Argentina, 1923 cover from Netherlands Indies, 1923 registered from Spain, 1925 cover from Turkey, etc. in varied condition. £150-£170
- 3541 ☒ Selection of six picture postcards, comprising Heyburn AE-2-ae (King Edward's Hospital), AR-15-ar (Port Stanley), AR-16-ar (Rocky Penguin), AT-4-at (Seal Family), all unused, AT-1-at (Battle Memorial) used 1933 by Sybil Binnie to Germany franked Centenary 1½d. on picture side, K-2-k (Stanley Harbour) used 1906 to Australia, underpaid by 1891-1902 ½d. and with handstruck "T" (Heijtz T.1) and London 1d. due marking, fair to fine. £200-£250
- 3542 ☒ **1906 (Dec. 28)** p.p.c. (Heyburn B-3-b) to Brighton, franked 1904-12 1d., tied by F.4D. and carried on the Oropesa. Photo. £80-£100
- 3543 ☒ **1908** envelope from a hotel in Sydney, New South Wales addressed to H.H. Hennah Esq Port Stephens Station, Falkland Islands, via Montevideo with "FALKLAND ISLANDS/C/JY 1/08" arrival c.d.s. Photo. £300-£350
- 3544 ☒ A selection of K.G.V to Q.E.II covers, incl. War Tax (2), 1936 envelope with K.G.V 1d. and 1933 Centenary ½d. tied by "FOX BAY" c.d.s.'s, 1952 airmail (4), etc., mainly fine. (21 items) £120-£150
- 3545 ☒ **1912 (Dec. 13)** registered "Kiderlen" cover to Germany, franked by 2d., 2½d. and 6d. paying 5oz foreign registered rate, carried on the "Victoria" and with transit and arrival backstamps. Photo. £120-£150
- 3546 ○ **Crowned oval "POST OFFICE/FALKLAND ISLANDS" datestamp (SH PSO.6)**, part strike dated "5 FEB (1914)" (*earliest date*) on 1904-12 1d., fine and scarce, unknown on cover. Photo. £400-£450
- 3547 ○ - part strike dated "(F)EB 14" on 1904-12 1d., a little faint toning on reverse but rare. Photo. £220-£250
- 3548 ☒ **1914 Battle of the Falkland Islands**, p.p.c. of funeral procession (Heyburn AA-6-aaz) used 1925 by Clovis McGill to New Jersey, franked 1d. on picture side, cancellation indistinct, slight corner creasing but scarce usage. Photo. £180-£200
- 3549 ☒ Incoming Christmas 1914 "Our Gift from/Princess Mary/and the Donors/to her fund" p.p.c. addressed to S. Browell at Stanley, franked G.B. ½d. tied by naval dumb cross and with arrival datestamp. Photo. £70-£90
- 3550 ☒ **1919 (Nov. 13)** "Lawson" cover to Liverpool franked ½d. pair with War Tax 1d. paid by overprinted ½d. pair, carried on the "Junin". Photo. £80-£100
- 3551 ☒ **1928 (Mar. 2)** size G (type C.9) formula registered envelope to Buenos Aires, franked 6d. cancelled Port Stanley c.d.s. (PS.1A) and with fine large part impression of scarce Post Office crown seal in red wax (Heijtz PS.05), backstamped Apr. 9 arrivals. Photo on page 116. £160-£180
- 3552 ☒ **1928 (Nov. 16)** formula registered envelope (C9) carried on the "Fleurus" to Montevideo, franked by 2d. (2) tied by clean PS.1A c.d.s. with type 6 registration label alongside. Photo on page 116. £100-£120
- 3553 ☒ **1929 (June 7)** type C10 formula registered envelope, slightly foreshortened at left, addressed to Michigan, bearing ½d., 1d., 2d. and 2½d., two adhesives additionally tied by Detroit purple arrival datestamps. Photo on page 116. £100-£120
- 3554 ☒ **1931 (June 4)** envelope addressed to Dudley Stone bearing G.B. ½d. pair, 1d. (2), 1½d. pair, 3d. marginal pair and 6d. cancelled PS.1B c.d.s.'s by favour. Photo on page 116. £80-£100



3552



3551



3554



3553



3556



3555



3557

3558

Falkland Islands: Cancellations and Covers continued

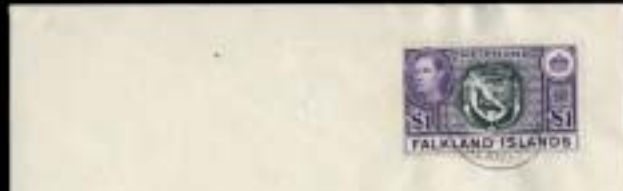
- 3555** ☒ **1931 (Sept. 12)** 1d. stationery letter card from Charles Hansen at “*Carcass Island*” to the manager of the Falkland Island Co. at Stanley, carried on the “Lafonia” and cancelled on arrival by Port Stanley “3 OC/31” c.d.s., scarce inter-island usage. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 3556** ☒ **1931** Visit of French cruiser “*Jeanne d’Arc*”: U.S. 2c. stationery envelope addressed to New Jersey, sent from the vessel on her visit to San Francisco eighteen months later with recruiting cachet “Nos croiseurs font le tour du globe/Pour voyager, Engagez-vous dans la Marine”, typewritten four line annotation and special “CROISEUR-ECOLE-JEANNE-D’ARC/11-5/33” hexagonal datestamps. *An interesting item contributing to the story of this visit, during which one of the cruiser’s seaplanes made the first flight over the Islands, this event commemorated by the issue of a set of stamps and miniature sheet in 1999 (included).* Ex Marsden. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3557** ☒ 1933 Centenary 1½d. tied by unclear Port Stanley c.d.s. to “Cuttress” cover to Surrey with fine strike of straight line “PAQUEBOT” in violet below. Ex Neild, Earl Spencer and Shepherd. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3558** ☒ **1934 (May 24)** formula registered envelope type D.2, used to England, bearing 1929-36 4d., cancelled by “PORT STANLEY” c.d.s., few small cover faults, otherwise fine, stated only five known. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 3559** ☒ **1934 (July 2)** type D10 formula registered envelope to Leicester, franked 1929-36 1s. black on emerald (small tear at top), cancelled type PS.1A c.d.s., slight toning. Ex Marsden. **£70-£90**
- 3560** ☒ **1941 (Jan. 5)** K.G.VI 1d. stationery envelope addressed to the Director of the British Museum in London, carried on the Fitzroy, cancelled PS.2C and passed uncensored, perhaps due to the standing of the addressee and the sender. *Government Naturalist at the time was Dr. James Erik Hamilton, I.S.O., who between 1924 and 1939 was seconded to the scientific staff of the Discovery investigations.* **£80-£100**
- 3561** ☒ **1947 (Feb. 13)** registered cover to Manchester with Albert Newing cachet on flap, bearing £1 cancelled PS.3B with type 12 registration label and type 3 airmail label. Photo on page 118. **£100-£120**
- 3562** ☒ → **1947 (Mar. 24)** Army air letter form W.3077 locally overprinted “FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES” in large type, bearing 1938-50 9d. and used from Karl Lellman to Bath, some grease staining etc. but scarce. Photo on page 118. **£380-£400**
- 3563** ☒ **1947 (Aug. 1)** folded O.H.M.S. envelope registered to Newcastle bearing 5s. indigo and yellow-brown, marginal with part imprint. Photo on page 118. **£100-£120**
- 3564** ☒ → **1948 (Apr. 12)** registered cover to England bearing 1938-50 2s.6d. slate and 5s. blue and chestnut, with locally printed Air Mail etiquette type B in black, a few imperfections. S.G. 160, 161. Photo on page 118. **£120-£150**
- 3565** ☒ Two commercial covers to the London bookseller, Alfred Wilson, the first underpaid by U.P.U. 1d. but uncharged (rate had been increased to 2½d. on May 1 1948), the second (date unclear) franked 1952 1s. **£70-£90**
- 3566** ☒ **1950 (Sept. 20)** locally addressed cover bearing 1949 printing £1 tied by neat PS.3B c.d.s. Photo on page 118. **£120-£150**
- 3567** ☒ No Lot
- 3568** ☒ **1953 (Jan. 19)** airletter (Army Form W3077) to Surrey from Donald Mortimer on board the R.R.S. John Biscoe, franked at 6d. rate by 2d. and 4d. and carried to Montevideo for onward air transmission, the enclosed letter mentioning damage to the vessel incurred at Darwin, some minor staining. **£70-£90**
- 3569** ☒ **1955 (Nov. 30)** airmail envelope franked 1952 1d., 2d., 2½d., 3d. and 4d. paying 1s. rate, sent from Stanley by P.M. Remmers, photographer with the Hunting Aerosurveys team to his parents in Hertfordshire on the day of departure of the Oluf Sven to for Deception Island and showing scarce Expedition label. Photo on page 118. **£150-£180**
- 3570** ☒ **1972 (May 29)** window envelope showing good strike of scarce “FALKLAND ISLANDS Co. LTD./PORT STANLEY” in double oval provisional handstamp in red with PS.3 c.d.s. alongside. **£50-£70**
- 3571** ☒ 1984 to 1986, a selection of 60 airmail envelopes and one postcard addressed to Surrey, variously franked, some with cachets, from Port Stanley (42), Fox Bay (17) and one from King Edward Point, S. Georgia, mainly fine. **£80-£100**
- 3572** ☒ A Q.V. to Q.E.II selection of covers and cards, incl. postal stationery, range of cancellations, etc. (38 items). **£300-£350**



3561



3562



3566



3563



3564



3580



3579



3576



3569



3578



3575

Falkland Islands: Cancellations and Covers continued

- 3573 ☒ A selection of covers and cards in a folder, incl. from 1948 with f.d.c's, Dependencies, Antarctic, etc., mainly fine. (115 items). £200-£250
- 3574 ☒ → Airmails, a Q.E.II selection in two albums, incl. first flights, special cancellations, some signed, etc. (70 items). £150-£200

Fox Bay

- 3575 ▲ Type FB.1 "JY 14/29" c.d.s. tying 1912-20 10s. to piece, fine. Photo. £80-£100
- 3576 ☒ 1929 (Dec. 13) registered cover to Devon, franked by 1d., 2½d. and 6d. cancelled by three fine to good strikes of Fox Bay c.d.s., carried on the "Lautaro" and with Dartmouth arrival backstamp. Photo. £120-£150
- 3577 ☒ Two covers to England, the first 1935 (Dec. 23) registered with Whale & Penguin ½d. and Jubilee 2½d. corner strip of three cancelled FB.1, the second an airmail envelope franked 1952 1s. cancelled FB.2. £60-£80

New Island

- 3578 ○ 1904-12 2½d. ultramarine cancelled by type N.1 "New Is/(?)8.09" in F.4A manuscript cancellation in use between Aug. and Oct. 1909 only, small puncture but rare. Heijtz certificate (1994). Photo. £700-£800

Censored Mail

- 3579 ☒ **Battle of the Falkland Islands: 1914 (Nov. 10)** p.p.c. from H.M.S. Kent to Hampshire, purchased en route in the Cape Verde Is., with circular "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR" marking and bearing G.B. ½d. cancelled on arrival in London on Dec. 8, the day of the Battle. Photo. £200-£250
- 3580 ☒ **1917** incoming Y.M.C.A. envelope from Vancouver Nov. 26 to North Arm, resealed by Canadian label (C.211), indistinct arrival backstamp, some soiling and creasing but scarce. Photo. £200-£250
- 3581 ☒ **1939 (Feb. 20)** whaler's envelope registered to Norway franked ½d., 1d., 4d., sent months before the outbreak of War but showing violet two line "POSTAL SERVICE SUSPENDED/RETURN TO SENDER" and U.K. P.C.66 resealing label (259). Ex Parry. Photo on page 120. £200-£250
- 3582 ☒ **1939 (Sept. 6)** envelope registered to Ilford, franked 4d. and resealed on reverse by label (84mm., type a.v2) showing short "n". *A very early cover and a scarce variety (only four recorded)*. Photo on page 120. £250-£300
- 3583 ☒ **1939** envelope from H.M.S. Exeter to Devon with red straight line "PASSED BY CENSOR" and censor's initials, bearing G.B. 1½d. with London Sept. 11 1939 "RECEIVED FROM/H.M. SHIPS" machine cancellation. *Sent prior to the heavy cruiser Exeter's involvement in the Battle of the River Plate, during which she was badly damaged with 61 killed and 23 wounded, forcing her to make for the Falklands for temporary repairs*. Photo on page 120. £200-£250
- 3584 ☒ **1939 (Sept. 30)** envelope from Fox Bay to New York, resealed at Stanley by label (84mm., type a.v2) showing short "n", franked by 1d. (perhaps accepted at "forces" rate due to "G.H.C. 759" endorsement) and backstamped "6 OC/39" Stanley transit. An early cover and a scarce variety (only four recorded). Ex Parry. Photo on page 120. £250-£300
- 3585 ☒ **1939 (Oct. 4)** registered cover to Switzerland bearing ½d., 1d., 2d., 2½d. and 4d., resealed by "OPENED BY/CENSOR/6764" label with additional red wax seals (*only two such examples known on mail from the Falklands*) and with Zurich arrival backstamp. Photo on page 120. £200-£250
- 3586 ☒ **1939** whaler's cover to Norway with enclosed letter dated Oct. 21 at Leith Harbour, bearing uncanceled 2½d. and showing straight line "Passed Censor" in black (type a2 with upright "P", v1). *The earliest of three recorded examples in this colour*. Photo on page 120. £250-£300
- 3587 ☒ **1939 (Oct. 22)** envelope from South Georgia to Shetland (Scotland), bearing ½d. and 1d. and resealed by plain brown gummed paper handstamped "Opened by Censor" in violet. *The earliest of just six known covers showing this handstamp*. Photo on page 120. £300-£350
- 3588 ☒ **1940 (Apr. 11)** envelope to London franked 1d. and resealed by U.K. P.C. 90 label (4554). Photo on page 120. £100-£120
- 3589 ☒ **1940 (Apr. 12)** Estate Louis Williams envelope to New York franked by Coronation 2½d. and resealed by U.K. P.C. 66 label (4213). Photo on page 121. £120-£140



3581



3582 (detail)



3584



3583



3585



3586



3587



3588



3590



3591



3593



3595



3596



3598

Albin Lemquist
3049 - 86th St
Jackson Heights
New York, U.S.A.



G. Wainwright
Grant Street
Berkeley
California
U.S.A.

3597



Opened by Censor.

Miss Nina ...
1005 Monroe St
Milwaukie,
Oregon,
U.S.A.

3600



Mrs Ralph Badagimera
122 Central Ave.
Brooklyn, N.Y.
United States

3599



Opened by Censor.

Mrs J. Holgate
Five Grange,
Woodlands
Harrogate,
Yorkshire,
England

3601



Mrs Wainwright
100 Grant St.
Berkeley,
California
U.S.A.

3602



EXAMINED BY

Mr Robt. Wulff
R.R. 3 above Westminster
B.C.
Canada

3603



EXAMINED BY

Alfred Wilson, Esq,
7, Ship Tavern Passage,
Gracechurch St,
London, E.C. 3.
England.

3604

Falkland Islands: Censored Mail continued

- 3590** ☒ **1940 (Apr. 12)** Estate Louis Williams envelope to New York franked by Coronation 2½d. and resealed by U.K. P.C. 66 label (3136). Photo on page 121. **£120-£140**
- 3591** ☒ **1940 (July 27)** mourning envelope to California, franked 2½d. and resealed by U.K. P.C.90 label (4743), part of reverse missing, otherwise fine. Ex Parry. Photo on page 121. **£100-£120**
- 3592** ☒ **1940 (Aug. 18)** envelope from Mrs. Felton of Teal Inlet to Iowa, franked 2½d. and resealed by U.K. P.C. 90 label (4338), the adhesive with ink stain, otherwise fine. Photo on page 121. **£100-£120**
- 3593** ☒ **1941 (Jan. 6)** envelope to New Jersey, bearing ½d., 1d. and 2d. , censored in Trinidad with “Opened by/Examiner” label (25). Photo on page 121. **£180-£200**
- 3594** ☒ **1941 (Jan. 18)** envelope from Fox Bay to Kent, franked at double rate by 2d. and resealed by U.K. P.C. 90 crowned “OPENED BY/EXAMINER” strip (7454), attractive. Photo on page 121. **£120-£140**
- 3595** ☒ **1941 (Oct. 28)** registered cover From South Georgia to London, bearing 1938-50 1s. dull greenish blue well tied and showing straight line “Passed Censor” in violet (a2 with upright “P”), scarce franking. Photo on page 121. **£120-£150**
- 3596** ☒ **1942 (Feb. 21)** envelope from Mrs. Dickson of Teal Inlet to New Jersey, resealed by U.S. label (5023), unusually franked 1d. (4). Photo on page 121. **£100-£120**
- 3597** ☒ **1942 (Feb. 23)** envelope to California, resealed by U.S. label (6143), franked 3d., flap missing, otherwise mainly fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3598** ☒ **1942 (Mar. 27)** envelope registered from Port Stanley to New York, bearing seven values to 9d. and showing octagonal “signet” censor handstamp probably applied in Bermuda. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 3599** ☒ **1942 (May)** envelope from Betty Rogers at the Ship Hotel to her penpal in New York, franked 3d. sheep and resealed by label (84mm., type a), slight creasing, interesting enclosed letter mentioning her brother’s return to work as a radio operator on South Georgia. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3600** ☒ **1942 (June)** envelope to Oregon, franked 3d. and resealed by label type a (84mm.) with Montevideo transit on reverse. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3601** ☒ **1942 (Nov.)** envelope to Harrogate franked 1d. memorial and resealed by type a label (84mm.). Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3602** ☒ **1942 (Dec.)** envelope to California, franked 3d. sheep and resealed by U.S. “EXAMINED BY/5751” label, Montevideo transit on reverse, a little roughly opened. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3603** ☒ **1943(c.)** envelope to British Columbia endorsed “*card only*” and on reverse by the sender, Mrs. A.A. Felton of Spring Point, West Falkland, resealed by Canadian label (C. 11 amended to DBZ 11), franked 1d. with indistinct c.d.s. and Montevideo Dec. 18 machine transit on reverse. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3604** ☒ **1943** (date unclear) envelope to London franked 1d. memorial and resealed by U.K. P.C. 90 label (1083). Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3605** ☒ **1943 (Feb. 11)** 1d. stationery envelope to Pretoria neatly cancelled and resealed by U.K. P.C. 90 label (6978). Ex Parry. Photo on page 124. **£140-£160**
- 3606** ☒ **1943 (Feb. 16)** registered O.H.M.S. envelope to U.S.A. franked 6d. (scuff) and showing good strike of the scarce circular “POST OFFICE/(crown)/FALKLAND ISLANDS” (Heijtz PSO.5) in black at lower left, resealed by clear label (5433), New York transit and Boston arrival backstamps. Ex Parry. Photo on page 124. **£250-£300**
- 3607** ▲ **1943 (Mar. 22)** front of 1d. stationery envelope to France with Estate Louis Williams handstamp and uprated by 2d. resealed by U.K. P.C. 90 crowned “OPENED BY/EXAMINER” strip (6240). Photo on page 124. **£80-£100**
- 3608** ☒ **1943 (Apr. 15)** formula registered envelope type F3(b) to Ontario bearing ½d. (torn), 1d., 2½d. and 3d., partially covered by Canadian label (DB/47), and with transit and arrival backstamps. Photo on page 124. **£150-£170**
- 3609** ☒ **1943 (June 10)** cover to California resealed by clear label (6592), franked 1d., 2d., some creasing and flap damage. Photo on page 124. **£80-£100**



3605



3608



3606



3609



3607



3611



3610



3612

3613



3614

3614 (detail)



3615



3616



3617

3618



3620



3619



3621



3622



3627



3625



3626



Ex 3628



Ex 3629

Falkland Islands: Censored Mail continued

- 3610** ☒ **1943 (Nov. 14)** formula registered envelope (type F3(b) to Queensland, franked ½d., 1d., 2½d. and 3d., with resealing label overstruck on both sides by violet diamond handstamp (92), transit and arrival backstamps. Photo on page 124. **£200-£250**
- 3611** ☒ **1943 (Dec. 15)** cover to Iowa, resealed by Stanley type 1 label (84mm.) partially removed and U.S. clear label (5427), franked 1d., 2½d. and with Montevideo transit, horizontal crease. Photo on page 124. **£100-£120**
- 3612** ☒ **1944 (May)** envelope to Essex, franked at 1d. Empire rate and resealed by label (75mm., type b.v1) showing italic “s”, flap missing but a scarce variety. Photo on page 125. **£180-£200**
- 3613** ☒ **1944** incoming cover from Nigeria to Karl Lellman at Darwin Harbour, showing Nigerian “CENSOR” in half-circle handstamp, franked 3d. cancelled Lagos Apr. 14 and with indistinct arrival backstamp, minor flap damage but unusual. Photo on page 125. **£80-£100**
- 3614** ☒ **1944 (June 10)** envelope from South Georgia to Port Stanley, bearing ½d. to 1s. set of eight, showing straight line “Passed Censor” in violet (type a1 with leaning “P”), additionally censored on arrival in Stanley with label type b (75mm.) and with Aug. 9 arrival backstamp. Photo on page 125. **£200-£250**
- 3615** ☒ **1944 (June 28)** underpaid cover showing scarce blue pencil ms. “T” after the small “T” handstamp had been lost in the Post Office fire in April, resealed by clear label (3323), franked 1d. and addressed to Milwaukie, Oregon (country name interestingly given as “New York”). Ex Parry. Photo on page 125. **£200-£250**
- 3616** ☒ **1944 (Aug. 13)** envelope to Montevideo, slightly foreshortened at left, franked 3d. and resealed by label type b (75mm.) with Aug. 28 arrival backstamp. Photo on page 125. **£100-£120**
- 3617** ☒ **1944 (Dec. 9)** registered cover to California resealed by clear label (20003), bearing Graham Land overprinted ½d. to 1s. set of eight tied by A1 c.d.s.s and with scarce “(Fox Bay)” deleted type 11 registration label at foot (overlapping), transit and arrival backstamps. *For similar from South Shetlands, see lot 2566, Grosvenor sale May 18 2007, for similar from South Orkneys, see lot 3619.* Photo on page 125. **£140-£160**
- 3618** ☒ **1945 (Feb. 2)** envelope to Co. Tipperary franked ½d. and 1d. additionally tied by framed bilingual “RELEASED BY/CENSOR” Irish censor handstamp and resealed by U.K. P.C.90 label (7169) at left. Ex Parry. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 3619** ☒ **1945 (Feb. 12)** registered cover to California resealed by clear label (20003), bearing South Orkneys overprinted ½d. to 1s. set of eight tied by C1 c.d.s.s and with scarce “(Fox Bay)” deleted type 11 registration label at foot (overlapping), transit and arrival backstamps. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 3620** ☒ **1945 (Feb. 18)** envelope from South Georgia to Surrey, showing straight line “Passed Censor” in violet (a2 with upright “P”), and bearing marginal ½d., 1d. and 2d. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3621** ☒ **1945 (Feb. 18)** long envelope from South Georgia to London bearing overprinted ½d. to 1s. set of eight, showing straight line “Passed Censor” in violet (a2 with upright “P”). Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3622** ☒ **1945 (Mar. 15)** registered cover to Portland, Oregon, showing small circle censor handstamp applied in the U.S.A. to philatelic mail, bearing six values to 9d. and with scarce “(Fox Bay)” deleted type 11 registration label. Photo. **£150-£170**

Outlying Residents Postage Due



3623



3624

- 3623** ○ 1891-1902 1d. with ms. “Carcass” and corner c.d.s., slight creasing, otherwise fine. *This ms. endorsement signifies pre-payment of postage due charge by residents of outlying areas, in this case by Jason Hansen of Carcass Island. A supply of stamps were lodged at the Stanley Post Office to ensure delivery of unpaid or underpaid letters.* Photo. **£200-£250**
- 3624** ○ 1904-12 1d. with part “(BERTRAND) & FELTON” handstamp in violet and Port Stanley c.d.s., trivial corner crease, otherwise fine. *This handstamp signifies pre-payment of postage due charge by residents of outlying areas, in this case by Howard Clement of Roy Cove.* Photo. **£200-£250**



3632



3631



3633



3634



3635



3637



3639



3641

Falkland Islands: Ship Cancellations

- 3625 ▲** "POSTED ON BOARD/ OCT 3 1913/R.M.S. "COLUMBUS" double ring oval datestamp (SH SC.1), two large part strikes in red used on board the "Hanka", tying 1904-12 1d. to piece with small part New Island c.d.s. at left, the item crossed by minor crease but rare. Photo on page 126. £500-£700
- 3626 ○** Straight line "(R.M.S.F)ALKLAN(D)" (SH SC.2) and double ring oval "(POST)ED ON BO(ARD)/(OC)T 15 1918" (SH SC.3), fine strikes in violet tying 1912-20 1d. to small part piece, fine. B.P.A. certificate (1980). Photo on page 126. £200-£250
- 3627 ☒** "H.M.C.S. "AFTERGLOW"/24 AUG 1925/POSTED ON BOARD" (SH SC.5), a doubled strike in black tying 2d. pair to envelope to Bristol with Port Stanley "SP 1/25" transit on reverse. Photo on page 126. £250-£300
- 3628 ○** - Fine virtually complete strikes, dated "16 DEC 1924" and "29 MAY 1925" respectively, cancelling 1923 1d. and 1924 2½d. on yellow horizontal pairs, fine. Photo on page 126. £120-£150
- 3629 ○** - A largely complete strike dated "NOV 28 1923" tying 1923 1d. to piece, also part strike cancelling 1912 1s. (scarce), fine. £100-£120
- 3630 ▲** - Fine complete strikes, dated "MAY 19 1924" and "23 MAR 1926" respectively, tying 1921 ½d. and 1925 ½d. (marginal) horizontal pair to small pieces, fine. £120-£140
- 3631 ☒** "POSTED ON BOARD" in double oval (SH SC.6), a fair strike in black tying 1912-20 2d. to envelope addressed to H. Clement at Roy Cove, a little roughly opened, otherwise fine and scarce. B.P.A. certificate (1985). Photo. £500-£600

Whaling Mail

- 3632 ☒** 1912 (May 6) Compañía de Pesca envelope to Kristiania (present day Oslo), endorsed "*por vapor S/S Tomaso di Savoia*", sent from Buenos Aires (franked three Argentine 5c.) by a crew member en route to South Georgia, folded but attractive. Photo. £100-£120
- 3633 ☒** 1935 (Nov. 18) clean envelope to Tönsberg, the sender identified by endorsement on flap as H. Hagerup-Henriksen on the "Shusa" (catching in 1935/36 for the factory ship "Salvestria"), franked Silver Jubilee 2½d. (affixed upside-down as possible insult) cancelled SG4. Photo. £80-£100
- 3634 ☒** 1935 (Nov. 29) cover to Norway, franked at foreign rate by Silver Jubilee 2½d. tied by SG1 c.d.s. with CHR. Salvesen & Co. imprint and sender's ms. endorsement from the S/S Sourabaya. Photo. £80-£100
- 3635 ☒** Envelope to Tönsberg, the sender identified by endorsement on flap as R. Danielsen on the factory ship "Sourabaya", franked Silver Jubilee 2½d. (affixed upside-down) cancelled SG4 (date unclear but with Mar. 10 1936 machine arrival on reverse. Photo. £80-£100
- 3636 ☒** 1937 envelope to Tönsberg, sender identified by endorsement on flap as A. Nilsen at Leith, South Gorgia, franked Whale & Penguin 2½d., cancellation unclear but with Feb. 22 1937 machine arrival on reverse. £70-£90
- 3637 ☒** 1946 (Oct. 29) envelope to Tönsberg from Karl D. Viso, a gunner with Salvesen, franked overprinted 3d. tied by SG6 c.d.s. A scarce early item from the second season after World War II. Photo. £150-£170
- 3638 ☒** 1946 (Nov. 10) envelope to Tönsberg, bearing Dependencies 3d. (3) tied by SG5, apparently commercial but an unusual franking as apparently unregistered, etc. A scarce early item from the second season after World War II. £70-£90
- 3639 ☒** 1947 (Jan. 7) 1d. stationery envelope with added Dependencies 1d. pair, addressed to Capt. S. Fagerli at Sandefjord, with Feb. 12 machine arrival on reverse. Captain Fagerli had been Master of the factory ship "Ernesto Tornquist" from 1927 to 1938. Photo. £120-£150
- 3640 ☒** 1948, 1952, three envelopes franked Dependencies Map issues, the first 1948 (Jan. 6) from whaler at Husvik Harbour with 3d. cancelled SG5, the second (Dec. 17) with ½d. pair and 1d. cancelled SG7, both to Tönsberg and with flap missing, the third to Miss V. Salvesen at Edinburgh, probably from someone in the company working at Leith Harbour, franked 2½d. cancelled SG7. £100-£120
- 3641 ☒** 1949 (Apr. 25) envelope to Bergen, with printed imprint on flap of Oivind Eskedal, franked with Falklands 1s.3d. for overseas airmail tied by SG8, vertical cover crease barely detracts. Photo. £120-£150



Falkland Islands: Whaling Mail continued

- 3642** ☒ **1950 (Feb. 8)** cover registered to Oslo, bearing Dependencies U.P.U. 1d., 2d. and 3d. pairs cancelled SG7, the reason for a 1s. franking not readily apparent.. £70-£90
- 3643** ☒ **1950 (May 26)** envelope to Bergen, with printed imprint on flap of Oivind Eskedal, franked with Dependencies 2½d. pair for 2oz rate, having been intended for registration (note "Rec" deleted) but falling short by 1d. Photo. £100-£120
- 3644** ☒ **1950 (Nov. 14)** envelope to Tönsberg franked Dependencies Map 1d. and 2d. to make up correct seairmail rate, cancelled SG7. Photo. £80-£100
- 3645** ☒ **1951 (Apr. 16)** envelope to Sandefjord from a member of the crew of the "Polar Chief" (sender's ms. note on flap confirms), franked Dependencies Map 1s. for overseas airmail (rate reduced Oct. 1949), cancelled SG7. £70-£90
- 3646** ☒ **1952 (Feb. 27)** registered airmail cover to Sandefjord from O. Eskedal, a member of shore staff, franked Dependencies Map 6d. pair, also 1952 (Mar.) incoming Falkland Islands Co. envelope to the sender from Port Stanley with 1d. franking. (2 items). £70-£90
- 3647** ☒ **1955-63**, four covers franked Dependencies 1954 issues, comprising 1955 (Dec. 11) seairmail to Sweden from a member of the crew of the factory ship "Southern Venturer" with 2½d. (2), 1961 (Feb. 10) to Sandefjord from Ole Hauge at Grytviken and 1962 (Nov. 27) to Tönsberg from J. Hansen of the "Southern Lily" (catcher for the "Southern Harvester" during Salvesen's last season in the Antarctic), both franked 1s. for airmail, also 1963 (Jan. 19) registered to Vienna with "Southern Harvester"'s ship's cachet (signed by Per Virik, Master) and correctly franked 8½d. by use of 1½d. pair, 2½d. and 3d. £120-£150

1943-45 Operation Tabarin

Operation Tabarin was conceived at British Cabinet level in 1943 when there were fears both of German naval involvement in the Southern Ocean and of Argentine and Chilean attempts to assert sovereignty in the Antarctic whilst Britain was involved in the Second World War.

A carefully selected party of naval men was formed under the command of Lt. Commander James Marr, a veteran of Shackleton's 'Quest' expedition and of the 'Discovery' investigations. The secret Operation was code-named after a Parisian night club, Bal Tabarin, in view of the long winter darkness of the Antarctic (its establishment also needed a lot of night work with some consequent chaos). A Norwegian wooden Arctic sealing vessel was chartered and re-named HMS Bransfield to carry the Party and equipment to the Falkland Islands, but she developed a leak and had to be abandoned, resulting in a switch of personnel and supplies to the Royal Mail liner Highland Monarch which was already scheduled to sail to the Islands.

Although arrangements were made to detach to the operation the Antarctic Research Vessel, later converted to be a minesweeper, HMS William Scoresby this was clearly insufficient to transport all the cargo and men. So, upon arrival Lt. Commander Marr was able to requisition the Island's mail ship Fitzroy, the only link with the outside world. The Fitzroy was neither ice-strengthened, nor insured for operation in the Antarctic. Her loss would have isolated the Colony, which had already lost 'Lafonia', the other mail ship, following a similar requisition.

After peace returned it became a civilian operation, The Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey which, in 1962 became The British Antarctic Survey. Human occupation of Antarctica has been continuous since the establishment of the first Operation Tabarin bases.

- 3648** ☒ 1944 (Feb. 5), a first day cover self-addressed by Andrew Taylor (signed on flap), interestingly still referring to the enterprise as the "British Bransfield Expedition", the name vetoed by HM Government and only seen used on the first day, franked South Shetlands 4d. at registered rate but without label. Ex Belfield. Photo. £300-£350
- 3649** ▲ 1944 (Feb. 5) front bearing South Shetlands overprint 1d. cancelled first day B3 c.d.s., addressed by Capt. Roberts at Deception Island to Surgeon Lt. Eric Beck at Base A. Interestingly, Roberts had begun to address to Port Lockroy but changed the designation for security reasons. Ex Belfield. Photo. £250-£300

Falkland Islands: Operation Tabarin continued

- 3650** ☒ 1944 (Feb. 12) first day “official” proving cover from Eric Back at Port Lockroy to his uncle in London, bearing Graham Land 3d. cancelled A1 (an overfranking but expedition members were encouraged to use a range of values to help establish the credentials of the post office), backstamped Stanley Mar. 6 transit. Surgeon Lieutenant E.H. Back fulfilled the roles not only of medical officer and meteorologist but also censor, as witnesses by his own initialing of the envelope at lower left. Enclosed letter comments “*We are assured that it was of the utmost importance for us to go down here but we certainly seem to be miles away from the war.*” Ex Belfield. Photo on page 130. **£600-£700**
- 3651** ☒ 1944 (Feb. 12) first day “official” proving cover from Norman Layther at Port Lockroy to his mother in New Zealand with short enclosed letter, correctly franked by Graham Land ½d. (2) cancelled A1, showing Eric Back’s initials as censor at lower left, partially covered by Stanley type a label (84mm.) and backstamped Mar. 6 transit. Ex Belfield. Photo on page 130. **£600-£650**
- 3652** ☒ 1944 (Feb. 21) “official” first day “proving” envelope with Admiralty embossed flap, addressed to W. Marshall in the Admiralty in London, franked by South Orkneys 1d. cancelled C1 with Stanley Mar. 6 transit backstamp and filing hole at upper left from having been kept in records. Ex Belfield. Photo on page 130. **£500-£600**
- 3653** ☒ 1944 (Feb. 21) “official” first day “proving” cover from L. (Chippy) Ashton, carpenter at Port Lockroy, to his mother in London, franked by South Orkneys 1d. cancelled on the “Fitzroy” by first day C1 c.d.s. with Stanley Mar. 6 transit backstamp. Ex Belfield. Photo on page 130. **£400-£500**
- 3654** ☒ 1944 (Feb. 21) two registered first day covers self-addressed by Andrew Taylor (signed on flap), interestingly still referring to the enterprise as the “British Bransfield Expedition/Grahamsland”, with 4d. rate created by South Orkneys 1d. pair + 2d. and ½d. (2) + 1d. (3) respectively and type 10 label below, backstamped by Stanley Mar. 7 transit and Graham Land Mar. 23 arrival, proving the existence of a second cancelling device later used as type D1 at Hope Bay with notches cut in outer ring. One cover shows year date mistakenly as “1943”, corrected by hand on the second. Ex Belfield. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 3655** ☒ 1944 (Feb. 21) registered “official” first day “proving” cover from Alan Taylor (signed on flap) to the No. 5 Canadian General Hospital in England, franked by South Orkneys ½d. (2), 1d. and 2d. cancelled C1 with type 10 label, Stanley, F.P.O. 131, F.P.O. 1638 and F.P.O. 755 transit and arrival backstamps. Ex Belfield. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 3656** ☒ 1944 (Feb. 21), a registered first day “proving” cover from South Orkneys to Fife, addressed by Andrew Taylor (signed on flap), franked overprinted 4d. cancelled C1 and showing type 10 label at left with Mar. 6 transit on reverse. Ex Belfield. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 3657** ☒ 1944 (Feb. 21) registered “official” first day “proving” cover from Alan Taylor (signed on flap) to Flin Flan, Manitoba, franked by South Orkneys 4d. cancelled C1 with octagonal censor handstamp, type 10 registration label, transit and arrival backstamps. Ex Belfield. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 3658** ☒ 1944 (Apr. 16) p.p.c. of the Whaling Station franked on picture side by South Shetlands 1d. cancelled B3 and addressed from Deception Island to Terence Binnie, proprietor of the Kelvin Store at Stanley with Apr. 25 arrival, being from the third mail of the first season. Ex Belfield. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3659** ☒ Incoming envelope addressed to “*Capt. A Taylor, R.C.E./Naval Party 475/c/o/ G.P.O./London*” originating from Fife Nov. 18 1943 franked G.B. ½d. (5), arriving on the first mail to Port Lockroy with A1 Apr. 18 1944 backstamp. Ex Belfield. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 3660** ☒ 1944 scarce incoming cover addressed to Andrew Taylor firstly in England and then redirected “*C/o Naval Party 475/GPO London*”, originating from Flin Flon, Manitoba with Canadian 4c. franking, backstamped F.P.O. 587, F.P.O. 585 and with fine Graham Land A1 “18 APR 1944” arrival. Ex Belfield. Photo on page 134. **£200-£250**
- 3661** ☒ 1944 (Aug. 21) and (Sept. 26) two censored covers from wireless operator, Norman Layther, at Deception Island to his mother in Auckland, New Zealand, the first franked by South Shetlands 1d., the second by ½d. (2), cancelled B3 and signed by W.A. Flett as magistrate, partially covered by P.C. 90 labels numbered “1184” and “9883” respectively, the first affixed over another label, the second with tombstone handstamp, both carried on the “William Scoresby” and showing Stanley Dec. 15 transit on reverse. Ex Belfield. Photo on page 134. **£500-£600**
- 3662** ☒ 1944 (Oct. 15) commercial cover to New Zealand, signed by Base Leader William Flett in his position as magistrate and with tombstone censor handstamp partially covered by P.C.90 label (examiner 9922), the cover franked by South Shetlands 1d. cancelled by Base B type B3 c.d.s. and with Port Stanley “15 DE/44” transit backstamp. Photo on page 134. **£300-£350**



3662



3661



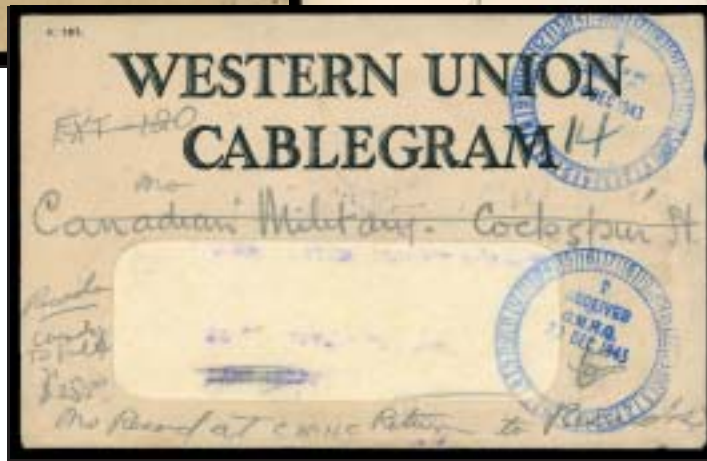
3664



3663



3660



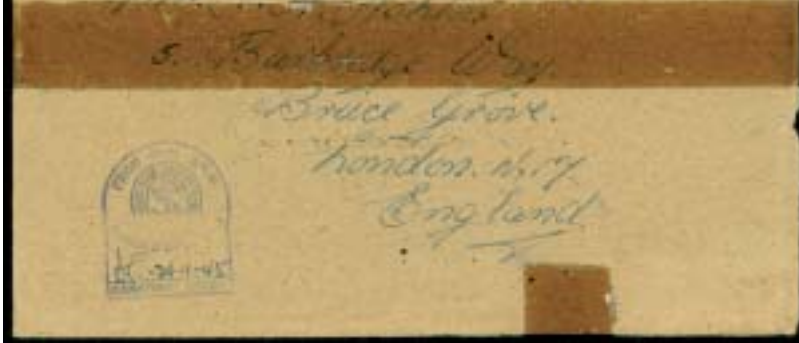
3665

Falkland Islands: Operation Tabarin continued

- 3663** ☒ 1944 (Nov. 11) war economy envelope from L. (Chippy) Ashton, carpenter at Port Lockroy, to Manchester, franked Graham Land 1d. and ½d. pair, cancelled A1, initialled at lower left over stamped by naval tombstone censor, Port Stanley Dec. 15 transit backstamp, slight creasing and flap sealed by adhesive tape but scarce. Photo. £300-£350
- 3664** ☒ 1944 (Nov. 19) commercial cover to New Zealand, signed by Base Leader William Flett in his position as magistrate but without tombstone censor, resealed by P.C.90 label (examiner 9833), the cover franked by South Shetlands 1d. cancelled by Base B type B3 c.d.s. and with Port Stanley "15 DE/44" transit backstamp. Photo. £300-£350
- 3665** ☒ Western Union Cablegram window envelope to Andrew Taylor, received first at Canadian Military Headquarters on Dec. 20 1943, subsequently passed to the War Office, the Canadian Postal Service Overseas, before finally arriving at Port Lockroy on Dec. 9 1944, as evidenced by A1 c.d.s. on reverse. The delivery time of nearly twelve months shows that, on this occasion, the Western Union slogan of "The Fast Route" did not apply. Almost certainly the unique example of an incoming cablegram. Ex Belfield. Photo. £600-£800
- 3666** ☒ 1944 (Dec. 9) envelope from J.E.B.F. (James) Farrington, expedition chief radio officer, addressed to the wife of Tim Hooley (officer in charge of the wireless station of South Georgia who had earlier assisted Farrington in setting up the station at Port Lockroy) at Port Stanley, franked Graham Land 1d. cancelled A1, self-censored with initials at lower left over stamped by naval tombstone censor, Dec. 15 arrival backstamp, a very scarce combination and destination. Ex Belfield. Photo on page 136. £600-£700
- 3667** ☒ 1944 scarce incoming cover to Capt. Taylor from Mrs Taylor of Dauphin, Manitoba, addressed to "Naval Party 475/ c/o N.O.I.C./Port Stanley/Falkland Islands" with bilingual airmail label and franked Canadian 10c. (3), part flap missing but with fine Graham Land A1 arrival backstamp of "9 DEC 1944". Ex Belfield. Photo on page 136. £300-£350
- 3668** ☒ 1945 (Jan. 24) legal sized envelope to England, franked at double rate by Graham Land 1944-45 2d. and with Port Lockroy naval tombstone censor initialled at lower left, sealed by adhesive tape, otherwise fine. Photo on page 136. £400-£500
- 3669** ☒ 1945 (Jan. 24) homemade commercial cover to London with tombstone censor handstamp initialled by Base Leader Andrew Taylor, resealed by P.C.90 label (examiner 9833), the cover franked by Graham Land 1d. (2) cancelled by Base A type A1 c.d.s. and with indistinct Port Stanley transit backstamp, the adhesive tape employed for the cover's manufacture and sealing now ageing and causing some staining but well clear of handstamps. Photo on page 136. £350-£400
- 3670** ☒ 1945 (Mar. 21) envelope to Surrey from Sub Lt. A. Reece at Deception Island, self-censored as Base Leader with initials at lower left over stamped by naval tombstone censor, bearing a full set of South Shetlands overprints cancelled B3. Ex Belfield. Photo on page 136. £300-£350
- 3671** ☒ 1945 (Apr. 14) homemade cover from L. (Chippy) Ashton to his girlfriend in Manchester, franked by Graham Land 1d. cancelled by scarce Hope Bay type D1 c.d.s., self-censored with initials at lower left over stamped by naval tombstone censor, plain label tied to reverse by Port Stanley May 28 1946 c.d.s., presumably a year slug error. Ex Belfield. Photo on page 136. £400-£500
- 3672** No Lot.

Falkland Islands Dependencies: South Georgia

- 3673** ☒ 1914, six coloured postcards from the series produced by Reg V. Hardy, depicting the island and whaling, mainly fine unused. Heyburn u3u, u4u, u6u, u7u, u9u, u15u. £180-£200
- 3674** ▲ **1918-20 "WAR STAMP"** 1s. light bistre-brown block of four cancelled by central SG2 "AP 15/22" c.d.s. on small piece, fine. S.G. Z34, cat. £480+. Photo on page 137. £140-£160
- 3675** ☒ 1926 (Dec. 10) Waldorf Astoria hotel envelope registered to New Jersey, bearing 1912-23 5s. maroon and 1921-28 3s. slate-green, well tied and with Buenos Aires and New York transit backstamps. S.G. Z29b, Z42. Photo on page 137. £200-£250
- 3676** ★ **1928 2½d. on 2d. provisional surcharge**, mint, fine. S.G. 115, cat. £1,000. Photo on page 137. £300-£350
- 3677** ☒ 1929 (Mar. 18) cover to Kent franked by 1921-28 2½d. Prussian blue tied by fine SG2 c.d.s. R.P.S. certificate (1978). Ex Shepherd. Photo on page 137. £160-£180





3675



3677



3674



3688



3681



3692



Ex 3685



Ex 3697



3679



3680



3684

Falkland Islands Dependencies: South Georgia continued

- 3678** ☒ 1931 (Nov. 18) registered cover to Edinburgh bearing Whale & Penguin 6d. tied by fine SG2 and with type 5 label at left. **£60-£80**
- 3679** ▲ **1933 Centenary** 2s.6d. tied to piece by neat SG2 "6 MR/33" c.d.s. S.G. Z62, cat. £325. Photo on page 137. **£100-£120**
- 3680** ▲ - 5s. tied to piece by neat SG2 "6 MR/33" c.d.s. S.G. Z63, cat. £1,100. Photo on page 137. **£300-£350**
- 3681** ☒ 1934 (June 27) envelope registered to Beaconsfield, bearing 1912-23 5s. rose-red tied by neat SG2, a few trivial tone spots at left, well clear of adhesive. S.G. Z29. Photo on page 137. **£100-£120**
- 3682** ☒ 1935 (May 7) registered cover to London correctly franked by five Silver Jubilee 1d. (incl. two pairs) tied by f.d.i. SG2 c.d.s.'s, carried on the Lafonia and with arrival backstamp. **£70-£90**
- See also lots 2581-85*
- 3683** ☒ 1937 (May 7) Coronation set, cancelled SG2 f.d.i. cancellations on envelope to Tönsberg with printed imprint of Leganger H. Hansen on flap. *The renowned Leganger Hansen spent 27 years at Leith Harbour from 1911 to become Salvesen's most famous manager, involved in the production of the 1928 provisional surcharge, and after whom Hansen Island was named in 1954.* **£60-£80**
- 3684** ▲ 1938-50 £1 grey-black and bluish violet, 1944 printing, tied by "22 NO/49" c.d.s. to piece, fine. S.G. Z88 var., SH 93c. Photo on page 137. **£80-£100**
- 3685** s 1944-45 ½d. to 1s. set perforated "SPECIMEN" mainly fine with full gum. S.G. B1s-8s cat £500. Photo on page 137. **£220-£250**
- 3686** ☒ 1951 (Feb. 26) transit c.d.s. on 1949 (Apr. 5) registered airmail envelope from Grand Turk to Pitcairn Island, franked 2s. and with "14 AUG 51" arrival, most unusual. **£50-£70**
- 3687** ☒ 1952 (Oct. 21) envelope registered to Sussex bearing 1952 £1 and with enclosed letter from the deputy postmaster. S.G. Z93. **£70-£90**
- 3688** ☉ 1987 Birds 25p., variety watermark inverted, fine unmounted mint from the foot of the sheet. S.G. 172w, cat £475. Photo on page 137. **£150-£180**
- 3689** ☒ A selection of covers and cards in a cover album, with a range of cachets, frankings, some f.d.c.'s, etc., varied condition. (115 items). **£110-£130**
- 3690** Selection of covers (6) and part cover from 1930 to 1949 in an album, incl. 1944 (Dec. 6) registered to Bath and 1946 (Jan. 16) to Stanley "Tabarin" period covers bearing overprinted set, also 1944 (Dec. 6) large part registered cover to Karl Lellman bearing 1d. (2), etc. (7 items) **£150-£200**
- 3691** A selection of covers, cards and stamps, incl. f.d.c.'s, some other Dependencies, British Antarctic Territory, etc. (few 100's). **£100-£120**

Falkland Islands Dependencies: South Shetlands

- 3692** ▲ 1921-28 2d. and 6d. marginal pairs with 2½d. and 1s. singles, tied by three strikes of SS2 "MR 15/29" c.d.s. to large piece with South Georgia registration label at left. S.G. Z131, Z132c, Z146, Z147. Photo on page 137. **£150-£200**
- 3693** ☒ 1927 (Feb. 13) possibly commercial official envelope (albino embossed arms on flap) hand-addressed to "Wilson" in Birmingham, franked 1d. cancelled B2 with additional strike alongside. **£60-£80**
- 3694** ☒ A selection of mainly K.G.VI covers, incl. range of frankings, etc. mainly fine. (10 items) **£90-£100**

Falkland Islands Dependencies: Issued Stamps

- 3695** ☉ ☒ **1944-45**, the overprinted sets for the four territories, all in unmounted mint lower left blocks of eight (4 x 2), corner marginal with imprint, some tone spotting, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. A1-8, B1-8, C1-8, D1-8, cat. £640+. **£100-£120**

Falkland Islands Dependencies: Issued Stamps continued

- 3695A** ☉ ☒ **1944-45**, The overprinted sets in mainly fine unmounted mint corner marginal blocks, values to 3d. are with plate numbers. (128) S.G. £320+ £80-£100
- 3696** ☉ ☒ - The overprinted sets, a selection of large mint multiples, values to 1s. (164), mainly fine. £100-£120
- 3697** **1946-49 Thick Map** set perforated "SPECIMEN" mainly fine with full gum. S.G. G1s-G8s cat £800. Photo £350-£400
- 3698** s **1946 Victory** set perforated "SPECIMEN" fine with full gum. S.G. G17s-18s cat £225 £80-£100
- 3699** ○ A mainly used collection in a stockbook, incl. 1944-45 sets in pairs, 1946 Map set showing "broken arcs", 1963-69 to £1 (both), a few covers, etc., chiefly fine. (approx. 270). £100-£120
- 3700** A collection on leaves, incl. 1946-49 Map issue with 6d. ochre mint, thin maps used, 1980-99 complete unmounted mint, etc., good to fine. (few 100's). £180-£200
- 3701** A collection on leaves, incl. 1954-62 set used, range of covers, etc. (few 100's). £170-£200
- 3702** A mint collection in an album, incl. 1946-49 thick map set in blocks of four, incl. broken arcs, 1954-62 ½d. to £1, South Georgia 1963-69 ½d. to £1 (both), gutter pairs, etc., mainly good to fine. (approx. 352) £130-£150
- 3703** A selection of covers in two albums, incl. many f.d.c.'s, British Antarctic Territory 1969 £1 Endurance two pairs on plain f.d.c., etc. (101 items). £120-£140
- 3704** A mainly unmounted mint selection in two stockbooks, incl. mint blocks, British Antarctic Territory, South Georgia 1972 Shackleton 1½d. with watermark sideways to right in a complete sheet (5 x 10), etc., varied condition. (100's). £100-£120

British Antarctic Territory




- 3705** ☉ **1971 Treaty** 1½p. to 10p. set in unmounted mint strips of six, the lower row of the sheet with plate numbers, fine. S.G. 38-41. £100-£120
- 3706** ○ A small used collection in a stockbook, incl. 1963-69 to £1 (both), 1971 decimal surcharges, also some Falklands and Dependencies, good to fine. (approx. 120) £100-£120
- 3707** ☒ A selection of covers, incl. Base cachets, f.d.c.'s, some signed, etc. (60 items). £100-£120
- 3708** A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1963-69 set mint and used £1 red and brownish black is a pair, 1971 surcharge set mint, also used set in pairs, and some Ross Dependency, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £250-£300

Antarctica

- 3709** ☒ **1906**, two ship produced real photographic postcards from an unknown vessel, both depicting icebergs, on annotated "*Taken in latitude 50 degrees by ship's officer*", the other "*taken by the winchman on the last voyage out in latitude 49 degrees just off Kerguelen*", both addressed to Leeds, one sent under cover, the other franked Tasmania 1d. and despatched from Hobart "23 AU 06". £100-£120
- 3710** ☒ **1911 (Feb. 9)** Terra Nova crested envelope to England, franked by 1911 Victoria Land 1d., tied by "BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPD" c.d.s., few cover faults, slightly soiled, otherwise fine. Photo on page 140. £200-£250
- 3711** ☒ **French Southern and Antarctic Territories**, a selection of seventeen covers, incl. 1957 Geophysical set on illustrated f.d.c., 1963 Quiet Sun 20f., 100f. and Crozet 5f. used on 1964 registered cover, Quiet Sun 20f. and Crozet 5f. pair used on 1964 cover, both to England, a few tone spots on others, otherwise chiefly fine. £140-£160
- 3712** ☒ A selection of covers and cards, incl. Belgium, Japanese and Russian expeditions or bases, whaling interest, also some stamps. (107 items). £100-£120
- 3713** ☒ A selection of mainly covers, incl. Argentine and Chile bases, good range of cachets, also a range of stamps, etc. (few 100's). £100-£120
- 3714** ☒ **United States of America**, a selection of mainly covers and cards, incl. expedition and base cachets, Operation Deep Freeze, also a few stamps. (99 items) £100-£120

Fiji

See also lots 2586-89

- 3715 ★  1891 type 14 surcharge 2½d. on 2d. in a fine mint upper right corner marginal block of fifteen (5x3) with full interpanneau margin. S.G. 70, cat. £750+. Photo. £200-£250
- 3716  1913 two registered philatelic envelopes to Austria, franked by 1903 CA ½d., 1d., 2½d., 3d., 4d., 5d., 6d., 1s., 5s. and 1906-12 ½d., 1d., 6d., scarce. Photo. £200-£250
- 3717  1975-77 10c. variety imperforate, in a complete sheet (10 x 10), some wrinkles and creasing, otherwise fine and unusual. S.G. 512 var. £700-£800
- 3718 B **Booklets:** 1939-40 3s. complete with four advert pages, staples at left (much rarer than stapled at right), some staple rusting, rare. S.G. SB3a, cat £900. Photo. £350-£400
- 3719 A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. 1872 12c. on 6d. carmine-rose used, 1903 CA to 5s. mint, 1906-12 MCA to 5s. mint, 1938-55 to £1 mint, good range of later issues to 1981, etc., varied condition. (100's). £250-£300
- 3720 A mainly used duplicated range in a stockbinder with issues from 1876 to 1994 incl. 1881-99 5s. (6), 1903 £1 fiscally used, Postage Dues with 1917 2d., 3d., 1918 to 4d. used etc., varied condition. £200-£250
-
- 3721 **Finland:** 1858-1961 collection in two albums with a selection of roulettes in varied condition, 1875-81 both perfs. to 1m. used, 1889-94 to 10m. mint and used, 1891 1k. to 7r. used, 1901 to 10m. used, 1925-29 and 1927-29 Lion sets to 25m. used, most later sets both mint and used, range of minor flaws and varieties, also a collection of first day covers, etc. (many 100's) £350-£400
- 3722 **Fiume:** A collection on leaves with 1918-19 to 10k. mint and used incl. inverted overprints, 1918 Postage Dues, 1919 (28 Jan-Apr) to 10c. with paper and printing varieties, 1919 Students Fund set mint and used, 1920 Surcharges, 1920 New Currency mint and used, 1920 Military Post set mint, 1920 (20 Nov) optd. values to 10l. on 20c. (2, both types) used, 1921 Provisional Government set mint and used, 1921 New Constitution set mint, 1923 Ships set mint and used, etc. (100's). £350-£400



Ex 3715



3716



3718



3710

Third Session Lots 3723–4223

Thursday November 22nd at 11 am

The Vivien Sussex Collection of Mail To and From Bordeaux

- 3723** ☒ **1579** entire addressed “*Al magco filippo corsini in London. pq*”, letter regarding the settlement of accounts. Photo on page 142. **£100-£120**
- 3724** ☒ **1599** letter from Francisco Conami to Phillippo Corsini in London, concerning money received to be sent to Paris, fine. Photo on page 142. **£100-£120**
- 3725** ☒ **1696** entire with manuscript “*De bord*” addressed to Nieuwport, also 1697 entires (2) to Antwerp and both with manuscript “*d bord*”, fine. **£100-£120**
- 3726** ☒ **1705** entire to Antwerp and **1711** entire both bearing “B” with fleur-de lys both and four circles, 1728 entire to Livorno and 1732 entire to Paris both bearing “B” with fleur-de-lys above and two circles, fine. **£120-£140**
- 3727** ☒ 1717-63 eight entires, all with encircled “B” with Fleur de lys above, with different types, 1730 entire to Elgin, range of rates, etc. good to fine. **£200-£250**
- 3728** ☒ 1726-1902, Mail to and from the United Kingdom, a selection of mainly covers, incl. range of rate marks, 1726 cover from Cork endorsed “*10d. pd postidge*” circular framed “P D”, small straight line “ANGLETERRE”, Ship letters, etc., fair to fine. (17 items). **£200-£250**
- 3729** ☒ 1729-1958 a selection of mainly covers, incl. 1812 cover to Italy, bearing “P 94 P/TIRLEMONT” partly over stamped by boxed “P.P.P.P.” both in red, on reverse has “DEB 32/BORDEAUX”, 1824 cover from Baltimore showing disinfection staining, 1843 entire from Santiago, Chile via the British Post Office in Valparaiso, 1849 cover from Mauritius via London and Torquay, bearing two line “Torquay/SHIP LETTER” and red boxed “COLONIES/&c.ART 13.”, etc., varied condition. (35 items) **£600-£700**
- 3730** ☒ **1752** entire to Cap Haiti and **1754** entire from Cap Haiti, both bearing the two line forwarding agents “I.DUFOREST/A BORDEAUX”, *the earliest recorded handstruck forwarding agent of Bordeaux*. Photo on page 142. **£100-£120**
- 3731** ☒ **1757 (June 28)** entire from Bordeaux to Launceston then redirected to Plymouth, bearing on reverse very scarce manuscript “EXP P4J” and Bishopmark “14/JY”. *Very early censored letter from Bordeaux during the Seven Years War*. Photo on page 142. **£120-£150**
- 3732** ☒ **1763** entire from Cap to Honfleur, bearing curved “COLONNIES” (one “N” reversed) with encircled “B” with Fleur de lys above, fine. Photo on page 142. **£120-£150**
- 3733** ☒ 1767-1868 selection of covers to continental destinations, mainly incoming, incl. Denmark, Germany, Latvia, Norway, Portugal, Russia, good range of rate and border marks, etc., fair to fine. (43 items) **£400-£500**
- 3734** ☒ 1771-1952 an accumulation of mainly covers and cards in a small box, incl. range of frankings, cancellations, good range of Entry marks with Germany and Holland, Instructional marks, pre-stamp and stampless entires, etc., varied condition. (116 items). **£700-£800**
- 3735** ☒ 1771-1792 entires (5), all with different types of “Port Payé” marks, good to fine. **£140-£160**
- 3736** ☒ 1783-1826 four entires, all with “debose” marks, one in manuscript, the others handstamped, fair to fine. **£100-£120**
- 3737** ☒ 1787-1849 covers (10) with forwarding agents’ markings, including manuscript endorsements, cachets, etc., good to fine. **£200-£250**
- 3738** ☒ **1787** entire endorsed “*Par Marmando*” and bearing unframed circular “BORDEAUX”, **1788** entire to St. Malo with straight line “CAP FRANCAIS” and circular unframed “BORDEAUX”, also **1792** entire to Le Havre bearing “32/COL-PAR-BORDEAUX”, *three good examples of Colonial mail via Bordeaux*. **£100-£120**
- 3739** ☒ **1794(c)** wrapper to Le Havre, bearing circular “COLONIES PAR BORDEAUX” with three Fleur de Lys inside. Photo on page 142. **£90-£100**



3723



Ex 3730



3732



3724



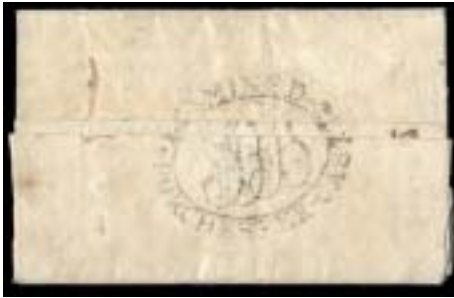
3739



3740

The Vivien Sussex Mail to and From Bordeaux continued

- 3740** ☒ **1795(c)** wrapper to Paris, bearing a good strike of the boxed "CHARGE/32/BORDEAUX", also entire with similar charge mark, scarce. Photo. £150-£180
- 3741** ☒ 1798-1829, selection of entires (6), incl. Departmental cachets, "32/BORDEAUX" different types, etc., good to fine. £100-£120
- 3742** ☒ **1798** entire, bearing red octagonal "PETITE-POSTE/BORDEAUX", fine. Photo on page 144. £100-£120
- 3743** ☒ **1798 (June 8)** entire from F. Dury, Prisoner of War, addressed to Bordeaux, on reverse shows the rare large oval "EXAMINED PORCHESTER CASTLE/PFB". Photo on page 144. £200-£250
- 3744** ☒ 1802-20 five entires, all bearing two lined "PETITE POSTE/BORDEAUX" and with manuscript "1" for local delivery. £120-£1250
- 3745** ☒ 1803-33 seven entires from England to France with Entry Marks, six bearing straight line "ANGLETERRE" (two in red), other with "ANGLEST" in red, good to fine. £150-£200
- 3746** ☒ **1803 (Jan.)** entire from "Carrenage Ste Lucie", bearing three line "POSTE/MARITIME/BORDEAUX". Photo on page 144. £120-£150
- 3747** ☒ **1807 (May)** smuggled entire to London, rated "2/3" with oval framed "SHIP/Crown/Letter". Photo on page 144. £120-£150
- 3748** ☒ 1809-1903 a selection of Transatlantic Mail, incl. 1860 cover to Cap Haitien bearing "2F" Anglo-French accountancy handstamp, cancelled in London with "50" in bars and correct "1F 60c." added, 1867 cover from New Orleans, franked by 1861-62 20c., 1873 cover to New Orleans, bearing 1863-70 80c. (2) and 1870-71 Siege 40c. (2), 1877 cover from Trinidad. franked by 1863-80 6d., range of accountancy and rate marks, etc., varied condition. (48 items). £600-£700
- 3749** ☒ 1810-30 entires (6) all bearing "P 32 P/BORDEAUX", incl. two in red, also 1815 entire to Fort Royal in Martinique bearing "32/BORDEAUX", good to fine. £100-£120
- 3750** ☒ **1814** entires (2), one addressed to Admiral The Lord Keith at La Rochelle, the writer has no current news of Lord Wellington's position, other to Portugal, letter contains details of ships positions, both bearing "32/BORDEAUX", fine. £100-£120
- 3751** ☒ **1818** entire from Havana, Cuba to Bordeaux, bearing a very fine two line "COL. PAR/LORIENT". Photo on page 144. £100-£120
- 3752** ☒ **1822** and **1823** overseas entires to Bordeaux, one bearing "COLONIES PAR/BORDEAUX", other with "COLONIES PAR/BREST", fine. £100-£120
- 3753** ☒ **1824** entire from Saint Lucia, bearing straight line "MARTINIQUE" and "COLONIES/PAR BORDEAUX". Photo on page 144. £120-£150
- 3754** ☒ **1827** disinfected entire from Port au Prince, Haiti to Bordeaux, bearing two line "COLONIES PAR/LA FLOTTE", with disinfection stains. Photo on page 144. £150-£180
- 3755** ☒ **1828 (Feb. 17)** entire to Gaillac, bearing scarce trial boxed handstamp "BORDEAUX 32/17 FEVRIER 1828" in use from Feb. 1st. to Feb. 28th. only. Photo on page 144. £150-£200
- 3756** ☒ **1829** entire to London, bearing manuscript "21/4" and handstamped "Oz at 4s/8d per Oz" and charged "10/6" with red boxed "AV" and black "P. 32. P/BORDEAUX", fine. Photo on page 145. £150-£180
- 3757** ☒ **1829** entire to London, bearing manuscript "11/2" and handstamped "Oz at 4s/8d per Oz" and charged "7/-" with red boxed "AV" and black "P. 32. P/BORDEAUX", fine. Photo on page 145. £120-£150
- 3758** ☒ 1830-38 overseas entires (5), incl. all with varying types of boxed "PAYS D'OUTREMER", two are from Guadeloupe and both disinfected, etc., good to fine. £150-£180
- 3759** ☒ 1830-1911 selection of paquebot items, comprising covers (5) and a front, incl. 1830 entire from Mexico, bearing boxed "BORDEAUX/PAQ. REG.", 1893 cover franked by Peace and Commerce 25c. (2) tied by blue octagonal "BORDEAUX A LOANGO" datestamp, etc., fair to fine. (6 items). £150-£200



3743



3742



3747



3746



3751



3754



3755



3753



3756



3757



3761



3764



3765



Ex 3763



3768



3769



3770



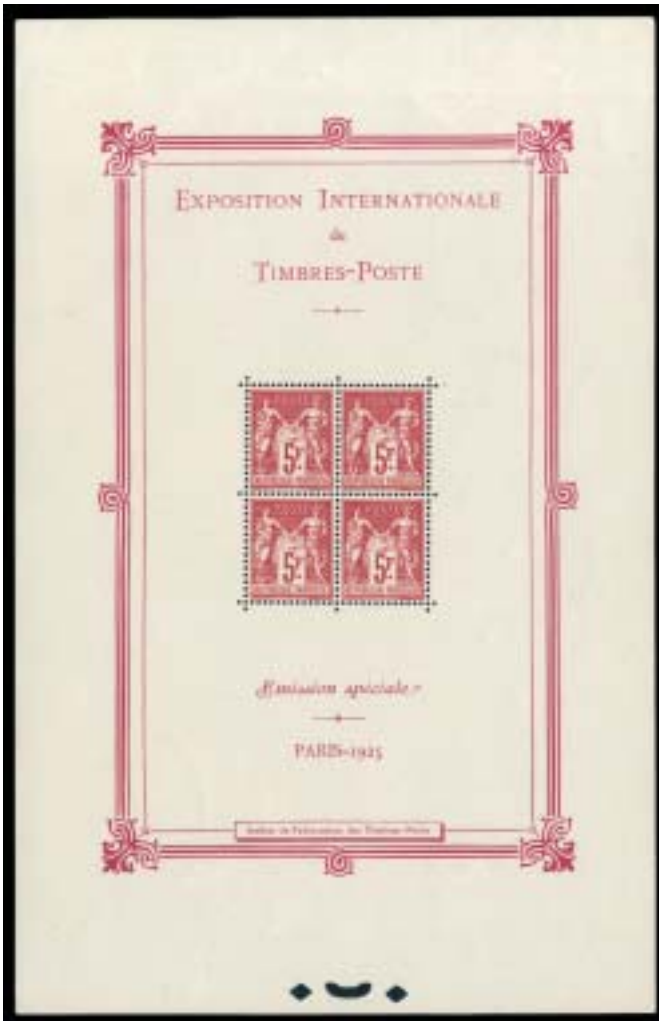
3773



3771



3772



3778



3779

The Vivien Sussex Mail to and From Bordeaux continued

- 3760** ☒ **1831** entire with manuscript "*Quarantine Lazarett Trompeloup*" on reverse, also **1838** entire with "Purification Lazarett/de Trompeloup" handstamp. £120-£150
- 3761** **1834** entire from New Orleans to Bordeaux via Liverpool and London, has 2s.9d. to pay and with separate G.P.O. form sent from the General Post Office in London to the recipient requesting payment before the letter can be forwarded to Bordeaux, a fine and unusual pair. Photo on page 145. £200-£300
- 3762** ☒ 1841-74 selection of covers mainly from India and Mauritius, incl. 1841 cover from Pondichery bearing red boxed "PAQUEBOTS/DE LA/MEDITERRANEE", range of rate marks, red boxed "COLONIES/&c,ART.13.", etc., good to fine. (16 items). £250-£300
- 3763** ☒ 1850-70 selection of frankings on covers and two fronts, incl. 1850 cover franked by 1849-50 20c. vertical pair, 1854 cover franked by 1853-61 20c. from left of sheet showing marginal line, large margins other three sides, 1860 large part entire franked by 1853-61 5c. horizontal pair, 1862 cover franked by 1853 5c. (4), also 1870 (Dec. 10) Ballon Monté large part cover to London, franked by 1863-70 40c. and flown on "Le Général Faidherbe", etc., fair to fine. (16 items.) Photo on page 145. £700-£800
- 3764** ☒ **1852** wrapper from Bordeaux to Italy, bearing 1849-50 1f. carmine, good to very large margins all round, a few cover faults, otherwise fine. Photo on page 145. £250-£300
- 3765** ☒ **1852** wrapper locally used in Bordeaux, franked by 1849-50 10c. brownish-bistre, fine. Photo on page 145. £100-£120
- 3766** ☒ 1856-1903 selection of mainly covers, incl. 1873 cover to U.S.A. franked by 1863-70 80c. and 1870-71 Siege 40c., tied by large figures "532", 1873 cover to U.S.A. franked by 1871-75 1c., 15c. and 80c. (3), etc., fair to fine. (13 items). £300-£360
- 3767** ☒ 1870-1918 selection of military mail, incl. 1870 cover to Bordeaux, endorsed at top "*Service Militaire/Armee du Rhin*", on reverse has large blue cachet "94E REGT D'INFRE DE LIGNE", 1895 cover from Bordeaux to "*Corps Expeditionnaire de Madagascar*", etc., fair to fine. (6 items). £200-£250
- 3768** ☒ **1871 (Jan. 19)** smuggled entire from Nevers to Norwich, England, franked by 1863-70 20c. and 1870-71 10c. bistre, endorsed on reverse "*Reponde a M.A.Barthe, Poste Restante a Bordeaux*". (Alexandre Barthe combined smuggling letters with his official duties), scarce. Photo on page 145. £120-£150
- 3769** ☒ **1871 (Mar.)** entire to Russia, franked by 1870-71 Bordeaux 80c. carmine, tied by large figures "532", fine with good to large margins all round. Photo on page 145. £400-£500
- 3770** ☒ **1871 Government in Exile (Mar. 1 and 9) covers (2) both bearing 1870-71 Bordeaux 20c., and tied by "532" numeral with "BORDEAUX ASSEMBLEE NATIONAL" c.d.s's when the French Government moved from Paris during the Siege, few imperfections, otherwise fine and scarce. Photo.** £500-£600
- 3771** ☒ **1871 (Sept. 1) wrapper to Pithiviers, franked by 1863-70 1c., 1870-71 Siege 20c. and 1870-71 Bordeaux, all cancelled by large figures "532", this being the first day of the new 25c. rate. Bordeaux issues used in Bordeaux itself are rare. Photo.** £1,000-£1,200
- 3772** ☒ **1871 (Dec.) entire to U.S.A., franked by 1870-71 80c. carmine from the foot of the sheet, close to large margins other three sides, 1870-71 Siege 40c. (4), all tied by large figure "532", few imperfections, otherwise fine. Photo.** £700-£800
- 3773** ☒ **1872** entire to Valparaiso, franked by 1862 5c., 1863-70 80c. and 1871-76 15c. tied by large figures "532", fine three colour franking. Photo. £360-£400

France and Colonies

- 3774** ☆ **1870 Bordeaux** 1c., 2c. (2) and 4c. unused with part original gum, all with thins. £80-£100
- x3775** ★ **1917-19 War Orphans** 2c. + 3c. to 5f. + 5f. set, 5f. + 5f. has small portion of gum missing, otherwise mainly good to fine. S.G. 370-377, cat £2,000. Photo. £400-£500
- 3776** ○ - 2c. + 3c. to 5f. + 5f. set used, mainly fine. S.G. 370-377, cat £1,700. Photo. £350-£400



Ex 3775



3781



3782



Ex 3783



Ex 3784



3785



3786



Ex 3776



3787



3788



3789



3790



3780



Ex 3792

France continued

- 3777** ☉ M **1925 Paris Exhibition** miniature sheet, unmounted mint, some marginal faults and gum creases. S.G. MS412a, cat £850. **£120-£150**
- 3778** ★ M - Miniature sheet fresh mint some very minor imperfections in margin otherwise stamps are fine unmounted. S.G. Ms412a cat £800. Photo on page 146. **£220-£250**
- x3779** ★ M - Miniature sheet, fine mint, with two exhibition cachets. S.G. 412a. Yvert 1,200 euros. Photo on page 146. **£250-£280**
- x3780** ☉ M **1927 Strasbourg** miniature sheet, unmounted mint, few minor gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 454b. Yvert 2,700 euros. Photo. **£300-£350**
- x3781** ☉ **1928 Air** 10f. on 90c. rose-carmine, fine unmounted mint, scarce. S.G. 464. Yvert 5,250 euros. Photo. **£600-£800**
- x3782** ☉ **1927 Le Havre** 2f. red and blue-green, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 470. Yvert 1,350 euros. Photo. **£250-£280**
- 3783** ○ ➤ **1936 Air** 85c. to 50f. set, mainly fine used. S.G. 534-540. Photo. **£80-£90**
- 3784** ○ ➤ - 85c. to 50f. set, mainly fine used. S.G. 534-540. Photo. **£80-£90**
- x3785** ☉ ➤ - 50f. emerald-green fine unmounted mint. S.G. 540. Yvert 1,800 euros. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 3786** ☉ ➤ - 50f. "Banknote", fine unmounted mint from base of sheet. S.G. 541. Yvert 1,400 euros. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 3787** ☉ ➤ - 50f. "Banknote", an unmounted mint marginal example from the foot of the sheet, fine and fresh. S.G. 541 Photo. **£200-£250**
- x3788** ★ ➤ - 50f. "Banknote", fine and fresh mint. S.G. 541, cat £550. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 3789** ○ ➤ - 50f. "Banknote", fine used. S.G. 541. Photo. **£70-£90**
- 3790** ○ ➤ - 50f. "Banknote", fine used. S.G. 541. Photo. **£70-£90**
- 3791** ☉ ☐ **1937 Museums** 30c. and 55c. also 1938 Ader 50f. all in unmounted mint blocks of four, some minor gum disturbances, otherwise fine. **£150-£200**
- 3792** ☐ F **1941 Intelligence Service forgeries of Pétain** 30c., 50c., 70c., 1f., 1f.20 and 2f. also Mercure 25c., Iris 1f.50 all in complete sheets of twenty, fine. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- x3793** A mainly mint accumulation in seven stockbooks and two mint sheet folders contained in a carton, incl. 1900-06 Merson 2f., 1902 Mouchon set, 1903 Sower 30c. lilac (2), 1923 Bordeaux 1f., 1924-26 Sower 10c. with Mineraline" advert in margin unmounted, 1925-32 to 20f., 1929-33 10f. types I and II, 20f. perf 13, 1936 South Atlantic Flight 10f., 1937 PEXIP miniature sheet unmounted, mainly unmounted from 1937 to 1987, 1961 to 1987 Art series, almost complete in sheets, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). **£1,500-£1,800**
- 3794** An extensive mint and used collection in varied condition on leaves with issues from 1849 to 2006 incl. 1849-50 values to 1f., 1929-31 20f. perf. 11 used, Charities, Philatelic Exhibitions with 1923 Bordeaux 1f., 1929 Le Havre 2f. mint, 1925 Paris sheet with Exhibition cancel in margin, 1937 PEXIP sheet, Airs with 1927 2f. and 5f, 1936 50f green and Banknote 50f. used, Postage Dues, Parcel Posts, Liberation issues, Pre-cancels, also a few Colonies, etc. (many 100's) **£1,000-£1,200**
- 3795** A mainly mint comprehensive collection in six albums, contained in a carton, incl. 1918 Red Cross 15c. + 5c., 1927 Air 2f. and 5f., 1930 Sinking Fund 1f.50 + 3f.50, 1937 PEXIP miniature sheet, 1937 Museums set, 1938 Ader 50f., 1949-50 Air 100f. to 1000f., 1954 Air set, National Relief Fund sets, Red Cross booklets from 1955, unmounted mint from 1960, Postage Dues, etc., varied condition. (1,000's). **£800-£1,000**
- 3796** A mainly unmounted mint collection in four large stockbooks, contained in a carton, incl. 1918 Red Cross 15c. + 5c., 1926-27 War Orphans 5f. + 1f., 1929-33 10f. type II, 20f. perf 13½, 1937 Museums 30c., 55c., 1938 Ader 50f., 1954 Air set, most are lightly toned, National Relief Fund sets, booklet panes, a very comprehensive range of later issues to 2004 with 1952-2004 Red Cross booklets complete, etc. (1,000's). **£600-£700**
- 3797** A used collection in three albums and shoe box, contained in a small box, incl. Peace and Commerce to 5f., 1922 War Orphans set, 1936 Air 50f. Banknote, 1936 South Atlantic Flight 10f., 1937 PEXIP miniature sheet, 1938 Ader 50f., National Relief Fund issues, good range of later issues to 1981, Red Cross booklets with 1955 Child and Goose, f.d.c's, etc. (many 100's). **£500-£600**

France continued

- 3798** A collection in three albums, incl. Peace and Commerce issues, 1922 War Orphan to +1f. on 5f. + 5f., mint, 1931 Sinking Fund 1f.50 + 3f.50 mint, range of later issues, Monaco, etc., mixed condition. (many 100's). Stated to cat. £5,142. **£500-£600**
- 3799** A mint and used collection from 1849 to 1977 in varied condition in two albums incl. 1936 South Atlantic 10f. unmounted mint, and used, 1936 Banknote Air 50f. used, 1949 Air 1000f. unmounted mint and used, Relief Fund sets, etc. (100's) **£400-£450**
- x3800** A mint collection of Charity issues in a stockbook, incl. much unmounted with 1918 Red Cross 15c. + 5c., 1922 War Orphans set with extra +1f. on 5f. + 5f. shade, 1927 to 1931 Sinking Fund sets (mounted), National Relief Fund sets, etc., mainly fine. (approx. 332). **£400-£500**
- 3801** A selection, comprising 1929 Le Havre 2f. mint, 1936 air 50f. used, 1936 Banknote 50f. used, 1936 South Atlantic 10f. used and 1937 PEXIP miniature sheets (2) mint and used, fair to fine. **£300-£400**
- x3802** → A mainly mint collection of airmail issues in a stockbook, incl. 1927 2f. and 5f., 1930 "EIPA" 1f.50 ultramarine, 1949-50 1000f unmounted, 1954 set unmounted, etc., mainly fine. (240). **£200-£250**
- 3803** ☒ **French Colonies: French Oceania:** 1935 (Oct. 14) handpainted illustrated envelope from Papeete, Tahiti to Baltimore bearing French Oceania 5c., 25c., 45c. and 1f. and with highly attractive scene showing view from the sea. Photo on page 152. **£200-£250**

French Colonies: Indo-China

- 3804** ☆ **Revenues: Annam & Tonkin: 1890 "Regie des Cannelles"** 2c. brownish orange (2), bright orange (2) 2c. yellow (2) also blue control handstamp 2c. (2) all unused, fair to fine. **£70-£90**
- 3805** ○ - **1898-1917 local issue for Hanoi "Marche"** (tax on market stalls) in emerald green, a complete month from Day 1 to Day 31, used with blue or black cancels, very rare to find a complete month, also coloured p.p.c. of the market in Hanoi. **£200-£250**
- 3806** ○ - "Marche" in red-brown, a complete month from Day 1 to Day 31, used with blue or black cancellations, rare to find a complete month, also two p.p.c's of Tonkin and Hanoi markets. **£100-£120**
- 3807** ○ - **1901-04 "Dimension" (tax on documents)**, a used selection on leaves, incl. shades and perms, etc., varied condition. (34). **£80-£100**
- 3808** - **1904-20 "Quittances" (Receipts)** mainly used selection, incl. 9th issue 4c. on 5c. (one with variety small "4"), 10th issue 4c. on 5c. mint (scarce), range of cancellations, etc., varied condition. (26). **£80-£100**
- 3809** ☒ 1911 10c. stationery envelope to Saigon, cancelled double circular "VAPEUR No 26/COCHINCHINE" datestamp in blue, scarce. **£70-£90**
- 3810** ○ - **1918 local issue for Hanoi "Marche" (tax on market stalls)**, 0\$08 perf 11½ green (very rare), 1930 2c. (2), 4c. (2), 6c. (2), 8c. (2), used, fair to fine. **£130-£150**
- 3811** ○ - "Marche" (tax on market stalls), 1919 8c., 20c., 1921 20c. (2), \$1, 1925 4c., 6c., 8c., 10c., 20c., 30c., 50c. and \$1, all used, good to fine. (13). **£200-£220**
- 3812** ○ - **1920-25 local issue for Haiphong "Barques" (tax on commercial barges)**, comprising 1920 20c. red (scarce) 30c. violet, 1921 10c., 20c., 30c., 40c., 1924 10c., 20c., 30c., 40c. and 1925 10c., 30c., 40c., all used, fair to fine. (13). **£120-£150**
- 3813** ○ - **1926 local issue for Hanoi "Marche" (tax on market stalls)**, 4c. (2 shades), 6c., 8c., 10c., 20c., 30c., \$1 and 1927 10c. all used, fair to fine. **£180-£200**
- 3814** An accumulation on leaves, incl. 1907 10f. mint, 1918 4pi. on 5f. + 5f. used, 1919 4pi. on 10f. used, 1927 to 2p. mint, 1933 and 1934 Officials sets mint, Indo-Chinese P.O.'s in China with Canton, Chungking, Hoihow, Mengtsz, Pakhoi 1903-05 5f. mint, Yunnanfu, etc., mixed condition. (100's). **£2,000-£2,200**

French Colonies continued

- 3815 ○ **Madagascar:** 1891 (Apr.) 15 on 25c. black on rose, in a used block (5 x 5), few imperfections, one has repaired corner, otherwise a scarce used block. S.G. 7. Photo on page 152. **£400-£500**
- 3816 ☒ **St. Pierre et Miquelon:** 1892 (Dec.) overprinted type 15 on Postage Due 60c., horizontal strip of five used on 1897 registered envelope, fine and scarce. S.G. 56. Photo on page 152. **£500-£600**
- 3817 ☒ **French Territory of the Afars and Issas: Djibouti:** 1894-1902 10c. green and brown, bisected and used on a French newspaper, unusual. **£70-£90**

Gambia

See also lots 2590-2604

- 3818 ★ **1869-72 no watermark** 4d. brown mint, some gum disturbance and three collectors' marks on gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 1, cat. £500. Photo on page 152. **£120-£140**
- 3819 ★ - 4d. pale brown, very fine fresh mint, small collectors mark on gum. S.G. 2, cat. £450. Photo on page 152. **£150-£180**
- 3820 ★ - 6d. deep blue, fine mint. S.G. 3, cat. £475. Photo on page 152. **£150-£180**
- 3821 ○ - 6d. pale blue used with close to large margins, small corner thin, otherwise fine. R.P.S. certificate (1975). S.G. 4, cat. £1,000. Photo on page 152. **£180-£200**
- 3822 ★ **1922-29 MCA** 4d. to 5s., Script ½d. to 10s. with extra ½d., 1s. blackish purple and yellow buff and 3s. slate purple, mainly fine mint. S.G. 118-142.. **£150-£180**
- x3823 A mainly mint collection in a Scott album, incl. 1869-72 no watermark 4d. (2) and 6d. unused, 1902-05 CA ½d. to 5s., 1904-06 MCA to 2s., 1906 surcharged set, 1912-22 MCA ½d. to 5s., 1922-29 to 10s. with both 3s. values, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£600-£700**
- 3824 A collection on leaves, incl. 1869 4d. and 6d. used, 1874 4d. and 6d. unused, 1902-05 ½d. to 3s. mint, 1909 MCA ½d. to 3s., 1912-22 ½d. to 3s. with extra 10d. showing split "A" mint, etc., varied condition. (194). **£400-£500**

German States

- 3825 A mainly used collection on leaves and a stockcard with various issues from North German Confederation, Prussia and Saxony incl. 1855-63 imperf. 5 ngr. in an orange red shade, etc. **£150-£170**
- 3826 **Bavaria:** A mainly good to fine collection from 1849 to 1920 on Lindner leaves incl. 1850-58 1k. to 18k. used, 1862-63 1k. to 18k. (2, shades) used, 1867-69 1k. to 18k. used, 1870-73 to 10k. unused and used, 1876-80 to 2m. mint incl. 50pf. grey-brown, later sets virtually complete. (100's) **£600-£700**
- 3827 - A mainly used duplicated collection in a stockbook, incl. issues from 1849 to 1914, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£120-£150**
- 3828 **Hamburg:** A small collection in mixed condition on leaves with issues from 1859 incl. several reprints and forgeries. (55) **£80-£100**
- 3829 **Hanover:** 1850-64 mainly good to fine selection on leaves incl. 1853 3pf. used, 1856 3pf. used, also a selection of Schleswig-Holstein. (75) **£280-£300**
- 3830 ○ **Prussia:** A fine used study of the 1858 1sgr. to 3sgr. values with a range of shades and cancellations, comprising 1sgr. (24, incl. 3 pairs, strips of three and four), 2sgr. (9, incl. a pair), and 3sgr. (16, incl. a pair, strips of three and four), mostly selected examples. **£500-£600**
- 3831 ○ **Saxony:** A fine used study of the 1855-63 issue with a good range of shades, cancellations, comprising ½ngr. (8 incl. a pair), 1ngr. (9 with a pair), 2ngr. (2), 3ngr. (2), 5ngr. (5), mainly selected examples. **£350-£400**
- 3832 **Württemberg:** 1851-1920 collection in varied condition on Lindner leaves incl. 1851-52 to 18k. used, 1859-62 to 18k. used, 1863-64 to 18k. used, 1865-68 rouletted to 18k. used, 1869-73 to 14k. unused, range of later sets mint, etc. (few 100) **£500-£600**



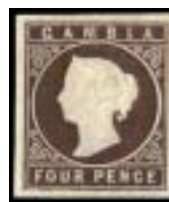
3803



3815



3816



3818



3819



38120



3860



3861



3821



Ex 3849

Germany



Ex 3833



3834



3835



3836

- 3833** ⚙️ 1900 "REICHPOST" 2pf. to 80pf. set unmounted mint, mostly fine. Michel 53-62, cat 850 euros. Photo. **£160-£180**
- 3834** ⚙️ - 1m. carmine-red, fine and fresh unmounted mint. Michel 63, cat 550 euros. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 3835** ⚙️ - 2m. blue type II, fine and fresh unmounted mint. Michel 64II, cat 1,200 euros. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 3836** ⚙️ - 3m. violet black type I, fine and fresh unmounted mint. Michel 65I, cat 800 euros. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 3837** A mint, with much unmounted, collection of Third Reich issues in a Lighthouse album, incl. 1933 Potsdam set, 1933 Wagner perf 14 x 13 set (20pf. + 10pf. is mounted), perf 14 set, 1933 Welfare Fund set, 1933 Chicago Flight set (mounted), 1934 Colonizers set, virtually complete range of later issues, Occupation issues, etc., mainly good to fine. (100's). **£1,800-£2,000**
- 3838** A collection from 1872 to 1945 in two SAFE albums incl. range of small and large shields unused and used, Inflation issues, many later sets both mint and used incl. 1928-31 Zeppelin, 1934 Air, 1933 Wagner set (used only), 1945 Anniversary, miniature sheets, Officials, also Allied Occupations, etc. (100's). **£600-£700**
- 3839** A duplicated mint and used stock from 1872 to 1945 in two stockbooks with a range of Eagles unused and used, Germania issues to 5m., Inflation issues, 1928-31 Zeppelin 4m. mint, 2m. (2) used, 1931 Polar Flight 2m. and 4m. used, Welfare Fund sets incl. 1933 Wagner mint, most later sets with 1939 Nurburgring Races set mint (2) and used (2), Airs, Officials, etc. (many 100's). **£400-£500**
- 3840** A mint and used collection in an album with issues from 1919 incl. 1930 Welfare Fund set mint and used, 1931 Welfare Fund set used, 1926-27 3pf. to 80pf. mint, 1925 Air set used, 1933 Wagner set mint, 1934 Air to 3m. (2) used, miniature sheets, also a few Allied Occupations, etc. (100's). **£350-£400**
- 3841** A mainly mint selection on stockcards, incl. 1945 Anniversary of Third Reich set (6, unmounted), West Germany 1949 2pf. to 5m., 1949 U.P.U. set, 1949 Berlin Relief set, East Germany 1953 Karl Marx imperf and perf miniature sheets, mint and used of each, Saar, etc., varied condition. (214). **£300-£350**
- 3842** A mint and used duplicated accumulation in a box with States, Third Reich issues incl. blocks, range of Zusammendruke and modern miniature sheets, Saar, Danzig, Memel, Occupations, etc. (many 100's) **£250-£300**
- 3843** A used stock in a stockbook, incl. Allied Occupation, West Germany with issues to 1990, very little duplication, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£250-£300**
- 3844** A mint and used collection from 1872 to 1938 on leaves incl. 1930 Welfare Fund set used, 1933 Welfare Fund set used, also a mint and used collection of France. (100's). **£200-£250**
- 3845** A duplicated selection of miniature sheets in a small binder inc. 1930 IPOSTA used with faked cancellation, 1935 OSTROPA used (with some perf. separation), 1936 Brown Ribbon mint (2) and used (3), etc. (31). **£200-£250**
- 3846** A mint and used collection in varied condition in four albums and two stockbooks incl. Allied Occupations with some minor varieties, West Germany Berlin, East Germany, a selection of covers incl. censored mail, etc. (many 100's) **£200-£250**
- 3847** A mainly good to fine used collection of Occupation issues in a small album with Russian Zone incl. 1948 optd. 2pf. to 84pf., Mecklenburg 1945 Victims of Fascism, 1945 Charity and 1945 Child Welfare, 1946 imperf. set, Saxony, Croatia, etc. (few 100). **£120-£150**
- 3848** A selection of cards from 1882-1933 with T.P.O. marks, incl. range of types, postal stationery, etc., varied condition. (56 items). **£80-£100**

Germany continued

- 3849 F Cinderellas: Propaganda Forgeries:** A selection of W.W.II issues comprising German forgeries for G.B. ½d. green “This War is a Jewish War”, American forgeries for Germany 12pf. carmine “Hitler Skull” British forgeries for Germany 24 + 26 (pf.) showing picture of Witzleben with inscription “Hung on August 8 1944” in German, also genuine stamps on which the forgeries were based for the last two, mainly fine. Photo. £100-£150
- 3850 Allied Occupation Zones:** A duplicated mainly good to fine .mint and used stock in two stockbooks incl. Baden 1949 Red Cross miniature sheet unused, 1948-50 Buildings to 5dm mint, 1949 Hannover Trade Fair miniature sheet mint, Russian Zone, etc. (many 100’s) £150-£200
- 3851 West Germany:** A duplicated stock from 1949 to 2006 in mainly good to fine condition in eight stockbooks incl. 1949 Parliament set used, 1950 Bach mint, 1952 Relief Fund mint, 1955-60 Heuss to 3dm. (3) mint incl. 50pf. slate black (2, one unmounted), most later sets both mint and used with many in quantity, also a selection of booklets, etc. (1,000’s) £400-£500
- 3852** - A collection from 1949 to 2000 in varied condition in two albums incl. 1949 Stamp Centenary set mint, 1949 Parliament set both mint and used, 1949 and 1952 Relief Fund sets mint, 1951 Philatelic Exhibition set used, good range of many later sets both mint and used, etc. (100’s) £250-£300
- 3853 West Berlin:** A mainly good to fine collection from 1948 to 1974 in a SAFE album incl. 1949 red overprint 2pf. to 5dm. set mint (unexpertised), 1949 U.P.U. set used, 1949 Goethe used, 1949 Relief Fund mint, 1950 Orchestra set both mint and used, later sets apparently complete, etc. (100’s). £350-£400
- 3854** - A mainly mint collection from 1949 to 1989 in a binder incl. 1949 optd. to 5dm. (unexpertised), 1949 Surcharge set, 1949-54 Buildings 1pf. to 5dm., 1949 U.P.U. set, 1949 Goethe, 1949 Relief Fund set, 1950 Orchestra, good range of later issues, etc. (100’s). £300-£400
- 3855** - A mint collection from 1951 to 1990 in a stockbook, incl. 1951-52 and 1953 Bells sets, unmounted from 1955 virtually complete range of later issues, etc., mainly fine. (approx. 972). £300-£350
- 3856** - A duplicated stock from 1948 to 1990 in two stockbooks incl. 1948 overprints to 1m. used (signed Schlegel), 1949 U.P.U. set used, 1949 Goethe set used, most later sets complete both mint and used, etc. (many 100’s). £250-£300
- 3857 East Germany:** A duplicated stock from 1949 to 1990 in nine stockbooks and two albums with a fairly comprehensive range of issues both mint (majority unmounted) and used incl. 1950 Sciences mint (2), 1951 Friendship with China mint and used, also miniature sheets, etc. (1,000’s) £400-£500
- 3858 Saar:** A collection in two albums, incl. 1920 5m. Prussian blue mint (creased) with B.P.A. certificate (1948), 1948 Flood Postage miniature sheet mint, 1950 Stamp Day 15f. + 5f. mint (3), range of f.d.c’s, etc., varied condition. (100’s). £300-£400
- 3859 German Colonies:** A mint and used duplicated selection in a stockbook with P.O.’s in China, Morocco and the Turkish Empire, South West Africa, Camerouns, etc. (few 100) £120-£150

German South West Africa

- 3860 ☒** 1901 Yacht 3pf. to 5m. used on locally addressed cover, slightly soiled, otherwise fine. £200-£250
- 3861 ☒** 1907 registered envelope to Germany, franked by 1905 20pf. corner pair and 1905-18 5m. vertical strip of four, all tied by “OMARURU” c.d.s’s, re-directed upon arrival, a rare item. Signed by Bolaffi, Diena and Mohrmann. Photo. £2,500-£2,800
- 3862** - A collection on leaves, incl. range of cancellations on German stamps, 1897-1900 type I unissued 25pf., 50pf. (unmounted mint), type 2 25pf., 1901 to 5m. mint, additional used values to 3m., etc., fair to fine. (92). £500-£600

Gibraltar (See also lots 2605-12)

- 3863 F** 1886 “GIBRALTAR” overprint 1s. Sperati reproduction, “used”, two shortish perfs. at top, otherwise fine. S.G. 7 F. Photo on page 156. £80-£100
- 3864 O** 1886-87 CA 6d. and 1s. both fine used. S.G. 13, 14, cat £300. Photo on page 156. £90-£100
- x3865** A mainly mint Q.V. to Q.E.II collection on leaves, incl. 1886 to 6d., 1886-87 1d. to 1s., 1889 surcharged set, 1889-96 to 5p., 1903 8s. dull purple and black on blue, 1906-12 MCA to 4s., 1912-24 MCA to £1 dull purple and black on red, 1921-27 Script to 8s., 1925-32 Script £1 red-orange and black, etc., varied condition. (100’s). £600-£700

Gilbert and Ellice Islands (*See also lots 2613-17*)

- 3866** ☉ ☐ **1956-62** ½d. to 10s. set, all in unmounted mint blocks of four, mostly fine. S.G. 64-75, cat £240+. £70-£90
- 3867** A mainly mint selection with 1911 set, 1912-24 to £1, 1922-27 10s. (2, one regummed), 1940 Postage Due set etc., mainly fine. Photo. £350-£380
- 3868** A mint and used collection in four albums, incl. 1911 (Jan.) ½d. to 1s. mint, 1912-24 to 5s. mint, 1940 Postage Due set mint, good range of later issues with Gilbert Islands and Tuvalu, to 1986, etc., mainly fine. (100's). £180-£200

Gold Coast (*See also lots 2618-22*)

- 3869** ▲ **1876-84** 2d. green, bisected and used on small piece, tied by "556" numeral of Cape Coast, fine. S.G. 6a. £60-£80
- 3870** ☒ **1884-91** CA 4d. deep mauve, fine used on 1890 envelope to Switzerland, redirected upon arrival, a few cover faults. S.G. 16. £80-£100
- 3871** ★ **1889-94** 20s. dull mauve and black on red, 1902 10s. and 20s. (slight crease), 1907-13 2s.6d. and 5s., good to fine mint. S.G. 25, 47, 48, 67, 68, cat £445. £120-£150
- 3872** ★ **1921-24** £2 green and orange, fine mint. S.G. 102, cat £425. Photo on page 156. £150-£180
- 3873** A mainly mint Q.V. to K.G.V collection on leaves, incl. 1884-91 CA to 2s. (3), 1889-94 CA 20s. dull mauve and black on red, 1889 1d. on 6d., 1898-1902 CA ½d. to 10s., 1901 1d. on 6d. showing "ONE" almost omitted, 1902 CA ½d. to 20s., 1904-06 MCA ½d. to 2s.6d., 1907-13 MCA ½d. to 5s., 1913-21 MCA ½d. to 20s. with extra shades, 1921-24 Script 15s. die I and II, £2 green and orange, etc., varied condition. (160). £600-£800
- 3874** A Q.V. to K.G.V. selection, incl. 1902 CA ½d. to 20s. overprinted "SPECIMEN", also normal set mint and 20s. used, 1913-21 MCA to 20s. mint (3), 1928 ½d. to 5s. set overprinted "SPECIMEN", etc., very varied condition. (approx. 246). £400-£500
- 3875** A Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1889-94 CA 5s., 10s. and 20s. dull mauve and black on red all overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1907-13 MCA ½d. to 5s. set, 1928 ½d. to 5s., etc., varied condition. (145). £150-£180
- 3876** A Q.V. to K.G.V collection on leaves, incl. 1889 1d. on 6d. mint, 1898-1902 CA to 5s. used, 1904-06 MCA to 2s.6d. mint, 1907-13 MCA to 5s. mint, etc., varied condition. (69). £120-£150

-
- 3877** **Greece:** A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. large Hermes Heads, imperf and perf small Hermes Heads, 1896 Olympic set (values to 10d. mint, 1d. to 10d. used), a good range of 1900 surcharges with small Hermes perf 11½ 2d. on 40l. mint, large Hermes imperf 5d. on 40l. used, perf 5d. on 40l. mint, 1900-01 surcharges imperf 1d. on 40l. mint, on Olympic issue set of five mint, etc., mainly fine. (95). Photo. £700-£800

Grenada (*See also lots 2640-43*)

- 3878** ○ ☐ **1888-91 Revenue Stamp surcharged** 4d. on 2s., 4mm. spacing, a fine used lower marginal block of eight (4 x 2), used on piece, third stamp in upper row showing variety first "S" in "SHILLINGS" inverted, a few marginal stains, otherwise fine. S.G. 41, c, cat £450+. Photo on page 156. £180-£200
- 3879** ☒ 1917, three large O.H.M.S. registered envelopes to England, all with War Tax frankings, good to fine. £90-£100
- 3880** ☉ **1938-50** Perf 12 10s. slate blue and bright carmine (narrow), fine unmounted mint. S.G. 163c, cat £600. Photo on page 156. £250-£300
- 3881** A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in five albums contained in a small box, incl. 1861-62 rough perf 14 to 16 1d. green unused (2), 6d. rose used, 1863-71 6d. rose unused, 1904-06 MCA to 5s. mint, 1908-11 MCA 3d. to 5s., 1892 Postage Due set mint, 1938-50 to 10s. mint (3), used (4), good range of later issues to 1979, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). £400-£500



3878



Ex 3887



3880



3872



3885



3863



Ex 3864



3886



3888



3889



3891



Ex 3892



3893



3895



3896



3922



Ex 3902



3904



3905



Ex 3906



3907



3908



3909



Ex 3911

Guatemala

- 3882** ☒ **1897 Central America Exposition**, a selection of mainly postal stationery in a small box, incl. uprated, overseas destinations, envelopes for telegraphic use, double cards, etc., varied condition. (approx. 206 items). £480-£500
- 3883** - A duplicated selection in a stockbook, incl. multiples, forgeries and bogus, etc., varied condition. (approx. 373), £160-£180
- 3884** ☒ An accumulation in a small box, incl. unused and used, some duplication, destinations, etc. (approx. 271 items). £480-£500
-

- 3885** ☒ **Heligoland:** 1890 (Aug. 7) registered envelope to Amsterdam, franked by 1875-90 5pf. block of six, 10pf. two pairs and 5m., fine scarce item. Photo. £700-£800

Hong Kong

See also lots 2644-59

- 3886** ○ **1863-71** 96c. brownish-grey, used with circular framed "F.D. of Honolulu and "J.M. & Co" firm's chop, few imperfections. S.G. 19. Photo. £100-£120
- 3887** ☒ **1879 Postcard Stamps**, 3c. on 16c. yellow and 5c. on 18c. lilac, unused and affixed to postcards, fine and scarce. S.G. P1, P2, cat £675. Photo. £250-£300
- 3888** ★ **1885** \$1 on 96c. grey-olive, fine mint. S.G. 42, cat. £750. Photo. £300-£350
- 3889** ★ **1891 with Chinese characters** \$1 on 96c. purple on red, very lightly mounted mint. S.G. 50, cat £450. Photo. £180-£200
- 3890** ☒ 1894, U.S.A. 1892 Columbus 10c. postal stationery envelope incoming to Hong Kong, posted on board the S.S. "Belgic" and cancelled on arrival by "HONG•KONG/B/MY 15/94" c.d.s., cover folds and a little soiled but most unusual. £100-£120
- 3891** ○ **1898** 10c. on 30c. grey-green with handstamped Chinese character, showing slight kiss print of "10 CENTS", used, few imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 55var. Photo. £80-£100
- 3892** ○ - 10c. on 30c. grey-green with handstamped Chinese character, showing "10" widely spaced, used, a few imperfections, also unused normal for comparison. S.G. 55b, cat £900. Photo. £150-£200
- 3893** ○ **1903 CA** \$10 slate and orange on blue, fine used. S.G. 76, cat £425. Photo. £120-£140
- 3894** ☒ 1904 p.p.c. showing the Hong Kong Club, franked by K.E.VII 4c., tied by "VICTORIA" c.d.s., also has "CUSTOMS /KOWLOON" c.d.s., few minor imperfections, otherwise fine. £80-£100
- 3895** ☉ **1904-06 MCA \$5 and \$10 fine unmounted mint, both with collector's mark on gum, scarce. S.G. 89, 90, cat £2,250+.** Photo. £900-£1,000
- 3896** ○ F - \$10 slate and orange on blue, forgery "used", unusual. Photo. £200-£250
- 3897** ☒ 1915 p.p.c.'s from a recently discovered correspondence to the U.K., showing a variety of scenes, adhesives cancelled by varying codes, good to fine. (9 items). £50-£70
- 3898** ☒ 1927, 10c. registered envelope addressed to Kenya, additionally franked by 4c., fine. £70-£90
- 3899** ★ **1938-52** to \$1 (both) less 20c. scarlet vermilion, \$2 reddish violet and scarlet, \$5 green and violet, \$10 bright lilac and blue, mainly fine mint. S.G. 140-162. £100-£120
- 3900** ☉ **1963 Red Cross** 10c. two blocks of four showing perforation shift, 1965 I.T.U. 10c. showing major perforation shift (unused), 1967 Seacom \$1.30 block of four and single, 1968-73 65c. showing downwards shift of yellow, 1972 Silver Wedding 10c. block of four and set in gutter pairs, mainly unmounted mint, a few showing minor varieties, some a little toned. £160-£180
- 3901** ☉ ☒ **1966-72 watermark sideways** 5c., 10c., 15c., 20c., 25c., 40c., 50c., 65c. and \$1 in fine unmounted mint blocks of four. S.G. 222-231. £90-£100



3910



3928



3929



Ex 3912



3927



3931



3923



3933



3930

Hong Kong continued

- 3902** ✪ 1989-91 10c., 80c., \$1.70 and \$2 all showing black inscription at left double, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 600, 605, 609a, 611, vars. Photo on page 156. £300-£350
- 3903** ✪ - 10c. and 80c. both showing black inscription at left double, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 600, 605, vars. £140-£160
- 3904** ✪ - 10c. showing mountains double, fine unmounted mint with lower margin. S.G. 600 var. Photo on page 156. £80-£100
- 3905** ✪ - 60c. showing mountains double, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 603 var. Photo on page 156. £80-£100
- 3906** ✪ - 90c. and \$1 both showing black inscription at left double, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 606, 607, vars. Photo on page 156. £140-£160
- 3907** ✪ - 90c. showing black inscription at left and mountains double, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 606 var. Photo on page 156. £90-£100
- 3908** ✪ - \$2.30 showing mountains double, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 611a var. Photo on page 156. £100-£120
- 3909** ✪ - \$2.30 showing major perforation shift, fine unmounted mint with normal for comparison. S.G. 611a var. Photo on page 156. £80-£100
- 3910** ✪ M 1994 Hong Kong 94 \$10 miniature sheet with variety yellow printing omitted, fine unmounted mint with normal for comparison. S.G. MS771var. Photo £500-£600
- 3911** ✪ 1995 Film Stars \$1.20 showing variety yellow omitted, fine unmounted mint with normal for comparison. S.G. 812 var. Photo on page 156. £120-£150
- 3912** ✪ 1997 Establishment \$1.30 to \$5 set in imperforate horizontal corner pairs, unmounted mint, one \$1.30 and one \$2.50 have minor stain spot and \$2.60 pair is unused and has stain spots, others fine, *only two sheets of each recorded*. S.G. 900-905var. Photo. £350-£400
- 3913** 1999 Chinese New Year miniature sheet, showing variety top row of horizontal perfs completely missing from one stamp and affecting two others, fine and unusual. S.G. MS949 var. £120-£150
- 3914** ✪ 1972-74 20c. black in an unmounted mint block of fifty, being the first five vertical rows of the sheet, fine. S.G. D21, cat. £375+. £110-£130
- 3915** A comprehensive Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in two albums, incl. 1862-63 no watermark 2c. and 8c. unused, 18c. used in Foochow, 96c. used, 1863-71 CC 2c., 4c., 6c., 8c. (3), 24c., 30c. orange vermilion, 30c. mauve 48c., unused, 1877 (Aug.) 16c. yellow unused, 1880 5c. on 8c., 10c. on 16c. (2) used, 1880 CC 48c. brown unused, 1885 (Sept.) \$1. on 96c. grey-olive unused, 1891 14c. on 30c. mauve mint, \$1. on 96c. purple and red mint, further overprinted in Chinese characters \$1. on 96c. purple and red mint, 1891 Jubilee 2c. unused (2), used (3, one with short "J"), 1903 CA \$10 slate and orange on blue mint, 1904-09 MCA to \$2 mint, 1907-11 MCA to \$2. mint, 1912-21 MCA to \$5 mint, 1938-52 to \$10. green and violet mint, 1948 Silver Wedding \$10 mint, 1954-62 5c. to \$10 mint, 1962-73 to \$20 mint, good range of later issues to 1987, Postal Fiscals with 1897 (Sept.) \$1. on \$2 mint, 1891 10c. overprinted "S.O." etc., mixed condition. (many 100's). Photo. £5,000-£6,000
- 3916** A mainly used collection on leaves, incl. 1862-63 2c. (2) to 96c. (additional 24c. cancelled by red "AMOY PAID"), 1863-71 to 96c. grey (5), with 18c., 96c. olive-bistre, also 24c. green mint (faults), 1876-77 16c. on 18c., (2) 28c. on 30c. (3), 1876 16c., 1880 surcharges to 10c. on 16c. (3), 10c. on 24c. (3), 1880 to 48c., 1891 Jubilee 2c., 1900-01 set mint, Postal Fiscals with 1891 \$5 on \$10 unused, etc., varied condition. (102). Photo. £800-£1,000
- 3917** A Q.E.II collection in five albums, a stockbook and loose with a range of sets mint and used, miniature sheets, f.d.c.'s, booklets incl. 1965 \$2 and \$5, some minor flaws and varieties, etc. (many 100's) £300-£400
- 3918** A collection on leaves and a stockleaf, incl. 1863-71 CC 48c. used (2), 96c. brownish-grey, range of cancellations, etc., mixed condition. (116). £70-£90
- 3919** Revenues: A Stamp Duty selection incl. 1873 2c. grey-blue mint, 1880 12c. on \$10 used, 1890 2c. grey-violet mint, 1891 \$5 on \$10 used, etc., varied condition. (19). £300-£350
- 3920** - A K.E.VII used selection, incl. 1903 3c. to \$3, 1908 5c. on 10c. with Chinese characters, etc., varied condition. (23). £70-£90

Hong Kong continued

- 3921 ○ **British Post Offices in China: Foochow:** 1876-77 16c. on 18c. and 28c. on 30c. both with "F 1" barred ovals in blue, few minor imperfections, otherwise fine. £70-£90
- 3922 ○ - **Swatow:** 1863-71 8c. orange used with "S 2" barred oval. Photo on page 158. £80-£100
- 3923 ☉ **British Post Offices in China 1917-21 MCA** \$10 purple and black on red, fine and fresh unmounted mint. B.P.A. certificate (1980). S.G. 17, cat. £900+. Photo on page 158. £350-£400
- 3924 ○ **British Post Offices in Japan:** 1876-77 16c. on 19c. and 28c. on 30c. both with "Y 1" barred oval, a few minor imperfections, otherwise fine. £70-£90

-
- 3925 **Hungary:** A mainly unmounted mint collection of sets and miniature sheets from 1945 to 1984 in a large well-filled stockbook incl. 1951 Postage Stamp Air miniature sheets, a range of imperforate sets, etc. (many 100's) £200-£250
- 3926 - A collection in ten stockbooks and album, contained in a box, incl. 1925 Sports set mint, 1932 Madonna set used, good range of later issues to 2005, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). £140-£160

India

See also lots 2660-61

- 3927 ☉ ☒ **1874** 1r. slate in an upper right marginal block of nine showing part imprint, some creasing in margin, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 79, cat. £432+. Photo on page 158. £230-£250
- 3928 ★ **1882-90** ½a. blue-green, a lower marginal example, variety double impression, light creases, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 85a, cat. £475. Photo on page 158. £180-£220
- 3929 ★ **1902-11** 25r. brownish orange and blue, fine and fresh mint. S.G. 147, cat £850. Photo on page 158. £280-£300
- 3930 ☒ → **1922** ¼ on ½a. green with surcharge inverted, used on 1927 (Dec. 7) registered airmail envelope to England, additionally franked with ½a., 2a. pair and 3a., endorsed "Via BASRA-CAIRO air mail". S.G. 195a, unpriced. Photo on page 158. £100-£120
- x3931 ★ **1926-33** 1r. chocolate and green, mint horizontal pair, right stamp showing partial omission of head, the error unmounted, fine and unusual. S.G. 214 var. Photo on page 158. £700-£800
- 3932 ☒ A selection of O.H.M.S. covers and fronts from 1944-45, incl. registered mail, Camp cancellations, range of frankings, etc., mixed condition. (85 items). £80-£100
- 3933 ☒ **1948 Gandhi** 1½a. to 10r. set, fine used on illustrated f.d.c. S.G. 305-308. Photo on page 158. £140-£160
- 3934 P **Postal Stationery:** 1895 1a. imperforate die proof for the wrapper stamp, printed in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm), slightly toned, also similar proof cut-down and affixed to piece with manuscript "Jan 10 95/40 Leads". Photo on page 162. £200-£300
- 3935 A collection in two albums, incl. 1854 (April) 9½ Arches ½a. vermilion unused, 1854-55 ½a. blue die I used (13), die II used (13), die III (2), 1a. die I used (4), die II used (3) and die III used (3), 1854-55 4a. used (10, seven are cut to shape), also head die II frame die I used horizontal pair, 1902-11 to 15r. mint, 1926-33 15r. and 25r. mint, Officials, Indian Convention States, etc., mixed condition. (100's). £1,800-£2,000
- 3936 A Q.V. to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1882-90 set mint, 1902-11 to 5r. mint, 1911-22 to 10r. mint, 1926-33 to 25r. mint, 1937-40 to 25r. mint, Officials with 1909 to 15r. mint, 1912-13 to 25r. mint, 1926-31 set mint, C.E.F. with 1914-22 to 1r. mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £800-£900
- 3937 A mainly used Q.V. to K.G.VI collection in an album, incl. 1902-10 to 25r. (pinholes) used, 1911-22 to 25r. used, used abroad with Aden, Burma, Zanzibar, cancellations, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £250-£300

India continued

- 3938** ☒ **China Expeditionary Force:** 1901 B.R.A. 5c. on ½c. overprinted in black, fine used on 1901 (April 20th. first day of use) envelope tied by "RAILWAY POST OFFICE TIENSIN" datestamp, addressed to Tongku additionally franked 1900 3p. pair cancelled by "F.P.O. No. 4" datestamp. Photo on page 162. **£180-£200**
- 3939** ☒ - 1911-14 a newly discovered correspondence from Tientsin to the U.K. (seven cards and Japanese "wood" envelopes with interesting pictorial contents concerning revolution), views with Shanhaikwan railway station and other real photographs, range of Base Office cancellations, one adhesive cancelled on arrival in London, etc., fair to fine. **£80-£100**
- 3940** ☒ -1914 two p.p.c.'s of Tsingtau, both from Tientsin to U.K., each franked by 1914-22 1a. cancelled by "BASE OFFICE B" c.d.s.'s, one has cynical message "*seems a nice place: almost a pity to blow it to pieces*", fine and scarce. **£60-£80**
- 3941** ☒ **Indian Field Post Offices in Indo-China:** 1945 O.H.M.S. envelope from Saigon to H.Q. at Singapore, bearing "F.P.O./No 123" c.d.s. also 1945 (Sept. 15) opened-out envelope from Saigon to the same address, on reverse has "F.P.O./No 122" c.d.s., few faults, scarce. **£80-£100**
- 3942** ☒ **International Commission in Indo-China:** 1954 for use in Vietnam 1a. pair and 8a used on 1955 registered envelope to New Delhi. **£60-£70**
- 3943** ☒ - 1967 registered envelope franked by 2np. (5), 5np. and 1965 15p. (4) for use in Laos, cancelled by "F.P.O. No. 744" datestamp of Vientiane. Photo on page 162. **£100-£120**
- 3944** ☒ - 1968 envelope franked by 2np. block of sixteen for use in Laos, cancelled by "F.P.O. No.744" datestamp of Vientiane. Photo on page 162. **£120-£140**

Indian Convention States

- 3945** A mainly mint collection in an album, incl. Chamba 1887-95 to 2r., 1938 to 25r., 1942-47 to 25r., Officials with 1927-39 to 10r. (2), 1940-43 to 25r., Faridkot, Gwalior 1928-36 to 25r., 1938-48 to 25r., Officials 1927-35 to 10r., 1942-47 1r. to 10r., Jind 1927-37 to 25r., 1937-38 to 25r., 1941-43 to 25r., Officials with 1939-43 to 10r., Nabha 1885-1900 to 5r., 1938 to 25r., 1941-48 set, Officials 1940-43 to 5r., Patiala 1937-48 to 25r., 1941-46 overprinted on 1937 issues 9p. green, also a range of Feudatory States, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£2,200-£2,400**
- 3946** ★ **Chamba:** 1938 3p. to 25r. and 1942-47 Stamps of 1937 ½a. to 25r. mint, condition is a little varied with some stamps with slightly yellowish gum but majority are good to fine. S.G. 82-107. **£250-£300**
- 3947** ☆ ☒ **Jind:** 1882-85 ¼a. buff on thin yellowish wove paper in an unused part sheet (8 x 5) with marginal selvage on three sides, all with inscriptions, slight crease, otherwise fine. S.G. J15. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 3948** ★ **Nabha:** A K.G.VI mainly good to fine mint selection incl. 1938 3p. to 25r., 1941-45 Stamps of 1937 3p. to 1a., Official 1940-43 3p. to 5r., etc. (49) **£150-£200**

Indian Feudatory States

- 3949** A collection in three albums, incl. Bamra, Bhopal, Jaipur, Jammu and Kashmir, Jind, Kishangarh, Soruth, Tavancore, etc., mixed condition. (100's). **£700-£900**
- 3950** A mint and used collection in varied condition in an album with States from Alwar to Wadhwan, etc. (100's). **£150-£200**
- 3951** ☆ **Cochin:** 1946-48 unissued 1a. 3p. magenta, fine unused, scarce. Photo on page 162. **£150-£180**
- 3952** ☆ - 1949 unissued 6p. on 9p. ultramarine, fine unused, scarce. Photo on page 162. **£130-£150**
- 3953** **Jaisalmer State:** Revenues: A range of fourteen documents in a small box, variously bearing Court Fee 1887 type 1 large format and 1889-98 type 2 small format adhesives, also a study of 1900-20 Stamped papers (29) values to 8a. (5), some imperfections, otherwise fair to fine. **£40-£50**
- 3954** ☆ ☒ **Travancore-Cochin:** 1950 6p. on 1a. orange, in a complete unused sheet (8 x 6), one showing no stop after "S" and another with raised stop after "T", mainly fine. S.G. 10, 10ba, 10bb, cat £584+. **£220-£250**



3934



Ex 3956



3938



3951



3952



3944



3943

Iran



- 3955 ○ 1878 re-engraved 1kr. red on yellow, a fine used tête-bêche pair, rare. R.P.S. certificate (1977). S.G. 38a. Photo. £5,500-£6,000
- 3956 S 1898 Handstamped with control marks 1ch. to 50kr. set in horizontal strips of five, all handstamped "ULTRAMAR" by the Portuguese Post Office for distribution to their overseas territories, some toning, otherwise fine with gum, extremely rare multiples. S.G. 132-147. Photo. £800-£1,000

The John Sussex Collection of Ireland Overprints

The "Rialtas" Overprints

1922 (Feb.-July) Overprinted by Dollard

- 3957 P Imperforate proofs of the overprint only, comprising blocks of eight and four (3, one from defaced plate), also same in red block of four, pair and single, and Thom proof of the overprint block of four, most have printers handstamp on reverse, mainly fine. £300-£350
- 3958 P ½d. green with red proof overprint, three mint examples (one with date at top), also a used single, all with printers handstamp on reverse. Photo on page 166. £250-£300
- 3959 ★ A mint collection on leaves, incl. misplaced overprints, minor varieties, 10d. block (3 x 5) showing complete setting of plate 1, few controls, etc., mainly fine. (101). £150-£200
- 3960 ★ ½d. a mint collection on leaves, incl. shades, misplaced overprints, minor varieties, controls, etc., mainly fine. S.G. 1. (150). £120-£150
- 3961 ☒ ½d. pair and 1d. used on plain first day cover, clear "BALL'S BRIDGE D.O. DUBLIN" c.d.s., scarce. S.G. 1, 2. Photo on page 166. £120-£150
- 3962 ★ ½d. green with variety overprint inverted, also normal but with lines of overprint transposed, fine mint. S.G. 1a, var. MW T1a, c. Photo on page 166. £150-£180
- 3963 ☆ ½d. green, unused vertical pair, upper stamp with only very small part of "Rialtas" at foot, lower stamp with lines transposed, unused, with usual grease stains, rare. *Only one sheet known giving 24 possible examples*, rare. S.G. 1 var. MW T1d. Photo on page 166. £400-£500
- 3964 ★ 1d. a mint collection on leaves, incl. shades, one with date at top, minor varieties, controls, etc., mainly fine. S.G. 2. (87). £100-£120
- 3965 ☒ 1d. scarlet with variety overprint inverted, in a fine unmounted mint block of four. S.G. 2a, cat £1,100+. MW T2b. Photo on page 166. £450-£500
- 3966 ★ 1d. scarlet with variety overprint inverted, fine mint. S.G. 2a, cat £275. MW T 2b. Photo on page 166. £90-£100



3961



3963



3965



Ex 3958



3962



3966



3967



3968



3980 (reduced)



3969



3976



3978



3982



3979



3985



3984



3986



3983

The John Sussex Ireland: 1922 (Feb.-July) Overprinted by Dollard continued

- 3967 ★ 1d. scarlet with variety overprint inverted, fine mint. S.G. 2a, MW T2b. Photo. £90-£100
- 3968 ★ 1d. scarlet with variety overprint inverted, fine mint. S.G. 2a, MW T2b. Photo. £90-£100
- 3969 ☉ 2½d. overprint in black with variety overprint double, one albino, fine unmounted mint. Brandon certificate (1992). S.G. 4 var. MW T 3. Photo. £180-£200
- 3970 ★ 2½d. mint collection on leaves, incl. red and black overprints, controls, shades, minor varieties, etc., mainly fine. S.G. 4. (57). £100-£120
- 3971 ★ 3d. bluish violet, mint selection on leaves, incl. shades, controls with "S 21" control strip of three (perf), etc., mainly fine. S.G. 5. (33) £100-£120
- 3972 ★ 4d. grey-green overprint in black, a mint selection, incl. "S 21" (imperf) control block of six, one showing break over "FOUR", shades, etc., mainly fine. S.G. 6. (25). £100-£120
- 3973 ★ 4d. grey-green overprint in red, mint selection on leaves, incl. controls with "S 21" (imperf) single, "R 21" (imperf) control block of four, one showing break over "FOUR", block (2 x 7) one showing break under "FOUR", etc., mainly fine. S.G. 6a. (32) £300-£350
- 3974 ★ 4d. grey-green overprint in carmine, "S 22" (imperf) three control singles and block of four, also normal single, mainly fine mint. S.G. 6b. (8). £140-£160
- 3975 ★ 9d. agate, a mint selection, incl. overprint in black with "S 21" (imperf and perf) control blocks of six, overprint in red with "S 21" (perf) control single and pair, "S 22" (perf) control single, shades, etc., mainly fine. S.G. 8, 8b. (34). £200-£250
- 3976 ★ 9d. agate overprinted in red, showing variety "Q" for "O" in "POSTAGE", fine mint. S.G. 8b, var. MW T11a. Photo. £200-£220
- 3977 ★ 9d. agate, overprinted in carmine, "S 22" (perf) control pairs (2) and single, also two other singles, mainly fine mint. S.G. 8c. £200-£220
- 3978 ★ 9d. agate, overprinted in carmine, a mint "S 22" (perf) control strip of three, fine. S.G. 8c, MW CL47. Photo. £140-£160
- 3979 ★ 9d. agate, overprinted in carmine, showing the variety "Q" for "O" in "POSTAGE", fine mint, rare. S.G. 8c, var. MWT11Aa. Photo. £400-£450

1922 (Feb.-July) Overprinted by Thom & Co.

- 3980 Imperforate proof of the Thom overprint, strip of twelve being an original compositor's "mock-up", showing errors on number three and four (which do not appear in the issued), some creases, otherwise fine and rare as *only six such are known to exist*. Photo. £300-£350
- 3981 ★ A mint collection on leaves, incl. minor varieties, controls with 1s. "R 21" (imperf) and "S 21" (perf) control blocks of six, etc., mainly fine. (150). £200-£250
- 3982 ★ 1½d. red-brown mint "T 22" (imperf) control single, good. S.G. 10, MW CL52 unpriced. Photo. £100-£120
- 3983 ☉ ☒ 1½d. red-brown, unmounted mint block of six from right of sheet, one showing error "PENCF", fine. S.G. 10a, cat £375, MW T15b. Photo. £150-£180
- 3984 ★ ☒ 1½d. red-brown, mint block of four from right of sheet, one showing error "PENCF", fine. S.G. 10a, MW T15b. Photo. £100-£120
- 3985 ★ 1½d. brown, showing error "PENCF", fine mint. S.G. 10a, MW T15b. Photo. £100-£120
- 3986 ★ ☒ 2d. orange die I, variety inverted overprint in a mint block of four, one has collectors mark on gum, three are unmounted. S.G. 12a, car £760+. MW T16b. Photo. £220-£250
- 3987 ★ ☒ 2d. orange die I, variety overprint inverted and misplaced, fine mint block of four. S.G. 12a, MW T16b. Photo on page 166. £200-£250



3987



3988



3990



3989



Ex 3993



4000



3991



Ex 3994



3995



3997



3998



3996



3999



4001



4002

The John Sussex Ireland: 1922 (Feb.-July) Overprinted by Thom & Co. continued

- 3988** ★ 2d. orange die I, variety overprint inverted and misplaced, mint vertical pair, minor gum crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 12a, MW T16b. Photo. £120-£140
- 3989** ★ 2d. orange die II, variety overprint inverted, fine mint. S.G. 13a, cat £325. MW T17b. Photo. £120-£140
- 3990** ★ ㊦ 1s. bistre-brown in a mint block of six from right of sheet, one showing variety "ONF" for "ONE" [plate 4 R8/10], five including variety are unmounted, fine and scarce. S.G. 15 var. MW T19a. Photo. £250-£300

1922 (Feb.-July) Seahorses overprinted by Dollard

- 3991** P Proof of the overprint only, in black on white wove paper, fine. MW PR5. Photo. £100-£120
- 3992** ★ 2s.6d. (both shades), 5s. rose-red (2, one on so-called "laid" paper) and 10s. dull grey-blue, fine mint. S.G. 17-21, cat £390+. £120-£150
- 3993** ★ 2s.6d. reddish-brown, 5s. rose-red and 10s. dull grey-blue, all with variety short third line, 10s. is unmounted, other two with very minor imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 18-21 var. MW T 12b, 13a, T14d. Photo. £200-£220
- 3994** O 2s.6d. reddish-brown and 10s. dull grey-blue, both used with first day cancellations of Mallow, fine. Photo. £180-£200
- 3995** ⚙ ㊦ 2s.6d. reddish-brown, unmounted mint block of four from top-right corner of sheet, one showing "Nissen" re-entry [plate 2A R. 1/3], few minor gum wrinkles, otherwise fine and very fresh. S.G. 18 var. MW T12a. Photo. £280-£300
- 3996** ⚙ 2s.6d. reddish-brown, unmounted mint horizontal pair from left of sheet, one showing "Brennan" re-entry [plate 2A R. 7/1], fine and fresh. S.G. 18 var. MW T12a. Photo. £140-£160
- 3997** ★ 2s.6d. reddish-brown with "Nissen" re-entry [plate 2A R. 1/3], fine mint. S.G. 18 var. MW T12a. Photo. £100-£120
- 3998** ★ 2s.6d. reddish-brown with "Nissen" re-entry, fine mint. S.G. 18 var. MW T12a. Photo. £100-£120
- 3999** ★ 10s. dull grey-blue showing major re-entry [plate 5A R. 1/1], mint, few blunted perfs, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 21 var. MW T14a. Photo. £220-£250
- 4000** ★ 10s. dull grey-blue showing major retouch [plate 5A R. 2/1], fine mint from left of sheet. S.G. 21 var. MW T14b. Photo. £220-£250
- 4001** ★ 10s. dull grey-blue, showing strokes over "TEN" [plate 5A, R. 4/2], fine mint, scarce. S.G. 21 var. MW T14c. Photo. £220-£250
- 4002** ★ 10s. dull grey-blue, showing strokes over "TEN", mint, (sweated gum), otherwise fine.. S.G. 21 var. MW T14c. Photo. £120-£140

1922 (June-Aug.) Overprinted by Harrison & Sons for Coils

- 4003** ★ A mint selection on leaves, incl. ½d. (2), 1d. (2), 1½d. (2), 2d. die I (2) and 2d. die II coil pairs all with coil joins, etc., mainly fine. (33). £120-£150
- 4004** ★ ½d. green, horizontal coil leader "P" with twelve stamps attached and vertical coil leader "G" with nine stamps attached, scarce. S.G. 26. MW CT1, 2. £180-£200
- 4005** ★ 1d. scarlet "E" vertical coil leader with three stamps attached, "O" horizontal coil leader with six stamps attached, also coil end with five stamps attached, scarce. S.G. 27. MW CT4, 5. £180-£200
- 4006** ★ 1½d. red-brown, "N" coil leader with two stamps attached, fine and scarce. S.G. 28. MW CT7. Photo on page 168. £120-£140
- 4007** ⚙ 1½d. red-brown, horizontal coil join pair, one showing "PENCF" corrected, unmounted mint, minor gum crease, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 28. MW T22a. Photo on page 168. £150-£200
- 4008** ★ 2d. orange die I, "R" vertical coil leader with two stamps attached, "T" horizontal coil leader with six stamps attached, fine and scarce. S.G. 29. MW CT 9, 10. £220-£250
- 4009** ★ 2d. orange die II, "T" horizontal coil leader with three stamps attached, fine and scarce. S.G. 29a. MW CT12. Photo on page 168. £140-£160



4006 (detail)



4009 (detail)



4012



4018



4025



4007



Ex 4019



4011



4013



Ex 4020



4014



4015



4017



4021

**The John Sussex Ireland: 1922 (June-Nov.) Overprinted by Thom & Co.,
Bolder in dull to shiny blue-black or red**

- 4010** ★ A mint collection on leaves, incl. 2d. die II and 3d. singles both with watermark inverted and reversed, good range of controls, etc., mainly fine. (318). £700-£800
- 4011** ★ 1d. scarlet with variety reversed "Q" for "O", fine mint. S.G.31b, cat £350. MW T26b. Photo. £150-£180
- 4012** ★ 田 1½d. red-brown, mint block of four from right of sheet, one showing "PENCF" corrected, fine. B.P.A. certificate (1971). S.G. 32 var. MW T27a. Photo. £200-£250
- 4013** ☉ 2d. orange die II with variety overprint inverted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 34 var., MW T29a. Photo. £140-£160
- 4014** ★ 2d. orange die II with variety overprint inverted, fine mint. S.G. 34 var., MW T29a. Photo. £100-£120
- 4015** ★ 2d. orange die II, with variety watermark inverted and reversed in a fine mint vertical pair with gutter margin, scarce. S.G. 34y, cat £300+. MW T29b. Photo. £350-£400
- 4016** ★ 田 4d. grey-green, a mint block of ten (5 x 2), one showing breaks under "FOUR", few minor tone spots, otherwise fine. S.G. 37 var. MW T32b. £100-£120
- 4017** ★ 9d. olive-green, vertical pair from left of sheet, lower stamp showing variety "Q" for "O" in "POSTAGE" fine, the variety unmounted. S.G. 41 var. MW T36a. Photo. £200-£250
- 4018** ★ 田 1s. bistre-brown in a mint block of ten (5 x 2), one showing "ONF" for "ONE", eight including variety are unmounted, fine. S.G. 43 var. MW T38a. Photo. £200-£250

1922 (June-Nov.) Seahorses overprinted by Thom & Co., Bolder in shiny blue-black

- 4019** ★ 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s., fine mint. S.G. 44-46, cat £1,300. MW T39-41. Photo. £400-£450
- 4020** ★ 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s., good to mint. S.G. 44-46, MW T39-41. Photo. £350-£400
- 4021** ☉ 田 2s.6d. chocolate-brown, in an unmounted mint block of four, one has one blunted perf, otherwise fine. S.G. 44, cat £900+. MW T39. Photo. £350-£400
- 4022** ☉ 田 5s. rose-red, in an unmounted mint block of four from top-left corner of sheet, a few very minor tone spots, otherwise fine. S.G. 45, cat £1,000+ MW T 40. Photo on page 170. £400-£450
- 4023** ★ 5s. rose-red and 10s. dull grey-blue, fine mint. S.G. 45, 46, cat £1,200. Photo on page 170. £350-£400
- 4024** ★ 5s. rose-red, mint (2) one has slight gum crease, other slightly toned, otherwise fine. S.G. 45. MW T40. £120-£150
- 4025** ★ 5s. rose-red, a fine mint example from the upper left corner of the sheet. R.P.S. certificate (1982). S.G. 45, cat £225. MW T37. Photo. £100-£120



- 4026** ☉ 田 10s. dull grey-blue, in an extremely rare unmounted mint block of four, few gum wrinkles otherwise fine and fresh. Brandon certificate (1999), MacDonnell certificate (2003). S.G. 46, cat £3,800+. MW T41. Photo also on front cover. £2,000-£2,500



4022



Ex 4023



4036



4043



4035



Ex 4039



4041



4042



4047



4048



4049



4050

4053

4051

The John Sussex Ireland: 1922 (June–Nov.) Seahorses overprinted by Thom continued



4027



4030



4028



4029

- 4027 ★ 10s. in a deep grey-blue shade, mint, two expertising marks on gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 46, cat £950. MW T 41. Photo. £300-£350
- 4028 ★ 10s. dull grey-blue, showing variety “R” over “Se” [Pos 38], fine mint from the foot of the sheet, rare. S.G. 46 var. MW T41 var. Photo. £900-£1,000
- 4029 ★ 10s. dull grey-blue showing major re-entry [plate 5A, R. 1/1], fine mint from the top of the sheet, extremely rare. MacDonnell certificate (2003). S.G. 46 var. MW T41b. Photo. £3,000-£3,500
- 4030 ○ 10s. dull grey-blue showing major retouch [plate 5A, R. 2/1], used, slight creasing at top, otherwise fine and extremely rare. MacDonnell certificate (2003). S.G. 46 var. MW T41b. Photo. £1,200-£1,500

1922 (Nov.–Dec) Overprinted by Thom & Co., Wider Setting

- 4031 ★ A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. range of controls with 1d. “T 22” (imperf) block of four, strip of three and single, 2d. die II “T 22” (imperf) single with corner fault, 1s. “T 22” (perf) single, etc., mainly fine. (185). £400-£450

The “Saorstat” Overprints

1922 (Dec.)-23 Lower values overprinted by Thom & Co.

- 4032 A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. shades, controls, 5d. showing overprint offset, etc., mainly fine. (118). £120-£150
- 4033 ★ A mint collection of “S” over “E” varieties, incl. mainly blocks and strips, with 5d., 6d., 9d. (2), 10d. (2), 1s. (4), etc., mainly fine. (255). £400-£450
- 4034 ★ ½d. a mint collection on leaves, incl. accent inserted by hand (2, one in block of 14, other in a pair), controls, etc., mainly fine. (108). £120-£150
- 4035 ★ 田 ½d. green, mint block of four from right of sheet, one showing no accent in “Saorstat”, very fine, the variety is unmounted, rare. S.G. 52a, cat £1,200+. MW T 47a. Photo. £450-£500
- 4036 ★ ½d. green with variety no accent in “Saorstat”, fine mint example. S.G. 52a, cat £1,200. MW T 47a. Photo. £400-£450
- 4037 1d. a mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. controls, varieties with accent inserted by hand, (2 within blocks of four), accent and “t” inserted by hand within blocks of four and six (2), and accent and “at” inserted within a block of six, etc., mainly fine. (71) £400-£500

The John Sussex Ireland: 1922-23 “Saorstat” Overprints continued



- 4038** ★ ☒ 1d. scarlet mint block of six from right of sheet, one showing the very rare error no accent and final “t” missing [R 15/12], margin is reinforced at top, variety is superb unmounted mint, stated only about ten examples known. Ex Gillespie and Dulin collections. MacDonnell certificate (2004). S.G. 53a, cat £11,000. MW T 48d. Photo. £7,000-£8,000
- 4039** ★ ☒ 1d. two mint blocks of four from right of sheet, one of each showing inverted accent inserted by hand and other has double accent inverted and inserted by hand, fine mint. S.G. 53b var. MW T48c var. Photo on page 170. £150-£180
- 4040** ★ ☒ 1d. scarlet in a mint “T 22” control block (6 x 6), one showing reversed “Q” for “O”, all except one normal stamp is unmounted and fine. S.G. 53e, cat £325++. MW T48a. £120-£150
- 4041** ★ ☒ 1d. scarlet in a mint block of four, one showing variety reversed “Q” for “O”, two including variety are unmounted, fine. S.G. 53e, cat £325+. MW T 48a. Photo on page 170. £120-£150
- 4042** ★ 1d. scarlet, mint vertical pair, one showing reversed “Q” for “O”, fine. S.G. 53e, cat £325. MW T 48a. Photo on page 170. £100-£120
- 4043** ★ 1d. scarlet, mint, showing reversed “Q” for “O”, fine. S.G. 53e, cat £325. MW T 48a. Photo on page 170. £100-£120
- 4044** ★ ☒ 1½d. red-brown, mint block (4 x 10, less one), one showing variety “PENCF” corrected [R. 15/12], most including variety are unmounted mint and fine. S.G. 54 var, MW T49. £180-£200
- 4045** ★ 2½d. a mint selection on leaves, incl. no accent (2), shades, one showing overprint offset on gum, etc., mainly fine. (35). £120-£150
- 4046** ★ 4d. grey-green, mint selection on leaves, incl. variety no accent (3), controls, etc., mainly fine. (40). £220-£250
- 4047** ★ ☒ 3d. bluish violet fine and fresh mint block of four, one showing variety no accent. S.G. 57a, cat £325+. MW T 52a. Photo on page 170. £120-£150
- 4048** ★ ☒ 3d. bluish violet fine and fresh mint block of four, from right of sheet, one showing variety no accent. S.G. 57a, MW T 52a. Photo on page 170. £100-£120
- 4049** ★ ☒ 3d. bluish violet fine mint block of four, one showing variety no accent. S.G. 57a, cat £325. MW T 52a. Photo on page 170. £100-£120
- 4050** ☒ 5d. yellow-brown, fine used on small “Wilson” registered cover, paying the correct rate for a basic registered letter to England, tied by very clear “GRANBY ROW/23 DE/22/DUBLIN” the first day of issue, slight staining on reverse, otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 59. MW T54. Photo on page 170. £450-£500
- 4051** ☒ 5d. yellow-brown showing variety broken “o” in “Saorstat”, used on registered O.H.M.S. envelope, crossed out and overprinted in Gaelic, also crossed out and manuscript “Saorstat” added, few cover faults, otherwise fine. Photo on page 170. £100-£120

The John Sussex Ireland: 1922-23 "Saorstát" Overprints continued

- 4052 ★ 6d. reddish purple, a mint selection on leaves, incl. block of four with watermark inverted and reversed, controls, etc., mainly fine. (32). £150-£180
- 4053 ☒ 6d. reddish purple, fine used on small "Wilson" registered cover, tied by very clear "GRANBY ROW/23 DE/22/DUBLIN" the first day of issue, small portion of flap missing, otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 60. MW T55. Photo on page 170. £550-£600
- 4054 ☉ 6d. reddish purple, fine unmounted mint block of four from the right of the sheet, one showing accent inserted by hand, scarce. S.G. 60a, cat £850+. MW T 55b. Photo on page 174. £400-£450
- 4055 ★ 9d. olive-green a mint selection on leaves, incl. gutter pair, strip of three, one showing line over "Saorstát", controls, etc., mainly fine. (34). £120-£150
- 4056 ★ 9d. olive-green, mint block of four from right of sheet, one showing variety no accent (unmounted), fine. S.G. 61a, cat £275+. MW T 56b. Photo on page 174. £150-£180
- 4057 ☉ 9d. olive-green, fine unmounted mint block of four from left of sheet, one showing "Q" for "O" in "POSTAGE", scarce. S.G. 61 var. MW T 56a. Photo on page 174. £220-£250
- 4058 ★ 10d. turquoise-blue, a mint selection on leaves, incl. gutter pairs (2 in block of six), "T 22" (imperf) control block of six, etc., mainly fine. (19). £120-£150
- 4059 ★ 10d. turquoise-blue, variety broken frameline at left, fine mint. S.G. 62 var. MW T 57a. Photo on page 174. £200-£250
- 4060 ★ 10d. turquoise-blue, mint horizontal strip of three from lower-right corner of pane, one showing variety "S" over "E" (unmounted), fine and scarce. S.G. 62 var. MW T57b. Photo on page 174. £200-£250
- 4061 ★ 10d. turquoise-blue, mint, showing variety "S" over "E", marginal from the foot of the pane, fine and scarce. S.G. 62 var. MW T57b. Photo on page 174. £180-£200
- 4062 ★ 1s. bistre-brown, a mint selection on leaves, incl. vertical gutter pair, horizontal strip of three from base of pane, one showing "S" over "E", etc., mainly fine. (23). £120-£150



- 4063 ★ 1s. bistre-brown vertical strip of three from the right of the sheet, the centre stamp showing variety no accent, a few imperfections, but the variety very fine unmounted mint. *Very rare, it is believed that fewer than ten examples exist.* MacDonnell certificate (2003). S.G. 63a, cat £8,000. MW T58b. Photo. £4,500-£5,000
- 4064 ☉ 1s. bistre-brown an unmounted mint pair from the right of the sheet, one showing accent inserted by hand, very fine and scarce. S.G. 63b, cat £700+. MW T58c. Photo on page 174. £350-£400
- 4065 ★ 1s. bistre-brown, showing variety "ONF" for "ONE", fine mint. S.G. 63 var. MW T58a. Photo on page 174. £120-£150



4054



4056



4064



4060



4061



4067



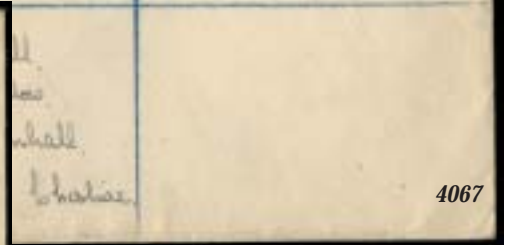
4059



4065



4078



4067



4066



4082

The John Sussex Ireland: 1922 (Dec.)-23 Seahorses overprinted by Thom & Co.

- 4066 ☒ 2s.6d. pale brown, on 1925 envelope to London, with 1922 (Nov-Dec) 1½d. block of four, all tied by "BAILE ATHA CLIATH" c.d.s.s, few minor imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 64, MW T59. Photo. £140-£160
- 4067 ☒ 2s.6d. pale brown, used on 1923 registered cover from Maryborough to Cheshire, few slight tone spots, otherwise fine. S.G. 64, MW T59. Photo. £120-£140
- 4068 ☉ 2s.6d. pale brown, unmounted mint from top of sheet, showing major re-entry [plate 3A, R. 1/2], fine. S.G. 64a, cat £1,200+. MW T 59aa. Photo on page 176. £400-£450
- 4069 ★ ☒ 2s.6d. reddish-brown, mint block of four from top-left corner of sheet, one showing major re-entry [plate 3A, R. 1/2], re-entry is unmounted, fine. S.G. 64a, cat £1,320+. MW T 59aa. Photo on page 176. £450-£500
- 4070 ★ ☒ 2s.6d. pale brown, mint block of four from top-left corner of sheet, one showing major re-entry [plate 3A, R. 1/2], re-entry is unmounted, fine. S.G. 64a, cat £1,320+. MW T 59aa. Photo on page 176. £400-£500
- 4071 ★ 2s.6d. reddish-brown, fine mint horizontal pair from left of sheet, one showing variety no accent. S.G. 64b. MW T59c. Photo on page 177. £150-£200
- 4072 ★ 2s.6d. reddish-brown, fine mint, showing variety no accent. R.P.S. certificate (1990). S.G. 64b. MW T59c. Photo on page 176. £150-£200
- 4073 ★ 2s.6d. reddish-brown, with variety accent reversed, a few clipped perfs. at top, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 64c, cat £600. MW T59d. Photo on page 176. £250-£300
- 4074 ☉ ☒ 2s.6d pale brown, unmounted mint block of six from top-right corner of sheet, one showing "Nissen" re-entry [plate 2A, R. 1/3], fine and scarce. S.G. 64 var. MW T59b. Photo on page 176. £300-£350
- 4075 ★ 5s. rose-red, fine mint horizontal pair from left of sheet, one showing variety no accent. S.G. 65a, cat £680+. MW T 60a. Photo on page 177. £250-£300
- 4076 ★ 5s. rose-red, mint, showing accent reversed, slight crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 65b, cat £800. MW T60b. Photo on page 176. £200-£250
- 4077 ★ 5s. rose-red, showing variety "S" over "E", two fine mint examples. S.G. 65 var. MW T60c. £100-£120
- 4078 ☒ 5s. rose-red, showing variety "S" over "E", [R9/2], fine used on 1924 registered cover to London, slightly soiled, otherwise fine and scarce. R.P.S. certificate (1992). S.G. 65 var. MW T60c. Photo. £450-£500
- 4079 ☉ 10s. dull grey-blue, fine unmounted mint example. S.G. 66, cat £180+. *The property of another vendor.* Photo on page 176. £100-£120
- 4080 ★ **10s. dull grey-blue, a mint horizontal pair from the left of the sheet, one showing variety no accent, fine and scarce. S.G. 66a, cat £3,180+. MW T 61d. Photo on page 177. £1,000-£1,200**
- 4081 ★ 10s. dull grey-blue, with variety accent reversed, fine mint single from right of sheet, rare. Brandon certificate (1999), MacDonnell certificate (2003). S.G. 66b, cat £4,000. MW T61e. Photo on page 177. £1,400-£1,600
- 4082 ☒ 10s. dull grey-blue showing "S" over "E" corrected, used on registered cover to London, cover slightly soiled, otherwise fine and scarce. R.P.S. certificate (1992, not mentioning the variety). S.G. 66 var. MW T61 var. Photo. £400-£500
- 4083 ★ 10s. dull grey-blue showing major retouch [plate 5A, R. 2/1], fine mint. Brandon certificate (1999). S.G. 66 var. MW T61b. Photo on page 176. £200-£250
- 4084 ★ 10s. dull grey-blue, showing variety "S" over "E" [plate 1 R. 9/2], very fine, lightly mounted mint. S.G. 66 var. MW T61f. Photo on page 176. £120-£150
- 4085 ★ 10s. dull grey-blue, showing variety "S" over "E", fine, mint. S.G. 66 var. MW T61f. Photo on page 177. £100-£120
- 4086 ☒ 10s. dull grey-blue, showing variety "S" over "E", fine used on 1923 "Wilson" registered cover to Birmingham, tied by "GRANBY ROW/DUBLIN" c.d.s. Hamilton Bowen certificate (1994). S.G. 66 var. MW T61f. Photo on page 177. £350-£400



4069



4070



4074



4068



4072



4073



4076



4079



4083



4084



4071



4085



4075



4080



4081



4086



4093



Ex 4092 (detail)



Ex 4094



Ex 4096



4099



4103



4101



4100



4105



Ex 4107



4102



4104



4108



4098

The John Sussex Ireland: 1923 (Mar.) Overprinted by Harrison for Coils

- 4087 ★ A mint collection on leaves, incl. minor varieties, coil joins, long "1" in "1922" ½d. (2), 1d. (2), 1½d. (3) and 2d. (4), etc., mainly fine. (61). £150-£180
- 4088 ★ ½d. green "G" coil leaders (2), both with six stamps attached (one with long "1" in "1922"), also coil end with six stamps attached, some faults, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 67. £150-£200
- 4089 ★ ½d. "P" coil leader with four stamps attached, coil end with three stamps, 1d. "O" coil leaders (2) one with three and other with two stamps attached, 1½d. "N" coil leader with three stamps attached, 2d. die II "T" coil leaders (2) one with thirteen, other with three stamps attached, also coil end with five stamps attached, mainly good to fine. £460-£500
- 4090 ★ ½d. (3), 1d. (2), 1½d. (3), 2d. die II (3), all in mint pairs, one of each showing long "1" in "1922", mainly fine. S.G. 67a-70a, cat £561+. £180-£200
- 4091 ★ 1d. scarlet "E" coil leader with four stamps attached, also three coil ends, two with six, other with three stamps attached, good to fine. £250-£300
- 4092 ★ 1½d. red-brown, two "L" coil leaders, one with five, the other with two stamps attached, also a coil end with six stamps attached, mainly fine and rare. S.G. 69. MW CT21. Photo on page 177. £300-£360
- 4093 ☒ **1½d. red-brown vertical coil pair with coil end in yellow, used on registered G.B. 1½d. brown stationery envelope to Kent, additionally franked by 1922 (21 Nov-Dec) ½d., (correct 5d. rate) tied by Thomas Street c.d.s.'s, part of addressed erased, very rare. Hamilton-Bowen certificate (1994). Ex Field. Photo on page 177. £700-£800**
- 4094 ★ 2d. orange die II, "R" coil leaders (3), one with twelve (one with long "1" in "1922"), one with five, other with two, mainly fine. S.G. 70. MW TCT23. Photo on page 177. £300-£360
- 4095 ★ 2d. orange die II, "T" coil leader with thirteen stamps attached, also coil end with six stamps attached, mainly fine. S.G. 70. MW CT22. £120-£150

1925 (Aug.)-28 Seahorses overprinted, Narrow Date

- 4096 ★ 2s.6d. (2, one is unmounted), 5s. rose-red vertical pair from the upper left corner of the sheet (both unmounted), 10s. dull grey-blue (2, one is unmounted), mainly fine. S.G. 83-85, cat £480+. Photo. £250-£300
- 4097 ★ ☐ 2s.6d. chocolate-brown mint block of four from the perfect "R" plate, also singles both showing outline accent [R. 7/2], a few minor imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 83. MW T 66. £100-£120
- 4098 ☒ 2s.6d. chocolate-brown, used on 1926 registered cover to Austria, few minor cover imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 83. MW T66. Photo. £150-£200
- 4099 ★ 2s.6d. chocolate-brown, showing Nissen re-entry [plate 2A, R. 1/3], fine mint, scarce. S.G. 83 var. MW T66a. Photo. £220-£250
- 4100 ★ 5s. rose-red, showing inner frame notch [plate 3A, R. 3/3], fine fresh mint pair, one is unmounted. S.G. 84. MW T67b. Photo. £300-£350
- 4101 ☉ 5s. with inverted "T" in lower frame [plate 3A R2/1], marginal from the left of the sheet, very fine unmounted mint, scarce. S.G. 84 var. MW T67a. Photo. £220-£250
- 4102 ☒ 10s. dull grey-blue, used on 1926 registered cover from Enniscorthy to Liverpool, minor imperfections, otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 85, MW T68. Photo. £400-£500
- 4103 ☉ **10s. dull grey-blue, showing the rare Runnals re-entry [plate 2A, R. 6/1], fine unmounted mint. Brandon certificate (1999). MacDonnell certificate (2003). S.G. 85 var. MW T68a. Photo. £1,800-£2,000**
- 4104 ☉ 10s. dull grey-blue, showing "1922" joined, fine unmounted mint example from the upper left corner of the sheet. S.G. 85 var. MW 68 var. Photo. £180-£200
- 4105 ★ **10s. dull grey-blue, mint vertical pair one showing the rare Runnals re-entry [plate 2A, R. 6/1], the lower stamp with one blunted perf, otherwise fine. Brandon certificate (1999). MacDonnell certificate (2003). S.G. 85 var. MW T68a. Photo. £1,000-£1,200**



4106



4109



4110



4113

The John Sussex Ireland: 1925 (Aug.)-28 Seahorses overprinted, Wide and Narrow Date

- 4106 ★ ㊦ 2s.6d. chocolate-brown, in a mint block (4 x 4 from top of sheet), including three wide and narrow pairs, twelve are unmounted, top row with slight crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 83a, cat £1,225+. MW T77a. Photo. £700-£900
- 4107 ★ 2s.6d. (few split perfs.), 5s. and 10s. pairs, 5s. is vertical, other two horizontal, mainly fine. S.G. 83a-85a, cat £1,925. MW T 69-71. Photo on page 178. £700-£800
- 4108 ☒ ➔ 2s.6d. chocolate-brown wide and narrow date pair, used with wide date 2s.6d., and 1d., 6d., on 1933 (Aug. 5) flown cover from Valentia Island to the Irish College in Rome. *Due to bad weather the flight was diverted to the Azores and forwarded by ordinary mail. Stated only two covers with the correct rate are recorded.* S.G. 83a. MW T77a. Photo on page 178. £400-£500
- 4109 ★ ㊦ 5s. rose-red in a mint corner block (2 x 9, including four wide and narrow pairs), the upper left stamp showing inverted "T" in lower frame, perfs are reinforced between rows 5 and 6, thirteen are unmounted, mostly fine, a rare multiple. S.G. 84a. MW T78a. Photo. £1,200-£1,400
- 4110 ★ ㊦ 5s. rose-red in a fresh mint block of ten from the right of the sheet (six are unmounted), comprising eight narrow and two wide setting, stamp [R. 3/3] showing inner frame notch, fine and scarce. S.G. 84a, cat £1,140+. MW T78a,T70b. Photo. £600-£800
- 4111 ★ 10s. dull grey-blue, mint vertical strip of four from the left of the sheet, two wide and two narrow dates, all folded through perfs, some re-inforcement, otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 85a, cat £2,400+. MW T79a. Photo on page 182. £1,000-£1,200

1927-28 Seahorses overprinted, Wide Date

- 4112 ★ 2s.6d. (2), 5s. (2, one with thin spot) and 10s. (2) shades, mainly fine mint. S.G. 86-88, cat £550. Photo on page 182. £100-£120
- 4113 ☒ 2s.6d. chocolate-brown, fine used on 1931 (April 28) ½d. stationery envelope with extra 1d., 2½d. and 3d. stamps, flown from Dublin to Australia on the K.L.M. service via the Dutch East Indies, fine. S.G. 86. Photo. £100-£120
- 4114 ★ ㊦ 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s. all in mint blocks of four from lower-left corner of sheet, one of each showing variety circumflex accent [R9/2], mainly fine. 10s. has Brandon certificate (1999). S.G. 86a-88a, cat £2,609+. MW T72a-74a. Photo on page 182. £1,000-£1,200
- 4115 ★ ㊦ 2s.6d. chocolate-brown, mint block of four from lower-left corner of sheet, one showing circumflex accent [R. 9/2], fine mint. S.G. 86a, cat £419+. MW T72b. Photo on page 182. £120-£150
- 4116 ★ ㊦ 2s.6d. chocolate-brown, mint block of six from left of sheet, one showing variety no accent over "a", fine mint, all have collector's mark on gum, three including the variety are unmounted. S.G. 86b, cat £690+. MW T 72a. Photo on page 182. £300-£350
- 4117 ★ ㊦ 2s.6d. chocolate-brown, fine mint block of four from lower-left corner of sheet, one showing no accent. S.G. 86b, MW T72a. Photo on page 183. £200-£220
- 4118 ★ 2s.6d. chocolate-brown, mint vertical pair, one showing no accent over "a" [R. 9/2], fine from base of sheet. S.G. 86b, cat £498. MW T72a. Photo on page 182. £180-£200
- 4119 ★ 2s.6d. chocolate-brown, mint vertical pair, one showing no accent over "a", fine from the foot of the sheet. S.G. 86b, cat £498. MW T72a. Photo on page 183. £180-£200
- 4120 ★ ㊦ 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s. all in mint blocks of four from lower-left corner of sheet, one of each showing variety flat accent on "a", mainly fine. The 10s. with Brandon certificate (1999). S.G. 86, c-88, c, cat £3,059. MW T72-74b. Photo on page 183. £1,200-£1,500
- 4121 ○ 2s.6d. chocolate-brown, with variety flat accent on "a" [R. 9/2], fine lightly cancelled. S.G. 86c, cat £500. MW T72c. Photo on page 183. £180-£200
- 4122 ★ 5s. rose-red, three mint shades, also unmounted single with variety flat tailed "9" in "1922", fine. S.G. 87, var. MW T73, V42. £100-£120
- 4123 ☒ 5s. rose-red, fine used on 1927 registered cover from Dublin to London, scarce. S.G. 87. MW T73. Photo on page 184. £120-£150



4111



Ex 4112



4115



4116



4118



Ex 4114



4117



4119



Ex 4120



4121



4130



4131



4124



4125



4128



4129



4123



4126



Ex 4133



Ex 4132



4135



4127



4136



4137



4138



4139



4140

The John Sussex Ireland: 1927-28 Seahorses overprinted, Wide Date continued

- 4124 ☉ 5s. rose-red, unmounted mint block of six from lower-left corner of sheet, one showing circumflex accent over "a", few minor tone spots, otherwise fine. S.G. 87a, cat £800+. MW T73c. Photo on page 183. £400-£500
- 4125 ★ 5s. rose-red, mint vertical pair from base of sheet, one showing circumflex accent over "a", fine. S.G. 87a, cat £500+. MW T73c. Photo on page 183. £150-£180
- 4126 ☉ 5s. rose-red, unmounted mint vertical pair from top-left corner of sheet, one showing inverted "T" in lower frame [plate 3A, R. 2/1], fine and scarce. S.G. 87 var. MW T73a. Photo. £300-£350
- 4127 ☉ 5s. rose-red, unmounted mint vertical pair from top-left corner of sheet, one showing inverted "T" in lower frame, fine and scarce. MacDonnell certificate (2004). S.G. 87 var. MW T73. Photo. £300-£350
- 4128 ★ 5s. rose-red, mint vertical pair from left of sheet, one showing inverted "T" in lower frame, fine and scarce. S.G. 87 var. MW T73a. Photo. £200-£250
- 4129 ☒ 10s. dull grey-blue, fine used on neat registered 1927 cover from Dublin to London, scarce. Photo. £200-£250
- 4130 ★ 10s. dull grey-blue, with variety circumflex accent over "a", [R. 9/2], fine mint, scarce. S.G. 88a, cat £1,000. MW T74a. Photo on page 183. £300-£350
- 4131 ○ 10s. dull grey-blue, with variety circumflex accent over "a", fine used, scarce. S.G. 88a, cat £1,200. MW T74a. Photo on page 183. £360-£400

1935 (Mar.-July) Re-Engraved Seahorses Overprinted

- 4132 ★ 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s., fine mint. S.G. 99-101, cat £375. MW T75-77. Photo. £100-£120
- 4133 ☒ 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s. all used on separate 1936 Express covers, some minor stain spots, otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 99-101. MW T 75-77. Photo. £400-£500
- 4134 ▲ 2s.6d. chocolate, pair from top of sheet, used on part of parcel wrapper to U.S.A., both cancelled by oblong parcel marks, unusual. S.G. 99. MW T75. £100-£120
- 4135 ★ 2s.6d. chocolate, variety flat accent on "a" [R. 9/2], fine mint. S.G. 99a, cat £300. MW T75a. Photo. £100-£120
- 4136 ★ 2s.6d. chocolate, variety flat accent on "a", fine lightly mounted mint. R.P.S. certificate (1989). S.G. 99a. MW T75a. Photo. £100-£120
- 4137 ★ 5s. bright rose-red, variety flat accent on "a" [R. 9/2], upper left corner crease, otherwise fine mint. R.P.S. certificate (1989). S.G. 100a, cat £425. MW T 76a. Photo. £100-£120
- 4138 ★ 10s. indigo, variety flat accent on "a" [R. 9/2], fine mint. S.G. 101a, cat £1,100. MW T77a. Photo. £400-£460
- 4139 ★ 10s. indigo, variety flat accent on "a", fine mint. R.P.S. certificate (1989). S.G. 101a. MW T77a. Photo. £400-£460

-
- 4140 ☐ P **The 1922-34 Issue:** 1922 2d. grey, K.G.V Keyplate design for Fiji, imperforate block from top of sheet with Irish "SE" watermark, made by De La Rue as a paper/watermark trial for the first Irish definitives, few minor gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. *The property of another vendor.* Photo. £600-£700
- 4141 ▲ **Telegrams:** 1929 1s.6d. Telegram form code A, fine unused, rare. *The property of another vendor.* Photo on page 186. £600-£700
- 4142 **Collections and Selections:** A comprehensive collection in two albums, incl. 1922 Dollard 2s.6d. (2), 5s. and 10s. mint, 1922-23 Saorstat 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s. mint, ½d. to 2d. coil pairs, one of each with long "1" in "1922" mint, 1925-28 wide and narrow date sets mint, 1935 2s.6d. mint, 5s. used, and a good range of later issues to 2006, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). *The property of another vendor.* £800-£1,000
- 4143 - A collection from 1922 to 2002, in five albums, contained in a carton, incl. much unmounted, 1922 G.B. overprinted, comprehensive range of commemorative sets, miniature sheets, booklets, f.d.c's, etc. (100's). *The property of another vendor.* £300-£400
- 4144 - A small mint and used collection in a binder with Seahores to 10s. mint, etc. (108). *The property of another vendor.* £120-£150

A AN ROINN PHIST AGUS TELEGRAFA.

TELEGRAM.
 BUNN AIR I CHURU AGUS
 SREANTER MÓDÚ.
 BUNN AIR I CHURU AGUS SREANTER MÓDÚ.
 SREANTER MÓDÚ AGUS SREANTER MÓDÚ.
 SREANTER MÓDÚ AGUS SREANTER MÓDÚ.

Class. an Telegramm.....

Do (To).....

FROM.....

Mean bhéal each tairne agus do sheall do chloic an telegramm, call an agra beallad hód.
 (The name and address of the sender, if not to be telegraphed, should be written in the space opposite.)

4141



4148



4146



4151



4147



4149



4150

The John Sussex Ireland: Cancellations and Covers

- 4145** ☒ 1922-25 a selection of covers, incl. 1922-23 Soarstat 6d. and 1s. used on Garryhill Parcel Post label, 1923 (May) registered cover from Carlow to London, franked by 1922-23 1½d. (2) and 10d., 1923 (Sept. 7) registered cover sent within Dublin, franked by the four different 2½d. values from 1922 to 1923, also 1922-34 2½d., tied by oval "DEIMHNTHE" datestamps, registered mail, a few flown covers, etc., good to fine. (21 items). **£400-£500**
- 4146** ☒ **1922 (Mar. 24)** envelope franked by Dollard 2½d. used within England during the short period of Transition (17th. Feb-31st. March). Photo. **£150-£200**
- 4147** ☒ - **(Mar. 27)** envelope, franked by Thom 2d., used entirely within England during the short period of Transition. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 4148** ☒ - **(May 3)** G.B. 5d. registered stationery envelope from Ballcotton to Switzerland, additionally franked Dollard 1d., fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 4149** ☒ - **(Aug. 22)** G.B. 1d. stationery card with Dollard ½d. cancelled "PORTARLINGTON" c.d.s., fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 4150** ☒ - **(Sept. 29)** G.B. ½d. stationery card from Drogheda, underpaid and bearing handstruck "1D", charge collected by pair of Dollard ½d. values tied by "KILCURLEY/DUNDALK" rubber c.d.s., scarce use of overprints used as postage dues, some imperfections. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 4151** ☒ - **(Oct. 11)** envelope to Killala, franked by 1922 (Feb-July) Thom 2d. tied by Newport c.d.s., sealed with Newport Parcel Post Label, with manuscript "*This letter delayed one month coming from Ballyary to Kellala-Censored by I.R.A. on way*". Photo. **£200-£250**
- 4152** ☒ **1923 (Feb. 23)** envelope to London, bearing overprinted 2d. orange, uncanceled with "COLERAINE" c.d.s. alongside, handstruck 3d. and G.B. 3d. postage due applied in London. The stamp was not valid for postage in Northern Ireland, unusual. Photo on page 188. **£120-£150**
- 4153** ☒ - **(Mar. 20)** envelope to Lisburn, franked by 1922-23 ½d. tied by Monaghan c.d.s., and unoverprinted G.B. ½d. tied by Lisburn c.d.s. upon arrival, showing allowance made for G.B. stamp and taxed half with G.B. 1d. and ½d. postage dues. Photo on page 188. **£150-£180**
- 4154** ☒ - **(May 16)** G.B. 1½d. brown stationery envelope with Thom three line ½d. to make up the 2d. rate, used to London, tied by "KILKENNY" c.d.s.'s, readdressed upon arrival. Photo on page 188. **£120-£150**
- 4155** ☒ → - **(June 1)** R.A.F. Desert Service, very early acceptance, "Ennis" cover from Maryborough to Baghdad endorsed "*By Cairo-Baghdad Airmail*" with bilingual etiquette and franked Saorstat 2d. coil and 3d. (3). Photo on page 188. **£100-£120**
- 4156** ☒ **1924 (Mar. 1)** G.B. 4½d. registered stationery envelope (size F), additionally franked 1922 (21 Nov-Dec) ½d. (2) and 2d. (2), used from College Green to London. *This cover was probably intended as a reply paid registered letter at the reduced British rate of 4½d., the Irish sender did not realise that the simple addition of a single Irish ½d. stamp would have made up a valid franking. A rare commercial example of a 4½d. envelope used from Southern Ireland.* Photo on page 188. **£350-£400**

Israel

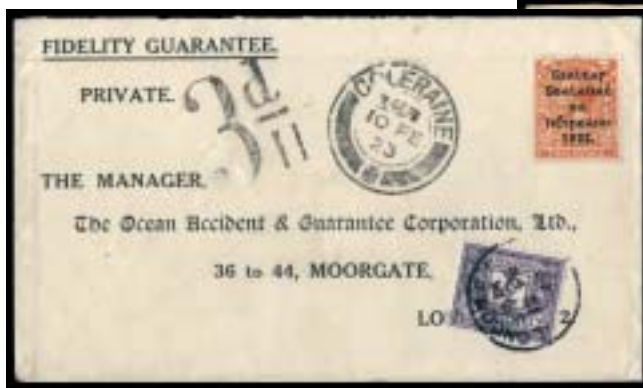
- 4157** ☉ **1948 Jewish New Year** 3m. to 65m. set in unmounted mint vertical gutter pairs with tabs, mainly fine, rare. Bale \$6,500. Photo on page 188. **£800-£900**
- 4158** B 1950, selection of seven booklets, incl. 1950 Second Coins 360pr. booklets (3) one with blue, other two with white covers, 180pr. booklets (2), fair to fine. **£220-£250**
- 4159** A selection in a stockbook and on leaves, contained in a carton, incl. 1948 (Aug. 19th.) envelope (tatty) to Paris, bearing French Consulate 20m. on 6pf., 1948 First Coins 5m. mint block of four, imperforate except at base, 1948 New Year set with tabs unmounted mint, also set in vertical gutter pairs unmounted mint, 1948 New Year set in tête-bêche plate blocks of six used on plain f.d.c.'s, rare, 1950 Independence set with tabs unmounted mint and set used on f.d.c., 1950 Air set with tabs unmounted mint, 1951 Elat 500pr. with tab unmounted mint, 1952 Menora 1000pr. with tab unmounted mint, also a range of complete sheets with tabs from 1950 to 1978, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). **£1,000-£1,200**
- 4160** A large, comprehensive collection in fifteen albums and leaves, contained in three cartons, incl. issues from 1954 to 1973 virtually complete with plate blocks of four, complete tab strips and complete sheets, some f.d.c.'s, booklets, varieties, etc., varied condition. (1,000's). **£400-£500**



4153



4154



4152



4155



4156



Ex 4161



4165



4167



4163



4168



4166



Ex 4157



Ex 4162



4170



4169

Italian States

- 4161** **Modena:** A mint or used collection, comprising 1852-57 first setting 5c. to 40c. used, second setting 5c. mint, 10c. used, 1l. mint, 1859 Provisional Government 5c. to 80c. mint, mainly fine. Photo. £200-£250
- 4162** **Papal States:** A selection, incl. 1852-64 with 3b. brown in a mint corner block of four, 1sc. used, 1867 with 10c. mint, 40c., 80c. used, 1868-70 80c. used, etc., mainly fine. (32). Photo. £600-£700
- 4163** ★ **Parma:** 1859 Provisional Government 10c. brown, fine mint. Signed Raybaudi. Sassone 14, cat £1,750 euros. Photo. £250-£300
- 4164** - A small selection, comprising 1852 5c. used, 10c. mint and used, 15c., 25c. used, 1853-55 5c., 15c., 25c. used, 1857-59 15c. mint, 25c. used, 40c. mint and used, 1853-57 Newspaper 6c. used, 9c. mint, 1859 Provisional Government 5c., 10c., 20c. and 40c. mint, mainly fine selected examples. £700-£800
- 4165** ○ **Sicily:** 1859 10g. indigo, fine used. Sassone 12, cat 500 euros.. Photo. £100-£120
- 4166** ○ - 1859 20g. slate-grey, a fine used pair. Sassone 13, cat 1,700 euros. Photo. £300-£350
- 4167** ○ - 1859 20g. grey violet, fine used. Sorani certificate (2006). Sassone 13d, cat 1,300 euros. Photo. £250-£300
- 4168** ○ **Tuscany:** 1860 Provisional Government 80c. pale red-brown, used, just cut into at left, otherwise fine and very rare. R.P.S. certificate (2006). S.G. 50. Photo. £400-£500

Italy

- 4169** ☉ **Parcel Post: 1884-86** 20c. blue, an unmounted mint example, slight trace on toning on gum, otherwise fine. Sassone 2, cat 1,200 euros. Photo. £200-£250
- 4170** ☉ **1890-91** 20c. on 30c. brown, fine unmounted mint, well centred. Sassone 57, cat 1,650 euros. Photo. £280-£300
- 4171** A mint and used collection in two Davo albums with a range of early issues from imperf. in mixed condition, 1933 Zeppelin set mint, 1933 Air Balbo triptychs mint, 1934 Military Medal set mint, later issues to 2000, also a few Colonies, Trieste, and a selection of Eastern Roumelia rather doubtful overprints, etc. (many 100's). £200-£250
- 4172** A mint and used collection from 1863 to 1971 in varied condition in a binder with strength in commemorative issues. (100's). £80-£100
- 4173** P **Revenues:** 1863 sheet bearing 15c. to 15 Lire (14 values) for "MARCA DA BOLLO" all with the head of Vittorio Emanuele II by Joubert for De La Rue. all overprinted "SAGGIO" (Specimen), fine. Photo. £300-£400
- 4174** P - 1867 1Lire "MARCA DI REGISTRAZIONE UNA LIRE" two De La Rue proofs in black with glazed card mounted over, one dated "Aug. 27, 1867", the other "Sep. 1, 1867" and endorsed "AFTER HARDENING". Photo on page 190. £150-£200
- 4175** ★ **Austrian Territories acquired by Italy: Venezia Giulia:** 1918 3h. to 4k. (less 80h.), mainly fine mint, the top three values signed by A. Diena. S.G. 31-47. (16) £100-£120
- 4176** ★ ☒ **Italian Post Offices in Turkey: Jerusalem:** 1909-11 10pa. on 5c., 20pa. on 10c., 30pa. on 15c., 1pi. on 25c., 2pi. on 50c. and 4pi. on 1l., all in sheets (10 x 10), some perf separations, majority are unmounted mint, mainly fine. S.G. 125-130, cat £3,280. £250-£300
- 4177** ☉ **Italian Colonies: Eritrea:** 1905 Postage Due 50l. and 100l. fine unmounted mint. Sassone 12, 13. Photo on page 190. £200-£250
- 4178** ☉ **Italian Colonies: Somalia:** 1934 Official Air 25l.+ 2l. rose, unmounted mint, faintly toned, otherwise fine and rare. Sorani certificate (2006). Sassone 1, cat 3,750 euros. Photo on page 190. £500-£600
- 4179** ★ **Italian Colonies: Tripolitania:** 1925-26 perf 11 1l.25 blue, mint, lightly toned and one short perf., otherwise fine. Sassone 25, cat 1,200 euros. Photo on page 190. £200-£250



4177



4183



4173



4178



4181



4179



4184



4174



4180



4182

Jamaica

See also lots 2662-67

- 4180** ☒ 1846 entire letter to Scotland, bearing manuscript "½" and unframed circular "LITTLE RIVER/JAMAICA" datestamp, few cover faults. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 4181** P **1860** 4d. imperf. plate proof on gummed, watermarked paper, a horizontal pair, both overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine. S.G. 4 P. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 4182** ★ ☒ **1883-97** 2d. deep rose, a mint block of six (3 x 2), a little gum toned with some adherences, sweating and separation, one thinned on reverse, nevertheless a scarce multiple. S.G. 18, cat. £1,200+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 4183** O - 1s. brown fine used with "A62" cancellation of Plantain Garden River, scarce. S.G. 24. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 4184** P **1938**, photographic essay for K.G.VI 5s. on thin card, fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 4185** A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1860-70 1s. yellow-brown with variety "S" for "S" in "SHILLING" used, 1890-91 2½d. on 4d. red-brown showing broken "K" for "Y" mint in pair with normal, 1919-21 MCA 10s. mint, range of later issues to 1975, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). **£300-£350**

Japan

- 4186** A mint collection in two albums, incl. good range of issues from 1930 to 1975, commemoratives, miniature sheets, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£250-£300**
- 4187** A mainly used duplicated selection in three stockbooks, incl. forged early issues, definitives and commemoratives, etc., mixed condition. (many 100's). **£200-£250**
- 4188** A mint and used accumulation in five stockbooks, contained in a small box, incl. duplication, commemoratives, etc., (many 100's). **£200-£250**
- 4189** A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. National Parks issues, good range of later issues, etc., mixed condition. (many 100's). **£170-£200**
- 4190** A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1950-51 Air set used, P.O's in China, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£150-£200**
- 4191** An accumulation of early issues in mixed condition on leaves, a presentation souvenir folder and stockpages, the majority Wada forgeries, some of which have been plated. (few 100) **£120-£150**
- 4192** A mint and used collection in a Lindner album, incl. issues from 1890 to 1970, commemoratives, miniature sheets, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£100-£150**
- 4193** Various in two folders, incl. commemoratives, miniature sheets, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£100-£120**
- 4194** An accumulation on leaves and loose in a small box, incl. sets and part sets, duplication, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). **£100-£150**
- 4195** A selection of covers and cards in a small box, incl. special cancellations, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). **£70-£90**



4196



4197



4198



4199



4201



4204



Ex 4210



4220



4202



4200



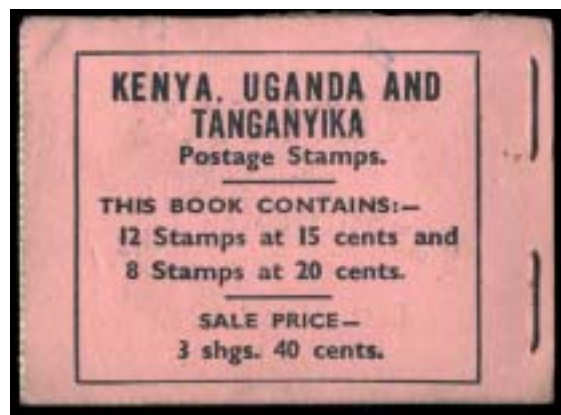
4209



Ex 4205



4219



4211

Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika

See also lots 2667-69

- 4196 ★ 1903-04 10r. grey and ultramarine on chalk surfaced paper, fine mint. S.G. 14a, cat £325. Photo. £120-£150
- 4197 ★ - 20r. grey and stone, fine mint, small dealers mark on gum. S.G. 15, cat £550. Photo. £200-£250
- 4198 ★ 1904-07 10r. grey and ultramarine, fine, fresh appearance. S.G. 31, cat £190. Photo. £70-£90
- 4199 ★ 1912-21 20r. black and purple on red, fine mint, two small collectors' marks on gum. S.G. 59, cat £350. Photo. £140-£160
- 4200 ★ - 20r. purple and blue on blue, mint from top of sheet, some gum disturbance, otherwise of fine appearance. S.G. 60, cat £400. Photo. £140-£160
- 4201 ★ - 50r. carmine and green, fine mint. Brandon certificate (1980). S.G. 61a, cat £800. Photo. £250-£300
- 4202 S - 100r. overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine and fresh with gum. S.G. 62s. cat £350 Photo. £100-£120
- 4203 ★ 1919 4c. on 6c. scarlet, with variety surcharge double, fine mint with normal for comparison. S.G. 64b, cat £120. £50-£60
- 4204 P 1922-27 1s. die proof of frame in green on glazed card (92 x 60mm), an attractive and rare coloured proof. S.G. 87 P. Photo. £800-£900
- 4205 ★ - 7s.50 and £1 fine mint. S.G. 93, 95, cat £240. Photo. £80-£100



4206



4207

- 4206 ★ 1922-27 £4 black and magenta, fine mint, fresh appearance. S.G. 98, cat £1,900. Photo. £800-£900
- 4207 Ⓞ 1922-27 £5 black and blue, unmounted mint example from top-right of sheet showing plate number and sheet number, few minor marginal tone spots, otherwise fine. S.G. 99, cat £2,250. Photo. £1,200-£1,400



- 4208 ○ 1938-54 50c. perf 13 x 12½ with variety watermark inverted, used, faintly toned, otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 144ew, cat £3,750. Photo. £2,200-£2,500
- 4209 Ⓞ - £1 black and red, perf 11¼ x 13, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 150, cat £325. Photo. £100-£120

Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika continued

- 4210 P** **1965 Safari Rally**, proofs of the three colours of the 30c., 50c. and 1s.30 values, imperforate on unwatermarked wove paper, fine with full gum, used set for comparison. (9). S.G. 211-13 P. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 4211 B** **Booklets**: 1938 3s.40c. booklet complete, pink covers (faintly soiled), very scarce. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 4212 ★** A mint K.E.VII to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1903-04 to 10r., 1904-07 MCA to 4r., 1912-21 MCA to 10r. with range of shades, 1921-22 Script to 5r., 1922-27 to £1, 1935-37 1c. to £1 set, 1938-54 to £1, also perf 13¼ to 10s., perf 14 10c., 20c., 30c., 2s. and 5s., etc., mainly good to fine. (160). **£800-£1,000**
- 4213 ★** A mint collection from 1928 to 1963 in slightly varied condition on leaves incl. 1935 Script 1c. to £1, 1938-54 to £1, 1948 Wedding set, Postage Dues, etc. (114) **£120-£140**
- 4214** A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1895-96 to 5r., 1896-1901 ½a. to 5r., 1897 ½a. to 7½a., 1897-1903 1r. to 10r., 1903-04 to 5r., 1922-27 MCA to £1, 1935-37 1c. to £1, 1938-54 to £1 perf 11¾ x 13, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). **£1,000-£1,200**
- 4215** A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1938-54 1c. to £1 (3) with 10c. perf 13 x 11¾ 10c. pair, one with retouched mountain, 50c. pair, one variety rope not joined to sail, perf 14 10c. red-brown and orange, 20c., 30c., 2s., etc., mainly fine. (187). **£500-£600**

- 4216 ▲** **Kuwait**: 1948 values to 5s. used on large piece on the first day of issue (April 1st 1948), scarce. S.G. 64-73. **£180-£200**

Labuan



4217



4218



4221

- 4217 ○** **1880 (Aug.)** 8c. on 12c. surcharged with two figures at right angles, used with barred cancel, a few blunted perfs. at top. otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 13, cat. £1,200. Ex. Tompkins. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 4218 ☆** **1892 (Dec.)** 6c. on 16c. grey, handstamped "Six Cents", unused, fine and very rare. *This variety was due to surcharges which failed to print or were completely or partially albino.* S.G. 50c, cat £1,900. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 4219 ☒** **1894-96** 1c. to 24c. set of nine values used on 1896 registered cover to Austria, fine and scarce. S.G. 62-74. Photo. **£600-£800**
- 4220 ☒** - Perf 14½ to 15 12c. and 18c. used on 1897 (Dec. 22nd.) registered envelope to London, tied by blue "LABUAN" c.d.s's, few minor tone spots, otherwise fine. S.G. 70, 71. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 4221 ★** **1896 Jubilee** 3c. black and ochre perf. 13½-14, with variety overprint treble, mint, some staining, otherwise fine and scarce. R.P.S. certificate (1961). S.G. 85db, cat £650. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 4222** A collection on leaves, incl. 1879 6c. unused, 1880-82 8c. and 10c. unused, 1880 (Aug.) 8c. on 12c. unused, 1885 (June) 2c. on 8c. unused, 1899 (July) surcharge set mint, etc., mixed condition. (116). **£700-£800**
-
- 4223** **Latvia**: A mint and used collection in a Devon album with issues from 1918 with Charity sets incl. 1930 Rainis perf. and imperf. used, 1932 Air imperf. mint and used, 1932 Pioneers of Aviation perf. and imperf. mint, 1933 Airmen perf. and imperf. mint and used, 1933 Riga-Bathurst mint, Wounded Airmen perf. and imperf. used, Western Army issues, etc. (few 100) **£500-£600**

Fourth Session Lots 4224–5055

Thursday November 22nd at 2 pm

The Mike Spaven Collection of Leeward Islands

Grateful acknowledgement is made to “*The Leeward Islands: Notes for Philatelists*” by M.N. Oliver, FRPSL, published by the B.W.I.S.C. (2000), an invaluable guide to the stamps and postal history of this area, and to which “Oliver” references are made.

Early Letters

Reference codes for the following three items are taken from “*The Codrington Correspondence, 1743-1851*” by Robson Lowe (1951) which provides a detailed background to the family’s letters. See also lot 2937.

- 4224** ☒ 1790 (Aug. 3) incoming entire [CB197] to Christopher Codrington in Antigua from his uncle, Christopher Bethell in Berkshire, carried on the packet with “1/-” rating, part of wax seal from another entire adhering to address. Interesting contents relating to family business, the emancipation of negroes, etc. Photo on page 196. **£150-£200**
- 4225** ☒ 1792 (June 11) entire [LL138] from Langford Lovell to Christopher Bethell in London, endorsed “*Per Captn. Cooke*”, rated 11d. and with “COWES/SHIP LRE”, confirming news of Sir William Codrington’s death and “*We have heard of what had passed to the 23rd of April in the House of Commons relating to the Abolition Slave Bill, and Mr. Dundas’ propositions and we wait with impatience the final determination of measures ... which bids fair to upset the British Islds., being so totally subversive of our ancient system of colonization*”. Photo on page 196. **£150-£200**
- 4226** ☒ 1820 (Aug. 7) entire [JJ268] from John James, overseer of the Barbuda estates to Sir Christopher Codrington in Gloucestershire, endorsed “*p Packet*”, rated “4/2”, and showing good strike of scarce “*LEEWARD ISLAND/SE 12/1820/F*” in green, typically faded, the entire partly cut down. Photo on page 196. **£250-£300**
- 4227** ☒ 1829 (?) (Nov. 8) entire from William Robinson on St. Thomas to his brother in Cumberland, rated “2/4” and showing green undated “*LEEWARD ISLAND/F*” on reverse, the colour of the strike improved at a later date but very scarce, the entire with adhesive tape and other staining. Photo on page 196. **£150-£200**
- 4228** ☒ 1835 (Nov. 13) entire from John Montgomerie on St. Thomas to his brother in Scotland, endorsed “*P. Packet*” and rated “2/5” and showing green undated “*LEEWARD ISLAND/F*” on reverse (good colour for this). Photo on page 196. **£200-£250**

The 1890 Issue

- 4229** Selection on leaves, incl. “SPECIMEN” set, duplicated values to 5s. (5) mint, multiples incl. ½d. Pl. 1 block of six, 2½d. blocks of twelve and six (3), 4d. corner block of six, varieties incl. 2½d. wmk. inverted used (toned perfs.), etc., mostly good to fine. (115). S.G. 1-8. **£250-£300**
- 4230** ★ A selection of Plate no. items, comprising ½d. Pl. 1 single, 1d. Pl. 1 corner block of nine with flaws [left pane, R. 1/4, 3/2], Pl. 3 pairs (2, one with “LA” flaw [left pane, R. 10/1], also the variety on a used 1902 1d.), 2½d. Pl. 1 corner block of six (slight faults), Pl. 2 corner block of four, 6d. Pl. 1 block of four, and 1s. Pl. 2 strip of four, mainly good to fine mint. **£120-£140**
- 4231** ★ ☒ ½d. to 5s. set in mainly fine mint blocks of four, the lower pairs in each (except 7d.) unmounted. S.G. 1-8, cat. £640+. Photo on page 196. **£300-£400**
- 4232** ○ ½d. to 5s. set used, selected for fine c.d.s. cancellations, the 6d. thinned on reverse and a few others with imperfections, the 5s. fine with fresh colours and on small piece. (8) S.G. 1-7, cat. £300. Photo on page 196. **£100-£120**
- 4233** ★ ☒ ½d., two complete mint panes of sixty with minor flaws identified, one Plate 3, left pane with margins all sides, some reinforcement, etc., the other with margins removed and consequently unplated, a few bends but unmounted. S.G. 1, cat. £420+. **£100-£120**
- 4234** ☉ ☒ 1d. dull mauve and rose, Plate 2, complete left pane of sixty with margins all sides, [R. 8/5] showing flat top to final “S” (Oliver D2b), a few tones and surface scuffs but hinged in margins only, also a used example and a used 1902 1d. showing the same variety. (62) S.G. 2, var., 21 var. **£100-£120**



4224



4225



4227



4226



4228



Ex 4231



Ex 4232



4240



4241



4244



4245



4246

The Spaven Leeward Islands: 1890 Issue continued



4235



4236



4237

- 4235 ★ 1d. dull mauve and rose [Pl. 3, left pane, R. 3/4] showing the dramatic duty plate shift, mint, slight stains and surface scrape behind Queen's head. *Rare, first recorded in 1911 (Philatelic Journal of Great Britain, April 20 1911) and with only 28 surviving examples reported.* S.G. 2 var. Ex Cornwell. Photo. £500-£600
- 4236 ★ 1d. dull mauve and rose [Pl. 3, left pane, R. 3/6] showing the dramatic duty plate shift, mint, vertical bend and small ink stain at upper right. Photo. £500-£700
- 4237 ★ 1d. dull mauve and rose [Pl. 3, left pane, R. 6/6] showing the dramatic duty plate shift, mint, the upper left corner thinned on reverse, fine appearance. Photo. £500-£700
- 4238 ⊕ ⊞ 2½d. dull mauve and blue, Plate 1, complete left pane of sixty with margins all sides, a few trivial tones but mainly fresh unmounted. S.G. 3, cat. £360+. £100-£120
- 4239 ⊕ ⊞ 2½d. dull mauve and blue, Plate 2, complete left pane of sixty with margins all sides, minor flaws identified, some separations, otherwise mainly fine unmounted. S.G. 3, cat. £360+. £100-£120
- 4240 ○ 2½d. dull mauve and blue, variety watermark inverted, some pressed creasing nevertheless most attractive with fresh colours and "A12" barred oval of St. Christopher. S.G. 3w. Photo. £80-£100
- 4241 ○ 2½d. dull mauve and blue, variety watermark inverted, some very faintly toned perfs. nevertheless most attractive with almost complete Antigua type A7 c.d.s. of "SP 4/95". S.G. 3w. Photo. £80-£100
- 4242 ⊕ ⊞ 4d. dull mauve and orange, unmounted mint block of 48, the lower eight rows from Plate 1, right pane, with margins at right and foot (with plate no.), minor flaws identified, a few trivial bends and separation, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 4, cat. £264+. £80-£100

1897 Sexagenary Issue

- 4243 ★ A mint selection comprising ½d. to 7d. in blocks of four (1d. is block of six), 1s. single, additional ½d. block of twelve and 2½d. block of four and three Fournier forgeries of the overprint, mainly fine, the 1s. with a few tones on reverse but the 7d. block marginal and unmounted. (46). S.G. 9-16. £220-£250
- 4244 ⊕ 7d. in a horizontal pair, the right hand stamp showing overprint double, fine unmounted mint and rare thus. S.G. 14,a, cat. £1,550+. B.P.A. certificate (1984). *The property of another vendor.* Photo. £600-£800
- 4245 ★ 5s. green and blue, mint, fine. S.G. 16, cat. £450. R.P.S. certificate (1996). Photo. £150-£180
- 4246 ★ 5s. green and blue, mint, one or two small marks at top, otherwise fine and fresh. S.G. 16, cat. £450. B.P.A. certificate (1950). Photo. £150-£180

1902 Provisional Surcharges

- 4247 ★ A selection in a Plymouth album, mainly in mint multiples incl. 1d. on 6d. blocks of eighteen and twenty, 1d. on 7d. blocks of eighteen (2) and thirty-six, with many flaws incl. narrow "O" 1d. on 4d. (3), 1d. on 6d. (3), damaged "SLA" [R. 7/6] 1d. on 6d. (2), also set handstamped "ULTRAMAR" for distribution to Portuguese colonies (1d. on 6d. corner fault) and bogus "½/PENNY" on 1d. surcharge with R.P.S. certificate (1970). £250-£300
- 4248 ★ ⊞ The set of three in complete mint sheets of sixty with selvages removed before overprinting, the 1d. on 4d. and 1d. on 6d. both showing narrow "O" in "One" in four positions, dot in "P" [R. 3/5], small "n" [R. 9/1], etc., odd minor stain and 1d. on 6d. [R. 10/6] damaged at foot, otherwise mainly fine with most unmounted. (180). S.G. 17, a, 18, a, 19, cat. £1,146+, Oliver D9, a-c, D10, a-c, D11. £350-£400



Ex 4249



4251



4250



4252



4254



4255



4256



4258

The Spaven Leeward Islands: Queen Victoria Issues on Cover

- 4249** ☒ **Used in Antigua:** 1891 to 1900, eleven covers or cards variously addressed, incl. 1891 (Aug. 12, early commercial usage) intriguing mourning envelope to the Consul for Colombia on Jersey, franked by ½d. and 1d. pair with handstruck "T" marking, 1896 postcard from St. John's to St. Thomas franked 1d., the others at 2½d. rate incl. two 1d stationery envelopes uprated by ½d. and 1d., 1899 to New York bearing ½d. strip of five, 1900 Consular Service, U.S.A. blue envelope to Chicago bearing 2½d., etc., fair to fine. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 4250** ☒ **Used in Dominica:** 1897 (Feb. 18) 2d. stationery registered envelope to London, uprated by ½d. strip of five, two pairs and a single, paying a 7d. rate, cancelled "A07" with despatch c.d.s. alongside. S.G. 1. Photo. **£70-£90**
- 4251** ☒ - **1897 (July 22) Sexagenary 1s. tied at corner by "A07" barred oval to envelope locally addressed to Soufriere, with "JY 22/97" c.d.s. alongside, part flap missing but a very scarce first day cover. S.G. 15. R.P.S. certificate (1971). Photo.** **£1,000-£1,200**
- 4252** ☒ - 1903 (June 6) envelope to Woodford Hill endorsed "*Inland Post*", franked by 1d. on 6d. tied by "A07" barred oval with Dominica "JU 6/03" c.d.s. alongside but arriving too late in Roseau for that day's boat, receiving framed "TOO LATE" handstamp and with Portsmouth "JU 10/03" transit at left, minor staining, scarce. S.G. 18. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 4253** ☒ **Used in Montserrat:** 1895 4½d. rate registered cover bearing 1d. (2, showing damaged shading lines in value tablets), 2½d., addressed to H.M.S. Niger at Queensferry and redirected, 1918 (Oct. 9) late use of ½d. pair and single, 1d. and 2½d. on registered O.H.M.S. cover to England, redirected and with G.B. Officially Secured label, also 1894 to Leicestershire and 1898 to Manchester 2½d. rate covers, the latter bearing ½d. and 1d. pair, some faults. (4 items). **£100-£120**
- 4254** ☒ **Used in Nevis:** 1897 (July 28) locally addressed envelope to Charlestown bearing Sexagenary 2½d. tied by "A09" and "JY 28/97" c.d.s. (Oliver N2 & N5), very scarce. S.G. 11. R.P.S. certificate (1970). Photo. **£200-£250**
- 4255** ☒ - 1897 (July 28) locally addressed envelope to Charlestown bearing Sexagenary 6d. tied by "A09" and "JY 28/97" c.d.s. (Oliver N2 & N5), very light staining but very scarce. S.G. 13. R.P.S. certificate (1970). Photo. **£300-£400**
- 4256** ☒ - 1905 (Jan. 29) registered cover to London bearing 1902 Provisional set of three tied by "A09" duplexes (Oliver N4) and with New York registration label added in transit, also three local covers: 1897 endorsed "*Book post*" franked ½d. and 1898, two covers franked 1d. (4 items). Photo. **£120-£150**
- 4257** ☒ **Used in St. Kitts:** 1892 to 1902, selection of thirteen covers, all cancelled by "A12" duplexes, incl. five locally addressed at 1d. rate, five at 2½d. rate to England, Canada or U.S.A., of which two endorsed per R.M.S. "Para" or the "Muriel", 1894 registered to Canada with ½d. and 4d., 1896 registered to New York bearing 7d. block of four, and 1902 locally addressed bearing Provisional surcharges in pairs. **£200-£250**
- 4258** ☒ - 1897 (July 22) locally addressed envelope to Basseterre bearing Sexagenary 4d. horizontal strip of four tied by "A12" duplexes (Oliver S5), a very scarce first day cover. S.G. 12. R.P.S. certificate (1970). Photo. **£500-£700**
- 4259** ☒ - 1903 (May 8) K.E.VII 2½d. stationery envelope uprated with 1d. on 4d. (2), 1d. on 6d., 1d. on 7d. (2, one with damaged corner) cancelled by light "A12" duplexes and registered to Canada with "R" in circle, backstamped St. Johns transit and May 23 arrival, scarce usage. S.G. 17-19. Photo on page 200. **£100-£120**
- 4260** ☒ **Used in Virgin Islands:** 1890 (Dec. 15) O.H.M.S. envelope registered to New York, franked 6d. tied by "A91" with Tortola c.d.s. (Oliver V4 & V8) above and red Dansk Vestindien registration handstamp alongside, "R" in circle at right, a little fragile and worn around edges but *rare usage of 4d. rate (in use for only two months and believed to be the only recorded example from the Virgin Islands)*. S.G. 5. Photo on page 200. **£200-£250**

1902 Watermark Crown CA Issues

- 4261** ★ A mainly mint selection in a Plymouth album, with "SPECIMEN" set, duplicated values to 2s.6d. (5), 5s. (6), some multiples comprising 1d. block of twelve (incl. [R. 1/1] flaw) and interpanneau block of 28, 2d. (used) and 6d. blocks of thirty, 1s. block of nine, some minor flaws identified. (158). **£180-£200**
- 4262** ★ A selection of mint plate no. items, comprising Plate 1 ½d. block of four and single, 1d. single, 2d. block of four and single, 2½d. block of four, 3d. block of four and pair, 6d. pair, 1s. block of four, 5s. single, Plate 2 ½d. block of four, 1d. block of four and single, 2d. block of four and single, 3d. and 6d. blocks of four, all corner marginal except the singles, mainly fine. (17 items). Photo. **£140-£160**



4259



4260



4265



4266



4268



4269



Ex 4271



Ex 4262



4277 (detail)



4270



4278



4284



4285



Ex 4286



4279



Ex 4282



4289

The Spaven Leeward Islands: 1902 Issue continued

- 4263** ★ 田 ½d. to 5s. set with additional shades of ½d., 1d., 3d. (2), 6d., 1s. (2, one tone perf.) and 2s.6d. (corner marginal), all in mainly fine mint blocks of four, the 5s. unmounted. (68) £250-£300
- 4264** ★ 田 2d. and 3d., both in complete right hand panes from the scarcer Plate 2, numbered "21" and "17" in blue pencil respectively, the former with margins on three sides, the latter on all four, the 2d. with vertical crease through [R. 1] and [R. 10/6] with tone spot, the other mainly fine and both unmounted with minor flaws identified. (120). S.G. 22, 24, cat. £465+. £150-£200
- 4265** ★ 2½d. dull purple and ultramarine, variety wide "A" in "LEEWARD" [R. 6/1], mint, one faintly toned perf., otherwise fine, normal for comparison. S.G. 23a, cat. £225, Oliver D15a. Photo. £100-£120
- 4266** ○ 2½d. dull purple and ultramarine, variety wide "A" in "LEEWARD", used with part "FE 1/1903" c.d.s., fine. S.G. 23a, cat. £150, Oliver D15a. Photo. £100-£120
- 4267** ○ 田 3d. block of forty-eight [right pane, R. 1/1-8/6] with side margins, lightly cancelled, probably by favour, by "DE 5/11" St. Kitts duplexes and with minor flaws identified, mainly fine. S.G. 24, cat. £360+. £100-£120
- 4268** ★ 1s. green and carmine mint horizontal pair, the left stamp showing dropped "R" in "LEEWARD" [Pl. 2, R. 1/1], fine with strong colours. *Very scarce, having been first recorded in 1911 (Philatelic Journal of Great Britain, April 20) and only 104 printed.* S.G. 26, a, cat. £379+, Oliver D18, a. Photo. £150-£180
- 4269** ★ 1s. green and carmine mint horizontal pair, the left stamp showing dropped "R" in "LEEWARD", rather heavily mounted but very scarce. S.G. 26, a, Oliver D18, a. Photo. £120-£150
- 4270** ★ 1s. green and carmine showing dropped "R" in "LEEWARD", mint, fine. S.G. 26a, Oliver D18a. Photo. £150-£180

1905-08 Watermark Multiple Crown CA Issues

- 4271** ★ A mainly mint selection on leaves with duplicated values to 2½d. (4), 3d. (16, incl. two blocks, one on chalk-surfaced paper but toned), 6d. block of four and four singles (one with plate no.), 1s. plate no. block of four and seven singles (one used), some frame breaks and other varieties noted, most good to fine. (78). Photo. £350-£400
- 4272** ★ A selection of mint Plate no. 1 items, comprising ½d. blocks of four (2) and pair, 2d. and 2½d. pair, 3d. blocks of four (2) and pair, 6d. block of four and pair and 1s. pair, all corner marginal except one ½d. block, mainly fine. (11 items). £180-£200
- 4273** ★ 田 ½d. dull purple and green on chalk-surfaced paper, complete mint left pane from Plate 1, margins all sides, incl. "Spaven" flaw [R. 1/3] (*the first recorded key plate flaw and found on stamps of all colonies employing this K.E.VII head plate*), together with minor varieties also identified, some minor staining and reinforcement, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 29a, cat. £1,440+. £200-£250
- 4274** ★ 田 ½d. dull purple and green on chalk-surfaced paper, complete unmounted mint right pane from Plate 1, with outer margins on three sides, with minor varieties identified, some minor staining and reinforcement, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 29a, cat. £1,440+. £200-£250
- 4275** ★ 田 ½d. dull purple and green on chalk-surfaced paper, mint block of 53, the upper eight rows of the left pane (less [R. 8/1]) with margins at top (incl. Pl. no. 2) and left (to row 6 only), some creases and wrinkles but unmounted. S.G. 29a, cat. £1,272+. £150-£200
- 4276** ★ 田 2d. dull purple and ochre in a complete unmounted mint full sheet of 120 incl. minor flaws, mainly fine and very scarce in this form. S.G. 31, cat. £780+. £150-£200
- 4277** ★ 田 2½d. dull purple and ultramarine, the upper four rows of the left pane from Plate 1, margins three sides, showing the "Spaven" flaw [R. 1/3], some pencil notes and adhesions in margins, tone spotting on gum, nevertheless fine appearance. S.G. 32, cat. £1,440. Photo. £200-£250
- 4278** ★ 2½d. dull purple and ultramarine, variety wide "A" in "LEEWARD" [R. 6/1], mint, fine. S.G. 32a, cat. £550, Oliver D24a. Photo. £180-£200



4290



4291



4292



4293



4294



Ex 4296



4299



4301



4305



4300

The Spaven Leeward Islands: 1907-11 Universal Colour Scheme Changes

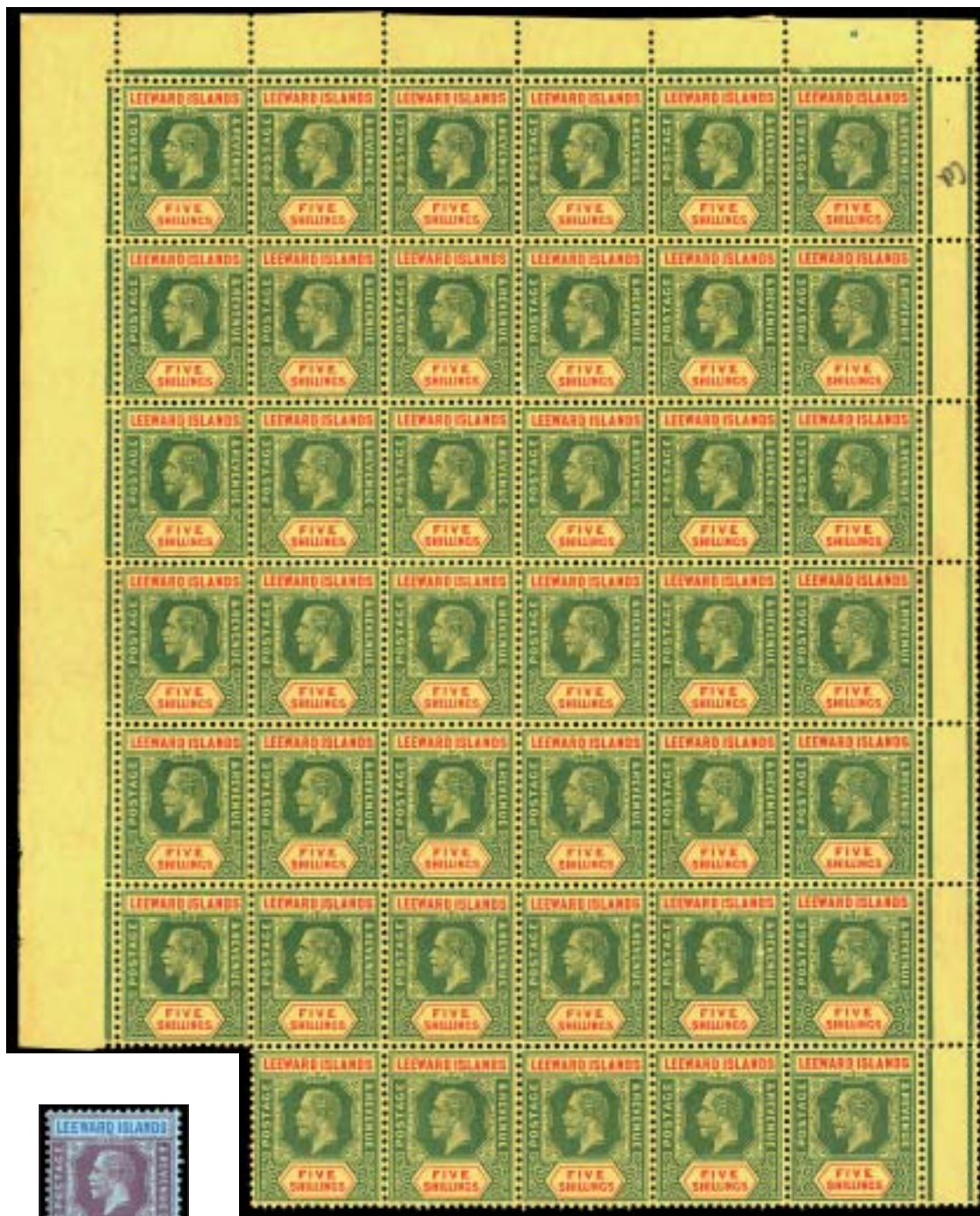
- 4279** 1907 (First Series) 6d. "IMPERIUM" imperforate trial in black and red on blued paper (solid numeral) affixed to small piece endorsed "2/6" at left, these being the colours used for the 1911 2s.6d. (S.G. 44). *The property of another vendor*. Photo on page 200. **£150-£180**
- 4280 ★** A mainly mint selection on leaves, incl. "SPECIMEN" set (less 6d. and 1s.), duplicated values to 1s. (12, incl. two blocks, one being used), 2s.6d. (4), 5s. (4), with multiples incl. ¼d. block of 23, ½d. blocks of 16, 18 and 20 (3), 2d. blocks of 4 and 8 (both showing "bent value tablet"), and 10, etc., mainly fine with a range of identified minor flaws. (approx. 220). **£300-£350**
- 4281 ★** A selection of mint plate no. items, comprising Plate no. 1 ¼d. blocks of four (3), pairs (2) and a single, ½d. block of four and pair, 1d. block of four, 2½d. pair, 3d. pair and single, 5s. pair and single, Plate 2 ½d. block of four and pair, 1d. block of four, 2d. block of four and pair, 6d. block of four and pair, 1s. pair and single, 2s.6d. pair, most multiples corner marginal, mainly fine. (24 items). **£140-£160**
- 4282 ★** ¼d. to 5s. set with shades of ½d., 1d. (2, one rose-carmine), 2d. (2), 3d., 6d. and 1s., all in mint blocks of four, the 2s.6d. (marginal) toned on reverse and the 5s. with a few lightly toned perfs., otherwise mainly fine. (72) S.G. 36-45. Photo on page 200. **£100-£120**
- 4283 ★** ¼d. brown, complete left pane of 60 from Plate 1, margins all sides, incl. early stage "Spaven" flaw [R. 1/3] and a number of other identified minor varieties, a few trivial wrinkles in margins, otherwise mainly fine unmounted mint. S.G. 36, cat. £165+. **£80-£100**
- 4284 ★** 2½d. bright blue, pale shade, mint horizontal pair with interpanneau margin, the left stamp showing wide "A" in "LEEWARD" [R. 6/1], fine. S.G. 40, a, cat. £257+. Photo on page 200. **£100-£120**
- 4285 ○** 2½d. bright blue, bright shade, showing wide "A" in "LEEWARD" [R. 6/1], lightly cancelled, fine. S.G. 40a, cat. £180. Photo on page 200. **£70-£90**

King Edward VII Selections

- 4286** A selection of flaws, incl. wide "A" [R. 6/1] on 1905-08 2½d. mint (toned) and 1907-11 2½d. used, "Spaven" flaw [Pl. 1, R. 1/3] on 1902 ½d. and 1d. used, 2d. in mint block of four, and on 1907-11 ¼d. in plate block of twelve used with another block of twelve on damaged 1911 O.H.M.S. envelope from St. Kitts to New Jersey, also [R. 10/1] damaged "LA" on 1d. used on 1906 p.p.c., etc., [R. 8/5] small final "S", etc., poor to fine. (20 items). Photo on page 200. **£150-£200**
- 4287** [Pl. 1, R. 1/3] major constant damage to the K.E.VII key plate (*the first recorded key plate flaw, known as the "Spaven" flaw*), shown on the 1902 ½d. used, 1905-08 ½d. mint and used, 2d. mint, 1907-11 ¼d. mint, ½d. used (perf. faults), 2½d. used and 3d. in an unmounted mint marginal block of four, mostly fine. (8 items) **£100-£120**
- 4288** [Pl. 1, R. 1/3] major constant damage to the K.E.VII key plate, shown on the stamps of other colonies, a selection comprising British Honduras 1904-07 1c. unmounted corner plate block of nine, 50c., Cayman Is. 1907-09 2½d., 1s., St. Lucia 1907 1d., mint, Sierra Leone 1907-12 ½d. used (creasing) and Virgin Is. 1904 ½d. mint plate block of six (bend), most fine. (7 items) **£100-£120**

King George V Proofs and Specimens

- 4289 ▲ P** 1914, stamp-sized die proof of country name and 1d. value tablet, in black on glazed card, affixed to piece (47 x 50mm.) from De La Rue Striking Book, with dated annotation "*Dec 20/120 leads*" and note in red "*Repeat*". Photo on page 200. **£200-£250**
- 4290 P** Die proof of 6d. value tablet and country name in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm.), endorsed "BEFORE/STRIKING" and dated "19/1/20". Photo. **£120-£150**
- 4291 P** Die proof of 2s. value tablet and country name in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm.), endorsed "BEFORE/STRIKING" and dated "27/2/22". Photo. **£120-£150**
- 4292 P** Die proof of 3s. value tablet and country name in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm.), endorsed "BEFORE/STRIKING" and dated "28/2/22". Photo. **£120-£150**
- 4293 P** Die proof of 4s. value tablet and country name in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm.), endorsed "BEFORE/STRIKING" and dated "3/3/22". Photo. **£120-£150**



4303



4315



4314



Ex 4310



4319

The Spaven Leeward Islands: King George V Proofs and Specimens continued

- 4294 P Die proof of 10s. frame in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm.), endorsed "BEFORE/STRIKING" and dated "11/9/28". Photo on page 202. £200-£250
- 4295 S 1912-22 ½d. to 5s. (white back) set, the 1s. showing damaged first "E" of "LEEWARD", also additional white back 3d. and 1s. (2, one with slight faults), and 1s. additionally handstamped "COLONIAS" (without gum), 1921-32 ¼d. to £1 set (6d. perf. faults), less 1d. carmine-red, 2d. slate-grey and 2½d. bright blue, all overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel types D12, D16 or D19), mainly fine with gum. (36). £300-£350
- 4296 ▲ S 1913 2d., 3d., 6d. and 1s. overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12) and with punched security hole, each in a horizontal strip of three and affixed to ex-archival piece. Photo on page 202. £100-£120

1912-22 Watermark Multiple Crown CA Issues

- 4297 ★ The mainly mint study in a Plymouth album, with shades, multiples and many flaws incl. 3d. white back (4, incl. a pair), 3d. damaged "d" of "3d" in unmounted marginal block of sixteen and pair, etc. to 1s. (27, incl. four white back), 2s. (13, incl. a block of four), 2s.6d. (11, three used), 5s. (24), odd tone spotting, otherwise mainly fine. (approx. 300) £600-£800
- 4298 ★ A selection of mint plate number items, incl. Plate 1 to 1s. block and pair, 5s. pair and single, Plate 5 to 1s. block and strip, incl. ¼d. (5, three with broken final "S"), Plate 6 ¼d. pair with damaged "S", Plate 8 to 5s. pair, mostly fine. (38 items) £250-£300
- 4299 ☉ 3d. purple on orange-buff, variety watermark inverted in a mint horizontal pair, brownish gum, apparently unmounted, fine. S.G. 51dw, cat. £600, Oliver D43eh. Photo on page 202. £250-£300
- 4300 ★ ☒ 6d. dull and bright purple mint block of ten (5 x 2), lower left corner marginal with plate no. "5", the upper right stamp showing broken "AN" in "ISLANDS" [left pane, R. 9/5], [R. 10/4] also with break in value tablet, mint, slight reinforcement, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 53, var., Oliver D44ac. Photo on page 202. £150-£200
- 4301 ★ 6d. dull and bright purple showing broken "AN" in "ISLANDS" [Pl. 5, left pane, R. 9/5], mint, fine. S.G. 53 var., Oliver D44ac. Photo on page 202. £120-£150
- 4302 ★ ☒ 6d. dull and bright purple mint block of twelve, the lower two rows of the left pane with margins three sides and plate no. "8", [R. 9/3] (unmounted) with damage to value tablet, [R. 9/1] with damaged "LEE" of "LEEWARD", brownish gum, some separation, also a used example of [R. 9/3] flaw. S.G. 53, var., Oliver D44be. £80-£100
- 4303 ☉ ☒ 5s. green and red on yellow, unmounted mint block of 41, the upper seven rows of the left pane less [R. 7/1] with margins on three sides, identified as from Plate 1 due to squared corners of jubilee line and with a number of minor flaws identified, mainly fine. S.G. 57, cat. £2,050+. Photo. £500-£700
- 4304 Selection comprising 5s. white back, mint (2, one showing early state of Oliver D47df, bent "L" and damage to value tablet) and used, 5s. on lemon, mint (2) and used, 5s. on orange-buff, mint (4), all displaying minor flaws, mainly fine. (10) £180-£200
- 4305 ▲ 5s. green and red on yellow (white back), a block of four, marginal from the top of the sheet, cancelled by central Montserrat "JU 6/14" c.d.s. on small piece. S.G. 57a, cat. £320+. Photo on page 202. £100-£120

1921-32 Watermark Multiple Script CA, Die II Issues

- 4306 ★ The mainly mint study in a Plymouth album, with shades, multiples (some with plate numbers) and many flaws (a few Die I), and incl. ¼d. short "I" in corner block of 24, 2½d. orange-yellow (21), 3d. deep ultramarine (6, incl. a block), etc. to 1s. (12), 2s. (20), 2s.6d. (17), 3s. (15), 4s. (12) and 5s. (4), etc., mainly good to fine. (approx. 560). £400-£500
- 4307 ★ Plate 10, a selection of plate number items, incl. ¼d. (8, incl. blocks of six, four, pair and single each with broken "S" [R. 10/5]), 2½d. orange-yellow pair and single, 1s. strip, 2s. pair, 2s.6d. pair (one creased) and single, 3s. pair and single, 4s. pair and single (toned), 5s. pair, etc. with most fine. (32 items) £200-£250
- 4308 ★ Plate 11, a selection of plate number items, incl. 3d. deep ultramarine block of twelve (overall gum toning) and pair, etc. to 2s. pair, 3s. and 4s. (2) singles, most fine. (32 items) £250-£300



4321



4322



4323



Ex 4325



4320



4329



4328



Ex 4333



Ex 4324



4326



4327



Ex 4334



4337

The Spaven Leeward Islands: 1921-32 Issues continued

- 4309** ★ Plate number items, selection with Plate 16 incl. 1d. red blocks of six, four and pair, 1d. violet blocks of twenty-four, four (3) and single, 1½d. red block of four, 1½d. red-brown pair and single, Plate 20 3d. single, Plate 21 incl. 1½d. red brown block and pair, Plate 26 incl. 1½d. red-brown block of six and single, etc., some unlisted by Robson Lowe, mainly fine. (40 items). **£200-£250**
- 4310** ★ ¼d. to £1 set, mint, mainly fine. (22). S.G. 58-80, cat. £400. Photo on page 204. **£140-£160**
- 4311** ☉ ⊞ Plate 26 ¼d. brown, Plate 16 1d. bright violet and 1½d. carmine-red, each in a complete full sheet of 120 showing flaws, the ¼d. partially separated, otherwise mainly fine unmounted mint, very scarce in this form. S.G. 58, 61, 63, cat. £960+. **£200-£250**
- 4312** ☉ ⊞ 1½d. carmine-red in a complete mint sheet of 120 from Plate 16, folded between and some minor separations, otherwise mainly fine unmounted and scarce. S.G. 63, cat. £420+. **£100-£120**
- 4313** ★ ⊞ 4d. black and red on pale yellow, mint block of twelve, the lower two rows from the right pane with margins and Plate number 10, incl. damaged base of "D" [R. 10/1] (unmounted) and defective "d" in "4d" [R. 9/1], also mint singles (2, one marginal) showing damaged base of "D", fine. S.G. 70, var., Oliver D59a. **£100-£120**
- 4314** ★ 1s. black on emerald, corner marginal horizontal pair with Plate no. 23, one showing flattened base of "D" [right pane, R. 1/6], fine mint. S.G. 73, var. Oliver D63aa. Photo on page 204. **£100-£120**
- 4315** ★ 2s. red-purple and blue on blue, variety watermark inverted, mint, brown fleck in gum, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 74aw, cat. £275. Photo. **£80-£100**

1921-32 Watermark Multiple Script CA, Revision to Die I

- 4316** ★ A mainly mint selection on leaves with some flaws and multiples incl. ¼d. damaged base of "D" [R. 3/6] in marginal pairs (3), dent in value tablet [R. 8/6] in strip of three (2), also a block of 28 showing both flaws and blocks of 40 and 76 (irregular), ½d. (5), 1d. (11, incl Plate no. 23 pair), 6d. (7), 1s. (8, two used). chiefly fine. (206). **£550-£600**
- 4317** ★ Selection of items showing Plate no. 23, comprising ¼d. blocks of six, four (2) and pair, 1d. blocks of four (4), 1½d. blocks of six and four (4), 2½d. blocks of four (3), 6d. block of four, and 1s. pair, mint, some light toning, otherwise mainly fine. (18 items) **£350-£400**
- 4318** ☉ ½d. blue-green, three coil join pairs, two with plate number visible under join, also an apparent coil pair without join (some separation), mainly fine unmounted mint. S.G. 82 var., Oliver D71a. **£100-£120**
- 4319** ★ ⊞ 1s. black on emerald, Plate 23 corner marginal block of four, one showing "D I" flaw [right pane, R. 9/6], fine mint. S.G. 87a, cat. £665+, Oliver D76, b. Photo on page 204. **£250-£300**
- 4320** ★ ⊞ 1s. black on emerald, a fine mint block of four, the upper right stamp showing "D I" flaw [Pl. 23, right pane, R. 9/6]. S.G. 87, a, cat. £665+, Oliver D76, b. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 4321** ★ 1s. black on emerald, showing "D I" flaw [Pl. 23, right pane, R. 9/6], fine mint. S.G. 87a, cat. £500. Photo. **£160-£180**
- 4322** ○ 1s. black on emerald showing short "I" in "ISLANDS" flaw, now known to be [right pane, R. 1/4], used, fine. S.G. 87 var., Oliver D76c. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 4323** ○ 1s. black on emerald showing dent in value tablet flaw, used, fine. S.G. 87 var., Oliver D76d. Photo. **£100-£120**

The 1922 "BARBUDA" overprints

- 4324** ★ ½d. to 5s. set of eleven, all in marginal horizontal pairs showing plate number "10", the lower values with some light overall gum toning, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 1-11, cat. £280+. Photo. **£150-£170**
- 4325** ○ ½d. to 5s. (on piece) set, less 1s., used, also additional 3d., 1s., 3s., 4s and 5s. with Madame Joseph fake cancellations, fine. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 4326** ★ **Watermark Multiple Crown CA** 3d. mint marginal horizontal pair, the right hand stamp showing damaged "d" in "3d" [right pane, R. 3/2], fine. S.G. 9 var., Oliver B5a. Photo. **£100-£120**



4338



4339



4340



4343



4345



4342



4344



4346



4347



4348



4336



4341



4350



4349

The Spaven Leeward Islands: 1922 "BARBUDA" overprints continued

- 4327 ★ **Watermark Multiple Crown CA** 3d. mint marginal horizontal pair, the right hand stamp showing damaged "d" in "3d", fine. S.G. 9 var., Oliver B5a. Photo on page 206. **£100-£120**
- 4328 ☒ - 3d. showing damaged "d" in "3d", used with 2d. on registered O.H.M.S. "Manager/Barbuda." cover "OC 10/22" to Pennsylvania. S.G. 9 var. (Oliver B5a), 3. Photo on page 206. **£180-£200**
- 4329 ☉ ☒ - 5s. green and red on pale yellow, unmounted mint upper right corner marginal block of four, [R. 1/6] showing retouch to top line of value tablet, fine. S.G. 11, var. Photo on page 206. **£100-£120**
- 4330 ★ Collection in a Plymouth album, incl. set overprinted "SPECIMEN", the others mainly mint with set to 3s. (3), 4s. (3), 5s. (3), some multiples, 2d. wmk. reversed (marginal), 2½d. wmk. inverted (2), a range of flaws and overprint varieties incl. damaged "d" [right pane, R. 3/2] in a pair (also unoverprinted pair showing the variety), plate no. 10 6d. corner block, 1s. corner block and single, etc., chiefly fine. **£350-£400**
- 4331 ☒ Selection on registered covers, comprising ½d. to 6d. on 1924 cover, ½d., 2½d. and 3d. in blocks of four on 1924 cover, 2d. and 6d. on 1922 (Nov. 7) cover, 6d. on 1924 cover, 1s. on 1924 cover, also Antigua 1921-29 2s. used on 1928 registered cover and Leeward Islands 1921-32 2s. on 1927 O.H.M.S. registered cover, fair to fine. **£300-£350**

The 1928 Ten Shillings Value

- 4332 ★ 10s., five mint examples showing shade variations, one with slight climatic gum toning, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 79, cat. £350. **£100-£120**
- 4333 ○ 10s. green and red on green, two shades cancelled Roseau and Bolans (scarce) respectively, fine. S.G. 79. Photo on page 206. **£100-£120**
- 4334 ▲ 10s. and £1 on two pieces from registered parcels, both cancelled St. Johns "JU 27/38". fine. S.G. 79, 80, cat. £350. Photo on page 206. **£120-£140**
- 4335 ★ 10s. green and red on green, a selection of twelve mint examples, most showing head plate flaws incl. HPF 3 (2), HPF 14, HPF 40 (2), HPF 54, HPF 55, HPF 60 (2), etc., mainly fine. S.G. 79 vars. **£400-£500**
- 4336 ☉ 10s. green and red on green, corner marginal with Plate no. 1 and showing HPF 12 (break in scroll), hinged in upper margin only, fine. S.G. 79a, cat. £250. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 4337 ★ ☒ 10s. green and red on green, mint block of four [13-14, 25-26], one showing HPF 14 (flattening of outer line of top scroll at right), slight adhesions and very slight diagonal bend. S.G. 79, var., cat. £280+. Photo on page 206. **£100-£120**
- 4338 ★ 10s. green and red on green, lightly hinged, and £1 purple and black on red, both showing HPF 14 (flattening of outer line of top scroll at right), fine. S.G. 79, 80, vars. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 4339 ★ 10s. green and red on green, showing HPF 24 (break in crown and scroll), very lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 79b, cat. £250. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 4340 ○ 10s. green and red on green, showing HPF 24 (break in crown and scroll), cancelled by scarce Liberta (Antigua) c.d.s., fine. S.G. 79b, unpriced used. *The property of another vendor.* Photo. **£250-£300**
- 4341 ★ ☒ 10s. green and red on green, lower left corner marginal block of four [37-38, 49-50] with Plate no. 1, fine mint with pos. 49 unmounted. S.G. 79, cat. £280+. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 4342 ★ ☒ 10s. green and red on green, mint block of four [43-44, 55-56], one showing HPF 55, the lower pair unmounted, slight separation, otherwise fine. S.G. 79, cat. £280+. **£100-£120**
- 4343 ★ 10s. green and red on green, showing HPF 45 (break in lines below left scroll), mint, fine. S.G. 79e, cat. £250. Photo. **£80-£100**

The Spaven Leeward Islands: The 1928 One Pound Value

- 4344 ★ 田 £1 purple and black on red, in a fine mint block of four, scarce. S.G. 80, cat £900+. *The property of another vendor.* Photo on page 208. £350-£400
- 4345 ★ £1 purple and black on red, mint, fine. Photo on page 208. £70-£90
- 4346 ★ £1 purple and black on red, mint, fine. Photo on page 208. £70-£90
- 4347 ○ £1 purple and black on red, cancelled Parham (scarce), fine. Photo on page 208. £100-£120
- 4348 ★ £1 purple and black on red, showing HPF 45 (both breaks in inner scroll at left), mint, fine. S.G. 80e, cat. £450. Photo on page 208. £150-£170
- 4349 ★ £1 purple and black on red, [HPF 49a repaired] corner marginal with Plate no. 1, mint fine. Photo on page 208. £100-£120
- 4350 ☉ £1 purple and black on red, showing HPF 57a and 57b (breaks in leaves and second flower below lower right scroll), unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 80 var., cat. £225+. Photo on page 208. £110-£130

Leeward Islands: King George VI 1938-51 Definitives

- 4351 ☉ 田 A selection of mainly complete panes or full sheets of values to 3d. used for plating studies, incl. ½d. emerald sheet with "ISLANDS" flaw [right pane, R. 1/2], 1d. blue green left pane with "DI" flaw [R. 7/3], etc., mainly fine. (approx 1,900). £400-£500
- 4352 ★ 田 ¼d. to £1 set with shades of ¼d. (2), 1½d. chestnut, 3d. orange (on chalky), 6d., 1s., 2s. and 5s., all in fine mint blocks of four. (108). S.G. 95-114b. Photo. £400-£500
- 4353 ★ 田 ¼d. to 5s. in fine mint blocks of four, most showing identified flaws, fine. (72) £100-£120
- 4354 ★ ¼d., a printing study on leaves, incl. plate no. multiples with Pl. 3 block of 42 (1947), and many identified flaws, mainly mint with some used incl. c.t.o. block of forty, chiefly fine. (approx. 250). £80-£100
- 4355 s ¼d. to £1 set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D20), fine with gum. (13). S.G. 95s-114s. Photo. £150-£200
- 4356 ★ ½d., a printing study on leaves, incl. plate no. multiples with ½d. emerald Pl. 2 block of 42, good range of identified flaws incl. short "N" in "ISLANDS" [left pane, R. 2/2] on ½d. emerald Pl. 2 blocks of four and six and ½d. grey Pl. 3 blocks of four (3), six and twelve, mint, etc., mainly fine. (approx. 160). £100-£120
- 4357 ★ ½d. emerald and 1d. scarlet, Die B, both in mint coil strips of ten with join, minor imperfections, scarce. Oliver D78b, D81d. £80-£100
- 4358 ★ 1d., a printing study on leaves, with shades and dies, plate no. and other multiples incl. Pl. 3 block of 42 (1947), many flaws incl. damaged value tablet [right pane, R. 4/6] (4), 1d. blue-green "DI" flaw and dent in value tablet [left pane, R. 7/3] and repaired flaw with "DI" corrected (dent remaining) in matching mint marginal blocks of six (varieties unmounted), mainly fine. (approx. 250). £180-£200
- 4359 ★ 田 1d. scarlet, Die B, and 1d. blue-green in matching lower left corner marginal blocks of twelve (3 x 4), the upper right stamp in each showing "DI" flaw and dent in value tablet [left pane, R. 7/3], mint, mainly fine. S.G. 99, a, 100, a. £160-£180
- 4360 ★ 田 1d. scarlet, Die B, block of six (3 x 2), the upper centre stamp showing "DI" flaw and dent in value tablet [left pane, R. 7/3], one normal with small stain, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 99, a. Photo on page 212. £80-£100
- 4361 ○ 1d. blue-green showing "DI" flaw and dent in value tablet, used, fine. S.G. 100a. Photo on page 212. £70-£90
- 4362 ★ 1½d., a printing study on leaves, incl. plate no. and other multiples with 1½d. chestnut blocks of 24 and 48, Pl. 2 (2) and Pl. 3 blocks of four with flawed "L" [left pane, R. 1/1], Pl. 2 block of 42 (1943), 1½d. yellow-orange and black Pl. 3 blocks of six and four (4, two incl. squashed "ARD" [left pane, R. 1/1]), many identified flaws, mint, mainly fine. (approx. 220) £180-£200
- 4363 ★ 2d., a printing study on leaves, incl. shades, plate no. and other multiples incl. 2d. grey pl. 2+2 block of four with weak value tablet frame line and Pl. 2 block of four with hand retouching [right pane, R. 10/6], Pl. 2+2 block of 42, etc., mainly fine. (approx. 150). £150-£200

The Spaven Leeward Islands: 1938-51 Definitives continued

- 4364** 2½d., a printing study on leaves, incl. shades (3 bright blue), plate no. multiples with 2½d. blue Pl. 2 blocks of 30 and 42 mint, flaws incl. 2½d. black and purple squashed "ISLA" [right pane, R. 8/2] mint and used on 1953 Government envelope to Suffolk, etc., mainly fine. (131 + 1 cover). £100-£120
- 4365 ★** 3d., a printing study on leaves, incl. shades and chalky papers, plate no. multiples incl. Pl. 1 3d. orange pair and later blocks showing damage to value tablet upper frame [right pane, R. 10/6], mint, etc., mainly fine. (154). £120-£150
- 4366 ★** 6d., a printing study on leaves, incl. shades, multiples with corner block of 42, plate number multiples incl. Pl. 3 block of twelve, good range of flaws, mint, mainly fine. (approx. 160). £250-£300
- 4367 ○** 6d. showing broken base of first "E" [right pane, R. 3/5], used, fine. £100-£120
- 4368 ☒** 6d. showing broken base of first "E", tied by 1947 (Aug. 22) airmail envelope from St. Johns to Aylesbury. Photo on page 212. £120-£150
- 4369 ★** 1s., a printing study on leaves, with shades incl. black and grey on emerald (11) incl. [right pane R. 9/5-6] pair (left stamp with bend), another with damaged "W" and a third with cut "D" and malformed "S", other multiples incl. corner block of 42 and Plate no. 2+3 block of twelve, etc., mostly mint and mainly fine. (178). £500-£600
- 4370 ★** 1s. black on emerald, showing "D I" flaw [Pl. 23, right pane, R. 9/6], mint, fine. S.G. 110a, cat. £500. Photo on page 212. £120-£150
- 4371 ★** 2s., a printing study on leaves, with shades and a good range of flaws, Plate no. 2 (1943) and 3 (1947) and (1948) blocks of four, some flaws incl. damaged "SL" [right pane, R. 1/5] in an unmounted corner block of four (1942) and single, mint, mainly fine. (69) £200-£250
- 4372** 5s., a printing study on leaves, with shades, Plate no. 2 (1943) and (1944) blocks of four, flaws incl. broken "E" [left pane, R. 3/4] (thinned), retouched "E" [left pane, R. 3/5] (2), etc., mint (48) or used (2), mainly fine. £500-£600
- 4373 ★** 5s. green and red on yellow showing "E" of "FIVE" and value tablet unrepaired [left pane, R. 3/5], brownish gum, lightly hinged, fine. Oliver D94c. Photo on page 212. £180-£200
- 4374 ★** 5s. green and red on yellow showing "E" of "FIVE" and value tablet unrepaired, white gum, rather heavily mounted and with slight colour diffusion, but scarce. Oliver D94c. Photo on page 212. £100-£120
- 4375 ○** 5s. green and red on yellow, chalk-surfaced paper, showing major damage to right of value tablet and "E" of "FIVE", used with "AU 2/42" c.d.s., fine. Oliver D94c. Photo on page 212. £100-£120
- 4376 ★** 5s. green and red on yellow, showing broken "EW" [left pane, R. 4/3], white gum, fine mint. Oliver D94d. Photo on page 212. £120-£150
- 4377 ★** 5s. bright green and red on yellow, showing major damage to right of value tablet and "E" of "FIVE" retouched [left pane, R. 3/5], fine mint. Photo on page 212. £100-£120
- 4378 ★** 5s. bright green and red on yellow, showing broken "A" in "LEEWARD" [left pane, R. 6/4], fine mint. Oliver D94af. Photo on page 212. £100-£120

The 1938-51 Ten Shillings Value

- 4379 ○** Used examples, a selection of nine, comprising 10s. (2, one first printing due to St. Kitts "22 MY/41" c.d.s.) and £1 (7) incl. second to seventh printings with scarce February 1942 third printing cancelled St. Johns "SP 21/42" by favour, *earliest recorded date* (B.P.A. certificate, 1995), October 1942 fourth printing cancelled St. Johns "JA 20/43" by favour, *also earliest recorded date*, etc., mainly good to fine. £200-£250
- 4380 ★** **First printing October 1938** 10s. bluish green and deep red on bluish green, eight mint examples, a few with flaws incl. early occurrence of HPF 21b and one with flaw in lower right cutout in position of HPF 2b, mainly fine. £300-£400
- 4381 ★** **Second printing March 1942** 10s. pale green and dull red on light green, mint, very fine for these, scarce. S.G. 113a, cat. £600. Photo on page 214. £200-£250



Ex 4352



Ex 4355



4360



4384



4361



4370



4368



4373



4374



4375



4376



4377



4378



4383



4387

The Spaven Leeward Islands: 1938-51 Ten Shillings continued

- 4382 ★ **Third printing December 1943** 10s. green and red on light green, fourteen mint examples, incl. HPF 21b (2), HPF 22b, etc., mainly fine except one creased. S.G. 113b, cat. £2,100+. **£500-£600**
- 4383 ☉ ☒ - 10s. green and red on light green, unmounted mint upper marginal block of four [11-12, 23-24] with sheet no. "16", incl. HPF 12b, [24] with small stain, some separation, otherwise fine. S.G. 113b, var., cat. £600+. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 4384 ☉ - 10s. green and red on light green, upper marginal unmounted mint (some separation), showing HPF 12b and with 12a repaired, fine. S.G. 113b var. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 4385 ★ **Fourth printing June 1944** 10s. deep green and vermilion on green (emerald back), selection of fourteen mint examples (incl. a pair), incl. HPF 4, HPF 12b, HPF 22b, HPF 44 and unlisted flaw from pos. 60 (2, one corner marginal), similar to HPF 16a spike on upper left scroll but with greater extension, mainly fine with five unmounted. **£500-£600**
- 4386 ★ ☒ - 10s. deep green and vermilion on green (emerald back), and **Sixth printing £1** reddish brown-purple and black on salmon, both June 1944, mint examples both showing HPF2a (joined pearls), fine. **£80-£100**
- 4387 ☉ ☒ - 10s. deep green and vermilion on green (emerald back), corner marginal block of four [11-12, 23-24] incl. HPF 12b, lightly hinged in upper margin only, fine. S.G. 113c, cat. £480+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 4388 ★ ☒ - 10s. deep green and vermilion on green (emerald back), corner marginal block of four [47-48, 59-60] incl. HPF 47, some perf. separation at right, otherwise mainly fine with the lower pair unmounted. S.G. 113c, cat. £480+. Photo on page 214. **£180-£200**

The 1938-51 One Pound Value

- 4389 ★ £1, superb mint examples of the seven printings, the Seventh marginal with plate no. S.G. 114-c, cat. £972+. **£300-£350**
- 4390 ★ **Second printing November 1938** £1 red-purple and black on red-scarlet, showing striking upward shift of head plate, mint, fine. S.G. 114 var. Photo on page 214. **£150-£200**
- 4391 ★ - £1 red-purple and black on red-scarlet, three mint examples, one with upper margin and showing flaw suggesting first stage of HPF 10a/11. **£200-£250**
- 4392 ☉ ☒ **Third printing February 1942** £1 purple and black on deep carmine-red, upper right corner marginal block of six (2 x 3) with serial no. "006", some marginal faults and one with corner crease, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 114a, cat. £510+. KGV Expertising certificate (2007) . *The property of another vendor*. Photo on page 214. **£200-£250**
- 4393 ★ - £1 deep purple and black on carmine-red, three mint examples, one showing HPF 12a and 12c, fine. S.G. 114a, var., cat. £255+. Photo on page 214. **£100-£120**
- 4394 ★ - £1 deep purple and black on carmine-red, showing HPF 17a gash in chin, mint, trivial surface mark, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 114af, cat. £1,300. Photo on page 214. **£350-£400**
- 4395 ★ **Fourth printing October 1942** £1 purple and black on deep carmine-red, ten mint examples, three marginal, with flaws incl. HPF 4, HPF 21a, HPF 49a, mainly fine with three unmounted. S.G. 114a, cat. £850. **£250-£300**
- 4396 ★ ☒ - £1 purple and black on deep carmine-red, fine mint block of four, the lower pair unmounted. S.G. 114a, cat. £340+. Photo on page 214. **£100-£120**
- 4397 ★ ☒ - £1 purple and black on deep carmine-red, fine mint block of four, marginal from the foot of the sheet, the lower pair unmounted. S.G. 114a, cat. £340+. **£100-£120**
- 4398 ☉ ☒ - £1 purple and black on deep carmine-red, marginal block of four [44-45, 56-57], incl. HPF 44, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 114a, cat. £340+. Photo on page 214. **£120-£140**
- 4399 ★ - £1 purple and black on deep carmine-red, corner marginal, showing HPF 60 (broken lower right scroll), superb mint. S.G. 114ae, cat. £1,300. Photo on page 214. **£400-£500**
- 4400 ★ - £1 purple and black on deep carmine-red, showing HPF 60 (broken lower right scroll), fine mint. S.G. 114ae, cat. £1,300. *The property of another vendor*. Photo on page 214. **£300-£350**



4381



4390



Ex 4393



4394



4400



4392



4388



4399



4398



4396

The Spaven Leeward Islands: 1938-51 One Pound continued

- 4401** ★ **Fifth printing December 1943 and Sixth printing June 1944** £1, twenty mint examples, with flaws incl. HPF 2a, HPF 10a/11 (2), HPF 47, mainly fine with eight unmounted. S.G. 114b, cat. £700+. **£200-£250**
- 4402** ★ 田 **Sixth printing June 1944** £1 reddish brown-purple and black on salmon, two mint blocks of four, one upper right corner marginal (hinged in margin only), fine. S.G. 114b, cat. £280+. **£80-£100**
- 4403** ★ **Seventh printing November 1951** £1 violet and black on bright red, mint selection on leaves, few marginal incl. [59] plate no., and incl. HPF 8a-c in marginal pair with 9, 12b (3, incl. a corner pair), 37, 56, etc., mainly fine. (23). **£200-£250**
- 4404** 田 田 - £1 violet and black on bright red, marginal block of four [3-4, 15-16], showing HPF 3, 4, 15a, 15b, 16a and 16b, hinged in margin only, fine. S.G. 114c vars. **£100-£120**
- 4405** 田 田 - £1 violet and black on bright red, corner marginal block of four [11-12, 23-24], showing HPF 12b and 24d, lower right stamp with trivial surface mark, otherwise fine and hinged in margin only. S.G. 114c vars. **£80-£100**
- 4406** 田 - £1 violet and black on bright red, block of four [43-44, 55-56] incl. HPF 56, tied by St. Johns c.d.s.'s to "25 FE/53" registered airmail cover to New York. S.G. 114c, var. Photo on page 216. **£100-£120**
- 4407** 田 田 - £1 violet and black on bright red, corner marginal plate no. block of four [47-48, 59-60], showing HPF 47, 48 and 60b, hinged in margin only, fine. S.G. 114c vars. **£100-£120**

The One Pound Watermark Errors



4408



4409

- 4408** 田 **Seventh printing November 1951** £1 violet and black on bright red, the very rare variety watermark sideways, superb unmounted mint. *One sheet only known.* S.G. 114ca, cat. £4,250. Photo. **£3,500-£4,000**
- 4409** 田 **Seventh printing November 1951** £1 violet and black on bright red, the very rare variety watermark inverted, superb unmounted mint. *One sheet only known.* S.G. 114cw, cat. £4,250. Photo also on back cover. **£3,500-£4,000**

Queen Elizabeth II 1954 Issue

- 4410** ★ A mint collection in a Plymouth album, with set to \$2.40 (8) and \$4.80 (10) incl. corner blocks of eight showing scroll flaw [R. 9/3], other varieties incl. "loop" flaw [R. 2/2] on ½c. (4, incl. a complete mint sheet of 100), 1c. (2), 2c. to 6c. in corner plate blocks, "broken flower" [R. 6/8] on ½c. to \$1.20 in marginal blocks of six, etc., mainly fine. (approx. 450). **£120-£150**

Commemoratives

See also lots 2670-71

- 4411** 田 田 **1946 Victory** 1½d., upper right corner marginal block of four, the left-hand pair, showing dramatic pre-printing vertical paper fold flaw, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 115 var. Photo on page 216. **£100-£120**
- 4412** Collection in a Plymouth album, incl. sets mint and used, 1935 Silver Jubilee, 1937 Coronation and 1946 Victory perforated "SPECIMEN", 1946 Victory (120) in complete mint sheets, 1948 Silver Wedding (8, incl. mint blocks of four), some varieties, etc., mainly fine. (234). **£120-£150**



4411



4406



4424



Ex 4425



4426



4437



4438



4439



4440



4447



4450



4449

The Spaven Leeward Islands: Collections and Selections

- 4413** An accumulation in two stockbooks and loose on leaves etc. contained in a small box, the balance of the "Spaven" collection, with duplicated mint and used ranges incl. 1890 to 5s. (3) mint and to 1s. (5) used, 1897 Sexagenary to 1s. (2), mint, 1902 provisionals mint (47, incl. blocks of four), 1907-11 to 5s. (6) mint, ½d. to 2s.6d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1912-22 values to 5s. mint (3) and used, 1921-32 values to 4s. mint (11) and used (3), 5s. used (4), 10s. mint (4), 1938-51 to £1 (4, incl. second and fourth printings), mint, coat of arms postcards (2), maps, 1947 Postal Union Congress presentation folder containing 1938-51 values to 10s., certificates of posting. £1,000-£1,500
- 4414** A mint and used accumulation in two binders and loose, with extensive studies of identified key plate flaws and other varieties from 1890, with 1902 values to 5s. (2), 1907-11 values to 2s.6d., mint, 1912-22 values to 5s. mint (7, one overprinted "SPECIMEN") and used, 1921-32 values to 5s. mint, 1938-51 values to 5s. mint (5) and used (4) incl. 1s. flattened base of "D" used, mint multiples incl. 1912-22 ½d. pl. 5 right pane (+ 41 from left pane), Pl. 8 left pane (less [R. 1/6]), 2½d. Pl. 1 left pane, 1921-32 1d. violet Pl. 16 right pane, broken letter flaws compared between printings, etc., mainly fair to fine. A wealth of study material. (100's) £500-£700
- 4415** A used collection on stockcards with 1905-08 values to 1s., 1912-22 to 5s., 1921-32 die II values to 5s., £1, die I values to 6d., varied condition, cancellations not guaranteed. *The property of another vendor.* £200-£250
- 4416** A mainly mint collection in an album, incl. 1897 Jubilee to 1s., 1902 CA ½d. to 5s., 1907 MCA ½d. to 5s., 1938-51 to £1 perf 14 (2), etc., varied condition. (129). *The property of another vendor.* £200-£250
- 4417** ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A collection of unused items in a binder, incl. 1890 1d., 1½d., 1902 ½d., 1d., 1938 ½d. and 1d. postcards, 1890 1d.+1d., 1½d.+1½d., 1902 1d.+1d. and 1927 ½d.+½d. reply cards, 1902 1d., 1927 1d., 1½d., 1938 1d. (both) and 1½d. (both) envelopes, 1891 2d. and 1902 2d. and 1927 3d. size G, 1938 3d. size F registered envelopes, 1938 ½d. (2) wrapper, all overprinted "SPECIMEN", odd imperfections but mainly good to fine. (66 items) £250-£300
- 4418** ☒ - A collection of used items, variously addressed, incl. 1890 1d. card used 1891 (Feb. 11, early date) uprated by ½d. and used from Nevis to Germany, 1891 1½d.+1½d. used 1893 to Germany, 1891 1d. envelope used 1899 to London with St. Kitts duplex reversed code "C", and 1900 St. Kitts to Bridgetown with "BARBADOS/SHIP LETTER" d.s. on reverse, 2½d. envelope used 1898 to Munich, etc., poor to fine. (34 items). £120-£150
- 4419** ○ **Revenues:** A selection comprising 1890 1d., 6d. and 1s. perforated "M.C./A." (Magistrates Court, Antigua ?) without gum; Fees 1882 6d. (2, one with ms. "23/1/82"), 1s.; 1884 Supreme Court Assignment of Debt Judgement bearing 1882 6d., 2s.6d. and 5s. pair with Dominica "REVENUE" 1s., cancelled Registrar's Office, Dominica; 1906 6d., 1s., 1915 6d. and 1s., fair to fine. £100-£120

Leeward Islands: Cancellations and Covers

- 4420** ☒ **Censored:** Three covers to the U.S.A. 1939 (Dec. 12) and (Dec. 28), both franked Coronation 2½d., 1941 (Mar. 31) franked 1938 3d., each showing fine strike of red "ST. KITTS/PASSED BY CENSOR" crown in triple circle. £120-£150
- 4421** ☒ - 1940 (Mar. 30) and (Nov. 22), two covers to Canada, franked 1s. (airmail) and 1d. pair respectively, both resealed and showing good to fine strikes of black "ANTIGUA/PASSED BY CENSOR" crown in triple circle, 1941 (Feb. 11) cover registered from St. Johns to Tasmania, franked ¼d., 1½d. and 6d. with Australian resealing label and diamond censor marking. (3 covers). £100-£120
- 4422** ○ **Maritime:** Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. vessel S.S. "Eden", the large handstamp "EDEN" in violet on 1890 1d., apparently Oliver RM4 but with wider letters than illustrated (*Rare, Oliver notes recorded use of RM4 on 1900 front and a 1890 1d. only*), also ms. "Eden" type D in red cancelling ½d. with 1d. (2) and 2½d. on small piece. £120-£140
- 4423** ○ - Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. vessel S.S. "Esk", ms. "Esk" in scarcer black on ½d. with 1d. on small piece (similar type E), and type C in red on ½d. pair and 2½d. single. (3 items). £80-£100
- 4424** ○ - 1890 1d. pair showing barred oval marks and straight line "MURIEL" (Oliver QM3) of the Quebec Steamship Co. vessel, S.S. "Muriel", slight toning. *The only recorded example of this marking.* Photo. £100-£120
- 4425** ○ - "ST. JOHN NB/SHIP LETTER" (Oliver PM33), two pieces with good to fine strikes, the first cancelling 1890 ½d. with 1d. (2), the second tying 1902 2½d., also on 1890 2½d. with additional ms. date "4/11/98" and endorsement "Ship". (3 items). Hosking fig. 2287, rated "DD" (very rare). £120-£150

The Spaven Leeward Islands: Collections and Selections continued

- 4426** ☒ - 1894 mourning envelope to Michigan franked 2½d. tied by two strikes of straight line "SHIP" in blue (Oliver PM26, believed attribution to Galveston) , the cover slightly foreshortened at left but attractive. Hosking fig. 1921 rated DD (very rare). Photo on page 216. **£120-£150**
- 4427** ○ - A collection on leaves, incl. covers with markings incl. SM4, SM8, Bureau de Mer de Norvège c.d.s. on reverse of 1913 registered cover to Bergen bearing values to 1s., M.V. "Canadian Challenger" (2), Canadian National Steamship Co. "Lady Drake" CN7, CN8, "Lady Nelson" CN22 (2), "Lady Rodney" CN32, West Indies S.S. Co. S.S. "Silvia", good range of paquebot arrival strikes on adhesives, ship postcards, bills of lading 1819 (Newfoundland), 1831 (St. Vincent) and 1892 (Antigua, bearing 1d.), etc., fair to fine. (61 items incl. 17 covers or cards) **£150-£180**
- 4428** ☒ **Official Covers:** a selection in a Plymouth album, from 1910 to 1970, with a number of scarce marks and post office envelopes, incl. 1910 O.H.M.S. deleted cover from St. Kitts to Jamaica franked 1890 1d., 1942 stampless censored to San Francisco with "DOMINICA/OFFICIAL PAID", 1943 and 1947 money order advices from St. Kitts P.O. to New York, 1960 St. Johns local envelope with "MAIL DAMAGED BY EXCESSIVE RAIN" handstamp. (20 items) **£120-£150**
- 4429** ○ **Used in Antigua:** A collection in a Plymouth album, incl. "A02" obliterator, Antigua c.d.s.'s on 1890 values to 5s. (a little washed), 1903 cover bearing 1902 ½d. to 1s., St. Johns on 1905 Country Board of Health envelope to New York franked ½d. (3), 1d., World War II censored covers to Canada (2), England and U.S.A., adhesives with 1938-51 values to £1, smaller offices incl. covers from Bolans, Cedar Grove, Falmouth, Old Road, strikes on adhesives incl. All Saints, Gunthorpes, Liberta, Montpelier, NewField, etc., fair to fine. (213 items incl. 64 covers or cards) **£300-£350**
- 4430** ○ **Used in Barbuda:** A collection on leaves, etc., incl. Barbuda c.d.s.'s with year date "36" added in ms. on ½d., overprinted values to 1s. in c.t.o. blocks of four, overprinted 4s. on registered cover to Bristol, three underpaid "Panton" envelopes to Cayman Is. or St. Lucia (2), Postmaster Barbuda covers with 2 line handstamp used "DE 20/25" (*earliest use*) franked 1s. and registered to Manchester, straight line imprint "JA 15/24" registered to London bearing overprinted ½d. (3), 2½d. (3), 3d. (2), etc., fair to fine. (52 items incl. 22 covers or cards). **£200-£250**
- 4431** ○ **Used in Dominica:** A collection in a Plymouth album, incl. 1900 cover to London franked 1d., 1902 registered to Glasgow franked 1d. strip of three, G.P.O. c.d.s.'s on 1907-11 values to 5s., 1921-32 values to 3s., 4s., Roseau on 1921-32 values to 4s., smaller offices incl. Castle Bruce 1928 registered cover to Bath, Delices 1925 registered to Bristol, Marigot 1929 to U.S.A., Wesley, etc., fair to fine. (approx. 180 items incl. 15 covers or cards). **£120-£150**
- 4432** ○ **Used in Montserrat:** A collection in a Plymouth album, with Montserrat c.d.s.'s on values to 1921-32 3s., 1903 2d. size H2 registered envelope with ¼d. (2), ½d. used 1910, Gudjoe Head, Harris 2947 underpaid to Grimsby with 3d. postage due, Plymouth on 1938-51 £1, 1929 local cover franked 2½d., St. Johns, St. Peters, Salem, etc., fair to fine. (73 items, incl. 19 covers or cards) **£100-£120**
- 4433** ○ **Used in St. Kitts:** A collection in a Plymouth album, with St. Kitts c.d.s.'s incl. values to 10s., £1 on 1941 registered airmail cover to Manchester, code "A" for Anguilla on 2d, with 2½d., Basseterre on 1938-51 10s. pair, £1, smaller offices incl. Cayon, Dieppe Bay, Old Road, Sandy Point, covers incl. Postmaster envelopes, Nevis with envelope 1931 (c.) to Chicago cancelled "A09" duplexes with year slugs omitted, etc., fair to fine. (93 items incl. 42 covers or cards.) **£200-£250**
- 4434** ○ **Used in Virgin Islands:** A collection in a Plymouth album, incl. 1902 provisionals on philatelic envelope, 1913 2d. size H2 registered envelope with 1890 2½d. pair used 1921 to Hull, 1926 sheet from Tortola showing five proof impressions, Road Town with 1913 registered cover to Birmingham also showing St. Thomas registration cachet deleted, West End V33 in violet on 6d. pair on registered piece, V34 on 1927 cover to U.S.A., etc., fair to fine. (52 items, incl. 17 covers or cards). **£120-£140**
-
- 4435** ○ **Luxembourg:** A fine used selection of 1852-58 issues, all with clear to good margins, incl. range of shades, comprising 10c. (15 with two horizontal pairs), 1f. (9), an exceptional study of the issue. (24). **£500-£600**
- 4436** - A mint collection from 1852 to 1996 in a Davo album, incl. much unmounted with Welfare Fund sets, 1951 United Europe set, comprehensive range of later issues, etc., mainly good to fine. (approx. 1,103). **£700-£800**

Madagascar

- 4437 ○ **1886. "POSTAGE" 29½mm. long, stops after "POSTAGE" and value**, 1½d. rose with "BRITISH VICE-CONSULATE" handstamp in violet, cancelled by blue crayon marks, some thinning due to hinge removal, otherwise fine. S.G. 15a, cat. £750. Photo on page 216. **£200-£250**
- 4438 ○ - 4½d. rose with "BRITISH VICE-CONSULATE" handstamp in black, cancelled by blue crayon marks, some thinning due to hinge removal, otherwise fine. S.G. 18, cat. £500. Photo on page 216. **£150-£180**
- 4439 ○ - 4½d. rose with "BRITISH VICE-CONSULATE" handstamp in violet, cancelled by blue crayon marks, slight creasing, otherwise fine. S.G. 18a, cat. £300. Photo on page 216. **£100-£120**
- 4440 ☆ **1886. "POSTAGE" 29½mm. long, no stops after "POSTAGE" and value**, 6d. rose with "BRITISH CONSULAR MAIL" handstamp in violet, fine unused. S.G. 38b, cat. £350. Photo on page 216. **£120-£150**

Malaya and States

- 4441 A collection in three albums, incl. Straits Settlements with 1867 1½c. on ½d., 2c. on 1a., 4c. on 1a., 32c. on 2a. unused, 1880 (Aug.) 5c. on 8c. orange type 14 mint, 1883-91 to 96c. unused, 1884 (Aug) 2c. on 5c. blue (2, types 20d. and 20f) unused, 1886 (April) 3c. on 5c. purple-brown unused, 1904-10 MCA to \$2 mint, 1906-07 2c. black and green used, 1921-33 Script \$25 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1936-37 1c. to \$5 mint, Federated Malay States 1900 \$1 mint, 1900-01 \$2 mint, 1904-22 MCA to \$5 mint, Johore with 1938 Postage Due set mint, Kedah 1937 to \$2 mint, Kelantan 1937-40 to \$2 mint, Penang 1898-99 overprinted on Perak 50c. dull purple and greenish black unused, 50c. green and black mint, Perak, Selangor, Trengganu 1937 Postage Due set mint, etc., mixed condition. (100's). **£2,000-£2,500**
- 4442 A collection on leaves, incl. Malaya Postal Union 1936-38 and 1945-47 Postage Due sets mint, B.M.A. 1945-48 set mint with a good range of shades, Johore 1938 Postage Due set mint, Malacca 1945-52 1c. to \$5 (2) with extra shades, Perlis, Trengganu 1937 Postage Due set mint, Japanese Occupation, also some British P.O. in Siam, etc., varied condition. (approx. 389). **£500-£550**
- 4443 A collection on leaves, incl. Straits Settlements 1867 3c. used, surcharges with 1880-81 10c. on 12c., 1883 2c. on 4c. mint, 1883-91 to 96c. mint, 1904-10 1c. to 50c. mint, \$1, \$2 used, Sungei Ujong with 1882 2c. brown mint strips, without stops used, etc., varied condition. (84). **£400-£500**
- 4444 A mainly used collection of Q.V. to K.G.V issues on leaves with Straits Settlements and F.M.S., a few States with Negri Sembilan 1935-41 mint (also used values to \$5), Pahang 1935-41 set used, Perak 1935-37 and Selangor 1935-41 sets mint etc., fair to fine. **£300-£400**
- 4445 A selection of mainly printing errors in a stockbook with colour shifts, dry prints, partial omissions etc., mainly on 1965-68 flowers values from various states in mint multiples, also a small group of other countries, mainly fine. **£120-£150**
- 4446 A mint and used selection in varied condition in a small stockbook incl. Straits Settlements 1904-10 MCA to \$1 mint, 1906-42 MCA \$5 used, K.G.V \$5 block of ten used on piece, F.M.S. Tigers to \$2 used, Elephants \$1 and \$2 used, Kedah 1937 to \$2 used, North Borneo, Japanese Occupation Penang 1942 8c. mint block, one stamp with variety missing "T", etc. **£100-£120**

Straits Settlements

See also lots 2745-46

- 4447 ○ **India used in Straits Settlements:** 1854 ½a. blue used horizontal pair with large margins nearly all round, touched at lower-right, scissor cut in left margin, otherwise fine, cancelled by octagonal "B/147". S.G. Z20, cat £850. Photo on page 216. **£200-£250**
- 4448 ☒ 1870 (Nov. 24) letter from the "*Offices of the Crown Agents for the Colonies*" to Messrs De La Rue at Bunhill Row "*I enclose for your information copy of a letter from the Government of the Straights Settlements indenting for a supply of Postage and Revenue Stamps, and to request that you will proceed with the printing thereof, and pack the stamps in the manner printed out*", a rare document. **£250-£300**
- 4449 ☒ 1881 "Dunlop" correspondence envelope to Edinburgh, franked by 1880-81 10c. on 6c. lilac, cancelled by "dumb" obliterator, with large "SINGAPORE/PAID/NO 12 81" in red alongside, fine. S.G. 44. Photo on page 216. **£280-£300**



4451



4460



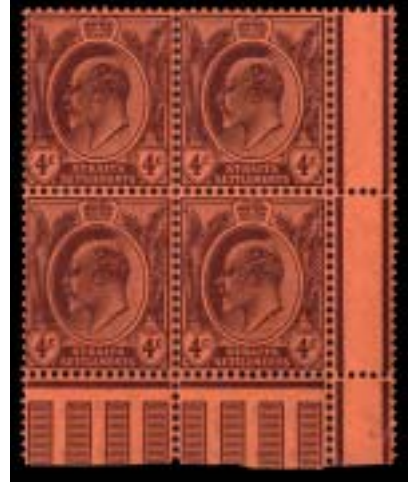
4454



4461



4485



4452



4464



4475



4474



4476



4486



4488



4489



4491



Ex 4480



Ex 4481



Ex 4490



4492



4503



4506



4505

Straits Settlements continued

- 4450 ★ 1880-81 10c. on 30c. claret, fine mint, collectors mark on gum. B.P.A. certificate (2002). S.G. 46, cat £375. Photo on page 216. £130-£150
- 4451 ☒ 1897 (Nov.) envelope (slightly reduced at left), addressed to Moulmein Burma via Rangoon, bearing on reverse 1892-99 8c. ultramarine, tied by "KUALA LUMPUR" c.d.s., overstruck by "RANGOON" c.d.s. with "PENANG" and "MOULMEIN" c.d.s's, few cover faults. Photo £100-£120
- 4452 ☉ ☒ 1904-10 Watermark Multiple Crown CA 4c. purple on red, variety watermark inverted, in a fine unmounted mint block of four from the lower right corner of the pane. S.G. 129aw, cat £300+. Photo. £200-£250
- 4453 ☒ → 1931 (Apr. 30) Singapore-London return experimental flight cover, also 1933 (Dec. 31) first Imperial Airways Singapore-London Flight. £70-£90
- 4454 ○ 1912-23 Watermark Multiple Crown CA 10c. purple on yellow, showing variety watermark sideways, a good used example of this rare stamp. S.G. 202d, cat £3,500. Photo. £900-£1,200



- 4455 ★ 1921-33 Watermark Multiple Script CA \$500 purple and orange-brown, a fine mint example of this extremely rare high value, and a key stamp. Brandon certificate (1989). S.G. 240d, cat £40,000. Photo. £22,000-£24,000
- 4456 ★ 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition, a mint selection, incl. normal set, range of varieties with no stop, small second "A" in "MALAYA" \$5, missing hyphen with MCA 2c. green, etc., varied condition. (76) S.G. 241-255. £400-£450
- 4457 A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1867 1½c. on ½a., 2c. on 1a., 3c. on 1a., 4c. on 1a., 12c. on 4a. and 24c. on 8a. mint, 1867-72 to 9c. used, 1879 (May) 5c. on 8c. and 7c. on 32c. mint, 1880 (Aug.) 5c. on 8c. type 13 and 5c. on 8c. type 14 mint, 1882 (Jan.) 5c. on 2c. rose used, 1884 4c. on 5c. surcharge in red used, 8c. on 12c. blue, 8c. on 12c. purple-brown used, 1884 (Aug.) 2c. on 5c. the three types mint, 1884 (Sept.) 8 on 8c. on 12c. mint, 1885 3c. on 5c. blue mint (2), 1886 (April) 3c. on 5c. mint, 1892-99 \$5 used, 1902-03 CA 1c. to \$5 mint, 1904-10 MCA to \$5 mint, 1906-07 1c. to \$1 mint, 1906-12 1c. to \$5 mint, also 30c. in a mint plate block of four, 1912-23 MCA to \$5 (6) mint with many shades, 1921-33 Script to \$5 (2) mint, 1936-37 1c. to \$5 mint, 1937-41 1c. to \$5 mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £2,000-£2,200

Federated Malay States

- 4458 1900 overprints on stamps of Negri Sembilan 1c. (2), 2c. (2), 3c. (2), 5c., 10c. (3), 20c., 50c. mint and 25c. used, overprints on stamps of Perak 5c. to \$5 with extra 5c., mainly fair to fine. (19). S.G. 1-13. Photo. £350-£380
- 4459 ☉ ☒ 1904-22 5c. green and carmine on yellow in a complete sheet of 120, folded through gutter margin and between second and third vertical rows, a few creases, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 39, cat, £1,320+. £400-£500
- 4460 ★ ☒ 1922-34 Script 4c. orange, variety no watermark, in a fine mint (one unmounted) block of four from right of sheet, rare. S.G. 60a, cat £1,200+. Photo. £500-£550
- 4461 ★ - \$25 green and orange, very fine and fresh mint. S.G. 82, cat £900. Photo. £450-£480
- 4462 ○ A duplicated used selection (higher values are fiscally used), incl. 1900 on stamps of Negri Sembilan 20c., 50c., 1900-01 to 50c. (2), 1904-22 to \$2 (3), \$5 and \$25, also Revenue \$250 purple and blue, 1922-34 values to \$5 green and blue (3), \$5 green and red on green (2), \$25, etc., varied condition. (approx. 216). £250-£300
- 4463 A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1900-01 CA to 50c. (2), extra shades, watermark CC \$1., \$2. and \$5 (2), 1904-22 MCA range of shades to \$5, 1922-34 Script range of shades to \$5 (both types), etc., varied condition. (179). £800-£900

Malaya and States continued

- 4464** ☆ **Malayan Union:** 1946 unissued Victory 8c. carmine fine unused without gum Cat. £375 Photo on page 220. £150-£200
- 4465** ☒ **Malaya: British Military Administration:** 1945-48 \$5 green and red on emerald, fine used on 1946 envelope used within Kuala Lumpur, also five other covers, fair to fine. £80-£100
- 4466** P **Malaysia: Federal Territory:** 1979 Flowers 1c. to 25c. (less 10c), imperforate proofs, Johore 1979 Flowers 2c., 5c., 15c. and 25c., also transparencies of the name and portrait only with “perfs” for Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, Perlis and Selangor, most with small faults. £150-£180
- 4467** P **Malaysia: National Issues:** 1979 State Flowers 1c. to 25c set of bromide proofs of accepted design for seven States, and an issued set. £100-£120
- 4468** P - 1979 Wildlife 30c. to \$10 set of bromide proofs of accepted design and an issued set. £80-£90
- 4469** B - A selection of 1973 \$3 booklets, comprising Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Malacca, Negri Sembilan. Pahang, Perak, Penang, Perlis, Selangor, Trengganu, Sabah and Sarawak, mainly fine. (13 items) £120-£140

Malayan States: Johore

- 4470** ☒ 1896 (June 2) registered cover to Singapore, franked by 1896 Coronation 1c. to 6c., also 1897 registered cover to Singapore, franked by 1896 1c. to 6c., both with boxed red dated registration handstamps, fine. Photo on page 224. £150-£200
- 4471** ★ **1949-55** to \$5 (8), with range of shades and printings (collected as new issues, and some dates marked on the hinges), mainly fine. (110). £120-£150
- 4472** A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1884-86 2c. type 6, 1884-91 2c. type 14 showing faint double (“kiss”) print, 1891-94 1c. to \$1, 1894 3c. on 5c. pair, one variety no stop, 1896-99 1c. to \$5, 1904-10 1c. to \$10, 1910-19 1c. to \$1, 1918-20 1c. to \$5, 1922-40 Script 1c. to \$10, range of shades, etc., varied condition. (234). £900-£1,000
- 4473** A mainly mint or unused collection on stockcards with 1891-94, 1896 Coronation sets, 1896-99 to \$3, 1903-4 surcharges, 1904-10 to \$4, also higher values fiscally used incl. \$50, \$100 (2), 1910-19 to \$1 (2), 1918-20 to \$5 (ex. \$4), 1922-40 values to \$10, many, including dollar values with plate numbers, \$500 overprinted “SPECIMEN” (without gum), 1949-55, 1960 sets, 1939 Postage Dues, very mixed condition with age staining on many. £250-£300

Malayan States: Kedah

- 4474** ★ **1912 (June) MCA** 1c. black and green, showing variety watermark inverted and reversed, fine mint, extremely rare. Unpriced in mint condition by Stanley Gibbons S.G. 1y. Photo on page 220. £500-£600
- 4475** ★ **1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition** 25c. blue and purple, the overprint inverted variety, mint, thinned at top-right, otherwise fine. S.G. 43a, cat £1,100. Photo on page 220. £250-£280
- 4476** P **1922-40** 5c. imperf. sample proof in brown on thin card, handstamped “SPECIMEN” in black, fine. Photo on page 220. £70-£90
- 4477** ★ **1950-55** to \$5 (5), with range of shades and printings (collected as new issues, and some dates marked on the hinges), mainly fine mint. (70). £100-£120
- 4478** A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1912 1c. to \$5 set with shades, 1919-21 4c. rose with variety short sheaf, 1921-32 Script 1c. to \$5 set, 1922 Malaya-Borneo set and 21c., 25c. and 50c. with “BORNEO” 15-15½mm, 1937 Script 10c. to \$5 sets (2), 1938-40 1c. black type II (2), etc., varied condition. (128). £450-£500
- 4479** A mainly mint collection on leaves and a stockcard with 1912 set, 1919 surcharges, 1921-32 to \$3, 1922 Exhibition set incl. wider overprints, 1937 set, 1938-40 1c., 1950-55 set (also an additional set used) etc., varied condition with many toned to some degree. £150-£180

Malayan States: Kelantan

- 4480** ★ **1937-40 Sultan Ismail** 1c. to \$5 set, also 1928-35 perf. 12 \$1 blue and perf 14 \$1 blue, mainly fine mint. (17) S.G. 39-54, cat £860. Photo on page 220. £250-£300

Malayan States: Kelantan continued

- 4481 ★ - 1c. to \$5 set, \$5 corner crease, otherwise mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 40-54. Photo on page 220. £150-£200
- 4482 ★ A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1911-15 MCA 1c. to \$25 set, 1921-28 Script 1c. to \$1 set, 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition set, 1951-55 1c. to \$5 (3) set with extra shades, etc., varied condition. (116). £200-£220
- 4483 **Malayan States: Malacca:** A collection on leaves incl. 1948 Wedding set in blocks of four (\$5 imprint) mint, used (two, one on cover), 1949-52 set in corner marginal plate no. blocks of four and singles mint etc., poor to fine. £150-£180

Malayan States: Negri Sembilan

- 4484 **Sungei Ujong**, a mainly mint collection, incl. 1881 2c. brown types 2 + 7, 1881 2c. brown types 8 + 13 unused, 2c. brown types 11 + 14, 2c. brown types 12 + 14, 1882 2c. brown (2) with and without stops unused, 1883-84 4c. brown types 12 + 21, etc., varied condition. (42). £400-£450
- 4485 s **Negri Sembilan**, 1891-4 5c. blue overprinted "SPECIMEN" in a vertical strip of five, fine with gum. S.G. 4s. Photo on page 220. £80-£100
- 4486 ★ - 1898 (Dec.)-1900 4c. on 8c. dull purple and ultramarine. surcharged in black, fine mint. B.P.A. certificate (1952). S.G. 20, cat £1,100. Photo on page 220. £450-£500
- 4487 A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1895-99 CA to 50c., 1898-1900 1c. on 15c. green and violet, 1935-41 1c. to \$5 set, 1949-55 1c. to \$5 (4) with a good range of shades, etc., varied condition. (148). £180-£200

Malayan States: Pahang

- 4488 ★ **1889 (Jan.) "PAHANG" overprint type 1 on Straits Settlements 8c. orange, mint, faintly toned gum, otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 2, cat £1,700. Photo on page 220.** £700-£800
- 4489 ★ **1891 "PAHANG" surcharge type 6, 2c. on Straits Settlements 24c. green, mint, slightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 8, cat £850. Photo on page 220.** £350-£400
- 4490 ★ **1898-99 "Pahang" overprints types 11 or 12 on Perak 10c. to \$5 (less 50c. dull purple and greenish-black), mint, the \$1 with faults and \$5 with small gum thin, otherwise fine. S.G. 19, 20, 22-24, cat £2,005. Photo on page 220.** £450-£500
- 4491 ★ **1898 "Pahang" surcharge type 13 4c. on Perak 8c. dull purple and ultramarine, variety surcharge double, good mint, rare. B.P.A. certificate (1952). S.G. 25b, cat £850 Photo on page 220.** £400-£450
- 4492 ▲ **1898 "Pahang" surcharge type 13 4c. on plain paper (no stamp), fine used on small piece with Kuala Lipis c.d.s., showing trace of pin-perf separations, rare. B.P.A. certificate (1952). S.G. 26, cat £3,500. Photo on page 220.** £1,700-£1,800
- 4493 ★ **1950-56 to \$5 (3), range of shades and printings (collected as new issues, and some dates marked on the hinges), mainly fine mint. (73).** £100-£120
- 4494 A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1897 bisected diagonally 2c. on half of 5c. used (2), 3c. on half of 5c. used (2), 1898-99 50c. dull purple and greenish black used (faults), 1935-41 1c. to \$5 set, etc., varied condition. (78). £450-£500

Malayan States: Penang

- 4495 ☒ **1865 envelope to U.S.A., franked by India 1856-64 2a. pair (one damaged) and single, 8a. and 1860 3p. (2), one other stamp has been removed, all tied by "PENANG/147" duplex and all except one by manuscript "Stamped", manuscript "1/1" in red, "16/CENTS" accountancy handstamp in red. On reverse has faint oval "FORWARDED/LORRIN GILESPIE & Co. PENANG", some minor toning, otherwise fine. Photo on page 224.** £700-£800
- 4496 ★ **1949-52 1c. to \$5 two of each with extra shades and printings (collected as new issues, and some dates marked on the hinges), mainly fine mint. (70).** £100-£120
- 4497 A collection on leaves with 1948 Wedding, 1949-52 sets mint and used, 1954-57, 1960 sets used, also Trengganu with 1949-55 set, 1937 Postage Dues mint etc., varied condition. £100-£120



Ex 4470



4507 (detail)



4495



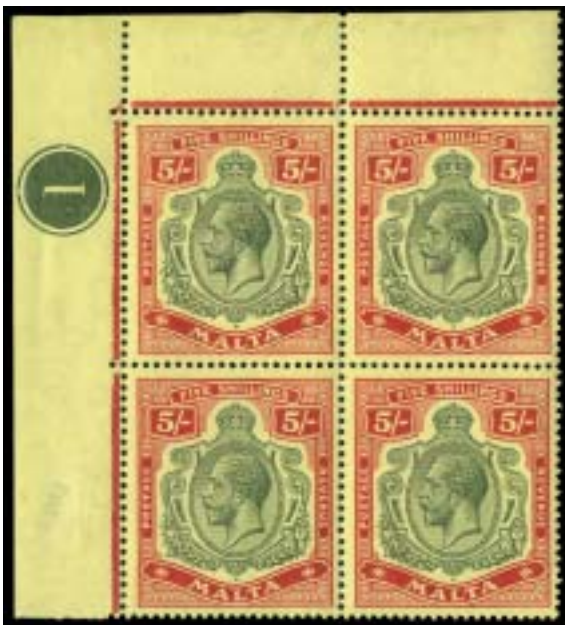
4509



4512



4510



4515



4520



4517

Malayan States: Perak

- 4498** 1886 Surchage on Straits Settlements 1c. on 2c. pale rose, type 23 (9) and type 24 (2), mint or unused, mainly fair to fine. S.G. 26, 27, cat £805. £150-£200
- 4499** ★ 1950-56 to \$5 (5), range of shades and printings (collected as new issues, and some dates marked on the hinges), mainly fine mint. (72). £100-£120
- 4500** A collection on leaves, incl. 1880-81 2c. brown type 8 unused, 1883 2c. on 4c. type 9 unused (2), 1886 1c. on 2c. used, 1889-90 1c. on 2c. used (2), 1895 CA to 50c. dull purple and greenish black mint, 50c. green and black used, 1935-37 1c. to \$5 set mint, 1938-41 to \$2 mint, \$5 used, Officials with 1889 CC 24c. unused, etc., very varied condition. (203). £1,200-£1,400

Malayan States: Selangor

- 4501** ★ 1949-55 to \$5 (9) with a range of shades and printings (collected as new issues, and some dates marked on the hinges), mainly fine mint. (107). £100-£120
- 4502** A collection on leaves, incl. 1881-82 2c. types 1, 2, 3, 7 (3) unused, 1882-83 2c. types 9, 11, 14, 16, 17 unused, 1935-41 1c. to \$5 set mint, etc., varied condition. (121). £700-£800

Malayan States: Trengganu

- 4503** s 1921-41 \$100 green and scarlet overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine with gum. S.G. 47s., cat. £750. Photo. £250-£300
- 4504** A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1910-19 MCA 1c. to \$5 set, 1921-41 MCA \$1 to \$5, Script 1c. to \$5 mint, 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition 2c. to \$5 set, 1949-55 1c. to \$5 with a good range of shades, etc., varied condition. (164). £400-£450

Malaysia: Japanese Occupation

- 4505** ★ **General Issues: 1942 (Apr.) Type 1 overprint on Straits Settlements:** 2c. green with single frame chop in vermilion (Gallatly type H), fine mint and rare. R.P.S. certificate (1998). S.G. J147var, ISC J14b. Photo. £150-£200
- 4506** ★ **General Issues: 1942 (May) Type 16 overprint on Perak:** 8c. scarlet, mint horizontal strip of five from left of sheet, right stamp variety overprint omitted, some very faint ink residue, fine mint. S.G. J248c, cat £400+ Photo. £80-£100
- 4507** ☉ ☒ **General Issues: 1942-44 Type 2 overprint on Negri Sembilan:** 1c. black with overprint inverted, in a complete mint sheet, one showing second character sideways [R5/8], some gum toning and split perfs, mainly fine. R.P.S. certificate (1993). S.G. J266a, ba, cat £1,740+ Photo. £400-£500
- 4508** ☒ A selection of covers and cards, incl. range of rates, cancellations, etc., fair to fine. (18 items). £300-£400

Malta

See also lots 2672-83

- 4509** ☒ 1834 entire from Athens to Edinburgh, redirected to Greenock, showing fine strike of the rare undated "MALTA/F" in green on reverse, also good to fine strikes of framed "½" in green, "Addl/½" and "GREENOCK/PENNY POST". Pho £550-£600
- 4510** ☒ **Great Britain used in Malta:** 1859 (Jan. 15) entire to Messina, franked 1d. Die II LC14 and 2d. Pl. 7 cancelled two neat strikes of "M" in bars type Z2, attractive. Photo. £250-£300
- 4511** ☒ - Two pence halfpenny U.P.U. rate: 1876-82, selection of eleven envelopes or entires to Italy, Corfu or Great Britain, cancelled "A25" obliterations, incl. 1875 to Genoa with ½d. pl. 6 and 2d. pl. 14, 1876-78 seven items franked 2½d. rosy mauve, pl. 1, 2, 3, 5, 8 (from H.M.S. "Sultan"), 9 (2), 1880-82 three items with 2½d. blue pl. 17, 22 and 23, fair to fine. £200-£250

Malta continued

- 4512** ☒ **Great Britain used in Malta:** Three pence and Six pence rates: 1858 to Messina bearing 1856 6d. cancelled "M" in bars (slight perf. staining), 1859 to Messina franked 1d. star strip of three, 1860 to London with 6d., and 1861 to Messina with 2d. pl. 8 strip of three, fair to fine. (4 items). Photo on page 224. **£150-£200**
- 4513** ☒ - Four Pence rate, selection of nineteen items, mainly to Italian destinations, incl. 1860 (2) bearing 4d. rose and 4d. rose-carmine, 1866 with 1d. pl. 90 strip of four, 1863-73 (4) bearing 2d. pairs pl. 9 (2), 13 and 14, 1862, 1864 (2) with 4d. red pl. 3 (2) or 4, 1866-75 franked 4d. vermilion pl. 7, 9, 11 (2), 12 (2), 13 or 14 (2), fair to fine. **£500-£600**
- 4514** ☒ - Eight Pence double rate, five entires and an envelope to Messina (3) or Livorno (3), comprising 1863 with 4d. red pl. 3 pair, and 1866 with pl. 4 pair, 1866-74, four with 4d. vermilion pl. 7 (2), pl. 8 pair, pl. 11 pair, pl. 13 (2), fair to good. **£150-£200**
- 4515** ☉ ☒ **1914-21** 5s. green and red on yellow, unmounted mint block of four from top-left corner of sheet with plate number, slight gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 88. Photo on page 224. **£150-£180**
- 4516** ☉ ☒ **1921-22** 2s. purple and blue on blue, fine and fresh unmounted mint block of four from lower-left corner of sheet with plate number. S.G. 103. **£120-£140**
- 4517** ★ ☒ **1922 Self Government MCA** 2s. purple and blue on blue, mint block of four, lower pair is unmounted, fine and scarce. S.G. 111. Photo on page 224. **£350-£400**
- 4518** ★ ☒ **1922 Self Government Script** 2s. purple and blue on blue, mint block of four from the lower right corner of the sheet with plate number, two unmounted, a few perfs reinforced. S.G. 120.. **£100-£120**
- 4519** ★ ☒ - 2s. purple and blue on blue, mint block of four from the top of the sheet, one with HPF 14 state II, fine. S.G. 120. **£100-£120**
- 4520** ☉ **1922-26** £1 black and bright carmine watermark upright, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 140. Photo on page 224. **£70-£80**
- 4521** A comprehensive collection in five albums, contained in a small box, incl. G.B. used in with values to 1s. (2), 1886 5s. rose used, 1899-1901 10s. mint, 1903-04 to 1s. mint, 1904-14 MCA to 5s. mint, 1914-21 MCA to 5s. (2) used, 1928 to 10s. mint and used, 1925 postage due set in pairs, very good range of later issues to 2006, Sovereign Military Order of Malta, etc. (many 100's). **£800-£1,000**
- x4522** A mainly mint Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a Scott album, incl. 1899-1901 10s., 1904-14 MCA to 5s., 1914-21 MCA to 5s., 1921-22 Script ¼d. to 10s., 1922 self-government MCA 2s., Script ¼d. to 10s., 1926-27, 1928, 1930 sets, 1965-70 3d. imperforate pair, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£700-£800**
- 4523** A Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly mint collection in three printed albums incl. both K.G.VI sets to 10s., 1956-58 ¼d. to £1, comprehensive range of later sets and miniature sheets to 2001, also a stockbook of Sovereign Knights of Malta with sets in unmounted mint blocks, etc. (many 100's) **£300-£400**
- 4524** A collection on leaves, incl. 1860-63 no watermark ½d. unused (faults) and used (2), 1863-81 CC ½d. (14, with a range of shades), 1882-84 CA ½d. (4) used, 1886 5s., 1903-04 and 1904-14 sets mint, etc., poor to fine. (112). **£300-£400**
- 4525** An accumulation of K.G.V low values in mainly mint multiples, incl. 1921-22 ¼d. (144), 1922-26 values to 6d., 1926 values to 3d., many with plate numbers, etc., fair to fine. (100's). **£250-£300**
- 4526** A mainly unmounted mint selection on stockpages and loose incl. both K.G.VI sets to 10s., 1956-57 to £1, various issues in blocks, also a selection of covers incl. 1949 Wedding set and 1938 set to 10s. on plain f.d.c's, etc. (100's). **£100-£120**
- 4527** A mainly K.G.VI to Q.E.II collection on leaves, incl. 1948-53 New Constitution set mint, 1956-58 ½d. to £1 mint, etc., varied condition. (approx. 368). **£80-£100**

Mauritius

See also lots 2684-88

- 4528 ☒ 1838 entire from India, bearing boxed "REGISTERED No" and "INDIA PAID" both in red, manuscript "4d" rate mark, also 1854 entire from India, bearing crowned "MAURITIUS/GPO" c.d.s. and "1/-" rate mark. £120-£140
- 4529 P R 1847 "POST OFFICE" issues, 1912 reprints from the original plate showing both values, two sheets struck from the original Plate in vermilion and blue respectively, each impression lightly handstamped "REPRINT" on reverse, fine. £200-£250

The Britannia Issues

- 4530 ○ 1858 "FOUR-PENCE" surcharge, fine used, close to good margins all round. R.P.S. certificate (1964). S.G. 26, cat £425. Photo on page 230. £80-£100
- 4531 1858-61 Britannia issues on leaves, selection incl 1858-62 (4d.) green used, (9d.) magenta used, a few forgeries, etc., mixed condition. (25). £250-£300



- 4532 ☒ 1859 "Cursetjee" envelope (reinforced at right) to Aden, endorsed "per Salsette", franked by 1858-62 Britannia 9d. dull magenta and irregular block of four 1859-61 6d. blue, all cancelled by dumb ovals, with Mauritius and Aden Steamer backstamps. An amazing quadruple rate franking. B.P.A. certificate (1994). Ex Lichtenstein and Kanai. Photo. £13,000-£15,000

Mauritius: The Britannia Issues continued



4533 ☒ 1860 entire to Calcutta, franked with 1859-61 Britannia 6d. blue and 1860-63 2d. blue, tied by oval dumb cancellations, endorsed at top “Per overland mail via Aden”, with Mauritius and Calcutta Steam Letter marks on reverse. A rare and remarkable combination cover. B.P.A. certificate (1994). Ex Kanai. Photo. £8,000-£10,000



4534 ☒ 1861 envelope to Bombay, franked by 1859-61 Britannia 6d. blue block of four (one cut into), in combination with 1860-63 4d. rose pair, all most unusually tied by “GENERAL POST OFFICE/MAURITIUS” Crown seal, some faults, but a unique combination. B.P.A. certificate (1994). Ex Lichtenstein and Kanai. Photo. £13,000-£15,000

The One Penny Dardenne Double Rate Cover



- 4535 ☒ 1861 lettersheet (no side flaps), addressed to Paris, bearing two vertical strips of four of the 1859 Dardenne 1d. red, the lower stamp of the upper strip showing dot over "NN" of "PENNY", all with oval dumb cancellations, manuscript "24" charge. The reverse shows G.P.O. Mauritius despatch of Feb. 6 1861, red Suez, Lyon à Paris and Paris arrival datestamps. Photo also on back cover.

The largest multiple known on cover, this unique and attractive item stands alone as the most important Dardenne issue cover. One of the great items of classic Mauritius. B.P.A. certificate (1994). Ex Lichtenstein and Kanai.

£120,000-£150,000



4530



4540



4542



4543



4541



4537



4565



4572



4564



4538



4566



4554

Mauritius: The Lapirot Issues



- 4536 ☆ **2d. blue worn impression, fine unused with large margins all round. One of the finest known examples. B.P.A. certificate (1995). S.G. 39. Photo.** £4,000-£4,500
- 4537 ○ - 2d. blue worn impression, fine used, good margins all round. S.G. 39, cat £475. Photo. £180-£200
- 4538 ☒ - 2d. blue worn impression, cut into at left, used on 1859 (Dec. 8th.) wrapper to Bordeaux, a few imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 39. Photo. £200-£250
- 4539 ☒ 1863 envelope from England, franked by 1862-64 6d., with large red "4½", endorsed "Via Southampton and Calcutta mail", also 1869 entire from London, franked by 1858-69 2d. (3), endorsed "Per Private SS Agamannon from Liverpool", fine. £100-£120
- 4540 ○ **1862 Intermediate perf. 14-16** 1s. deep green fine used. S.G. 55, cat. £325. Photo. £80-£100
- x4541 P **1879-80** 13c. cut-down die proof in black, mounted in sunken card, fine. Photo. £200-£220
- 4542 S **1893** 15c. chestnut overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12) in a rare full strip of five as supplied to the U.P.U., fine with gum. S.G. 107. Photo. £250-£300
- 4543 E **Composite essay for 5r. with printed arms in centre and the rest of the design handpainted in deep green, red, cream and Chinese white on card (90 x 114mm.), annotated "Postage Revenue/subsequently added", endorsed "Dupl." and dated "Febr. 27th 96"; vertical bend. Ex De La Rue archives, one of only two produced, a highly attractive work of art. Photo.** £2,400-£2,600
- 4544 ☒ 1933 (July 6) flown cover marked "Via Cape-London" addressed to England, franked by 1921-34 20c. purple and 25c. black and red on pale yellow the scarce die I pair, also franked by Great Britain ½d. tied by Birmingham c.d.s. £80-£100
- 4545 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A collection on leaves from 1891 to 1935, incl. envelopes, letter cards, registered envelopes, postcards, many with Specimen overprints, etc., fair to fine. (35 items). £200-£250
- 4546 ☒ - A collection of Arms types from 1895 to 1926 on leaves, incl. envelopes, postcards, wrappers, unused and used, varied condition. (68 items). £250-£300
- 4547 ☒ - A collection on leaves from 1904 to 1932, incl envelopes, registered envelopes, wrappers, etc., fair to fine. (23 items). £100-£140
- 4548 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in two albums, incl. 1848-59 1d. intermediate, worn and latest impressions used, 1858-62 4d. green used, 1859-61 1s. yellow-green used, 1859 Lapirot 2d. blue intermediate impression and worn impression (3), 1859 Dardenne 1d. and 2d. used, 1900-05 to 5r. mint, 1910 MCA to 10r. mint, 1921-34 Script to 10r. mint, good range of later issues to 1981, etc., very mixed condition. (100's). £1,500-£1,800
- 4549 A Q.V. selection on leaves, issues from 1848-59, incl. 1848-59 intermediate impression 2d. blue, also a pair on grey, 1859 Lapirot intermediate impression 2d. blue, 1859 Sherwin 2d. deep blue (repaired), and 1859 Dardenne 2d. blue, also a few reprints, very mixed condition. (16). £900-£1,000
- 4550 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1848-59 1d. worn impression used, 1859 Lapirot 2d. (2, one intermediate, other worn), 1858-62 4d., 6d. and 9d. used, 1859 Dardenne 2d. (2) used, range of later issues, etc., very mixed condition. (few 100's). £600-£700

Mauritius continued

- 4551 A used collection on stockcards with 1858-62 4d., 1863-72 values to 5s., 1904-07 set, 1910 to 5r., 1913-22 to 10r. 92), 1921-34 to 5r. etc., varied condition. £350-£400
- 4552 A selection in a stockbook, incl. 1938-49 duplicated mint and used values to 25c., postage dues, etc., varied condition. (100's). £140-£160
- 4553 A Q.E.II collection of covers and cards in an album, incl. many village cancels, some first and last day, etc., good to fine. (67 items). £100-£120

Mexico

- 4554 ☒ 1854 (Jan. 11) entire to Peru, bearing British P.O. "GUAYAQUIL" undated circular mark in red with a dated c.d.s. on reverse, also red oval "GUAYAQUIL/FRANCA". Photo on page 230. £150-£200
- 4555 Wells Fargo: 1883-97 a collection of mainly covers, fronts and two pieces on leaves, incl. 1883 envelope with green imprint, ms. "Paid 10 cents" and red oval "WELLS, FARGO & CO's/EXPRESS/JUNE 21 1883/GUAYAS, MEXO", 1895 green imprint envelope to U.S.A. from Hermosillo, franked upon arrival at San Francisco by U.S. 2c., etc., varied condition. (20 items). £400-£450
- 4556 A collection of military related items in a cover album, incl a good range of p.p.c's showing U.S. Occupation and Border campaign, Civil War, some ephemera, etc., a most interesting lot. (107 items). £250-£300
- 4557 A mainly mint collection in four Lighthouse albums, incl. a good range of early issues, 1911 Official 1c. to 5p., Civil War issues, Constitutionalist issues, 1922-29 Air 50c. both shades, 1933 and 1938 Congress sets, 1939 Sarabia 20c. (3, one overprinted "MUESTRA"), 1940 Centenary postage and air sets, 1947 10p. green and brown, Special Delivery, Officials, Airmails, later issues to 2004 mainly unmounted mint with many varieties incl. paper types, missing colours etc., varied condition. (100's). £3,000-£4,000
- 4558 A collection in album, stockbook and loose in a small carton, incl. a range of early issues, later sets and part sets, good range of covers, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). £450-£500
- 4559 An accumulation on leaves and loose in packets, contained in a carton, incl. mainly early to middle period, much duplication, bundleware, postal stationery, Revenues, cancellations, etc. (many 1,000's). £150-£200

Montserrat

See also lot 2689 and "Leeward Islands" section from lots 4224 to 4434

- 4560 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in two albums, incl. 1880 CC 2½d. red-brown mint, 1884-85 CA 2½d. red-brown unused, 4d. blue unused, 1908-14 MCA ½d. to 5s. mint, good range of later issues to 1981, etc. (100's). £400-£500
- 4561 A used collection on leaves with 1916-22, 1922-29 and 1932 sets to 5s., mainly fine, not all cancellations guaranteed. £200-£250

Morocco Agencies

See also lots 2690-99

- 4562 A range on stockleaves and in packets, incl. French Currency 1935-36 3f. on 2s.6d. 6f. on 5s. used (4 of each), mint multiples with Spanish Currency 1935-37 1p. on 10d. (132), Tangier 1937 ½d. (20), 1d. (18), 1½d. (56), etc., mainly fine. (100's). £200-£250
- 4563 ☒ **British Currency:** 1935 Silver Jubilee set on plain f.d.c., same for French currency, also British Occupation of Italian Colonies Tripolitania 1948 6l. on 3d. to 24l. on 1s. (5 values) used on plain f.d.c., fine. £90-£100
- 4564 ☒ **Tangier:** 1948 Silver Wedding set, fine used on scarce illustrated f.d.c. S.G. 255, 256. Photo on page 230. £200-£220
- 4565 ⚙ - 1948 Silver Wedding 2½d. showing variety overprint at top instead of base, fine unmounted mint, with guarantee letter from H & A Wallace. S.G. 255var, cat £250. Photo on page 230. £80-£100
- 4566 ☒ - 1955 (Sept. 23) 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s. fine used on illustrated f.d.c., few minor tone spots. S.G. 310-312. Photo on page 230. £160-£180

- 4567 **Nauru:** A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1916-27 De La Rue 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s. mint, 1924-48 shiny surfaced paper ½d. to 10s. set used, good range of later issues to 1986, etc., varied condition. (100's). *See also lot 2700.* £200-£220

Netherlands

- 4568 ○ **1852-63** an exceptional used study of this issue, virtually all with full margins, showing a range of shades, comprising 5c. (35 with four horizontal pairs), 10c. (31 with three horizontal pairs) and 15c. (23 with two horizontal pairs), mainly fine. (89). £3,000-£4,000
- 4569 ☒ **1852** 10c. carmine and 15c. orange-yellow pair, fine used on 1863 wrapper from Rotterdam to Ireland. Photo on page 234. £250-£300
- 4570 ○ - 15c. orange-yellow, used horizontal strip of fine, very close to good margins, attractive. S.G. 3b. Photo on page 234. £350-£400
- 4571 ★ **Telegraph Stamps:** 1877-1903 25c. lilac and black, fine and fresh mint. NVPH cat 1,750 euros. Photo on page 234. £300-£320

New Guinea

- 4572 ★ **1915 (Jan.) "Kieta" 3d. registration label, showing varieties no stops after "R" and "I" of "G.R.I", mint, a possibly unique variety. R.P.S. certificate (1984). S.G. 38 var. Photo on page 230.** £4,500-£5,000
- 4573 ★ ➔ **1935 Air** £5 mint, a few shortish perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 205, cat. £550. Photo on page 234. £150-£180
- 4574 ☉ ➔ **1939 Air** ½d. to £1 set, unmounted mint, mainly fine. (14). S.G. 212-225, cat £750. Photo on page 234. £250-£280
- 4575 ★ ➔ - ½d. to £1 set mint, the 10s. with minor gum crease otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 212-25, cat £750. Photo on page 234. £150-£200
- 4576 A mint and used specialised collection from 1915 to 1923 in a stockbook, incl. 1915-16 values to £1 mint (both), with wmk. 2 6d. watermark inverted (2), 9d. (18), wmk. 5 2d. used (2), 9d. mint (6) used pair, 1s. mint (8) and used, 2s. mint, wmk. 6 2d. mint (26 with block of sixteen), used (2), 1s. used pair, 2s. mint and used (2), 1918-23 1d. die 2 mint, Roos with 2d. mint (14) and used pair, 3d. mint (2), 6d. greyish ultramarine mint pair and used dated pair, single, 9d. mint (8) used (2), 2s. used (2), 5s. mint, many listed varieties incl. K.G.V. Heads with "flaw under neck", "RA" joined, "Secret mark", etc., range of cancellations incl. Kieta, Manus and Pleasant Island, etc., good condition throughout. Stated to cat. £8,250+. (few 100's). £800-£1,000

-
- 4577 **New Hebrides:** A selection with 1908 to 1s. (both), 1911 set, 1920-21 2d. on 40c. watermarked "RF" in sheet, 1938 set etc. mint, also 1963-72 5c. lake and greenish blue in a block of ten fine used, mainly fine. £250-£300

New Zealand (*See also lot 2702*)

- 4578 ○ **1862-63 pelure paper imperforate** 6d. black-brown, fine used. S.G. 85, cat £250. Photo on page 234. £80-£90
- 4579 ★ **1882-90 paper with vertical mesh**, perf. 10, 2½d. blue in a horizontal strip of four, adverts. in brown-purple, a few gum thins, otherwise fine mint and a scarce multiple. S.G. 220e, CP DA4e. Photo on page 234. £130-£150
- 4580 ★ ☒ **1902 (Jan.) Cowan paper** perf. 14x11 1d. carmine in a mint block of four, fine. S.G. 297, cat. £440+. Photo on page 234. £150-£180
- 4581 ☉ **1940 Centenary** set of thirteen to 1s., two sets mostly in pairs, also some odd values in multiples incl. 8d. (10)., also 4d. in part sheet of eighty, and Centenary Official set, mainly good to fine unmounted mint. S.G. 613-625, O141-0151, cat £1,500+. £200-£250
- 4582 ☒ P **1953-59** 3s. imperf. plate proof in issued bluish green on gummed, watermarked paper (unhinged) in a block of four, pencil note on reverse identifies as Plate 2 with approval on "12.4.57". S.G. 734 P. Photo on page 234. £250-£300
- 4583 ○ - 5s. (50) and 10s. (25) used examples of each, mainly fine. S.G. 735, 736, cat £700. £120-£140



4569



4571



4573



Ex 4574



4570



Ex 4575



4579



4585



4578



Ex 4595



4582



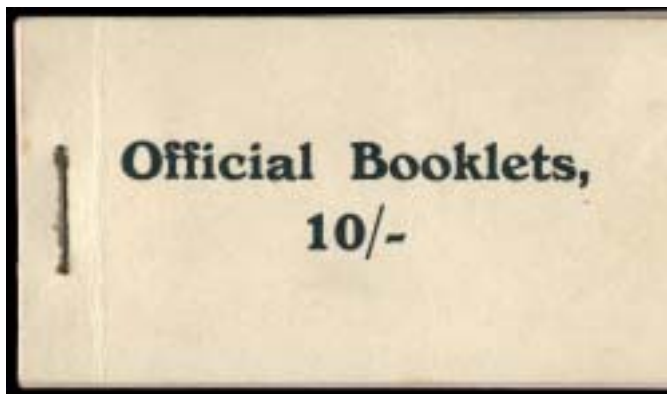
4580



4584



Ex 4586



4587



4589

New Zealand continued

- 4584 ☉ 田 1967 7c. Rata in an imperforate block of four, trivial bend on upper pair, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 853 var., Campbell Paterson 0D9a var. Photo. £250-£280
- 4585 ☉ 1973-76 8c. variety blue-green (background) omitted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1015a, cat. £425. Photo. £150-£180
- 4586 P 1984 Christmas imperf. proof set of three in issued colours, each marginal from the left of the sheet, fine. Photo. £300-£360
- 4587 B **Booklets:** 1907 Official 10s. complete, few very minor tone spots, otherwise fine and a rare booklet. S.G. OB1, cat £1,100. Photo. £500-£550
- 4588 B - 1936 2s. and 1938 2s.3d. booklets, both complete, a few tone spots, otherwise fine. S.G. SB16, SB19. cat £625. £180-£200
- 4589 B - 1938 (1 July) 2s. containing four panes of six 1938-44 1d. scarlet with variety watermark inverted (S.G.605w), some rust marks around staples, otherwise fine. S.G. SB17var. Photo. £200-£250
- 4590 B - 1938 (Nov.) 2s.3d. containing three panes of six 1938-44 1½d. purple-brown with variety watermark inverted (S.G.607w), some rust marks around staples, otherwise fine. S.G. SB19 var. Photo on page 236. £250-£300
- 4591 ★ 田 **Express Delivery Stamps:** 1937 "Wiggins Teape" paper, perf. 14 x 14½ carmine and deep mauve, a fine mint block of four, mounted on the upper pair only. S.G. E4, CP U1d(2). Photo on page 236. £130-£160
- 4592 ★ 田 - 6d. carmine and mauve, a fine mint block of four, mounted on the upper pair only. S.G. E4, CP U1d(1). Photo on page 236. £130-£160
- 4593 **Officials:** An unmounted mint selection, incl. 1942 2d. perf 12½, also a block of four perf 14 x 13½, 1947-49 issues in blocks of four with values to 1s. plate 1 watermark upright and sideways, plate 2 (horizontal crease at top), 2s. watermark sideways, mainly fine. £90-£100
- 4594 **Life Insurance Dept:** A collection, incl. 1891-98 to 1s. used, 1913-37 De La Rue paper to 6d. (2) with shades, Cowan paper perf 14 x 15½d., 1d. (2 of each). perf 14 to 6d. (2), Wiggins Teape paper to 6d. (2), 1944-47 to 6d. all mint, mainly fine. (80). £250-£300
- 4595 ☉ **Postal Fiscals: 1931-40** Cowan paper 30s. brown and £2 bright purple, both unmounted mint, faint trace of toning, otherwise fine. S.G. F160, F162, cat £550. Photo. £120-£150
- 4596 ★ - 1940-58 25s. greenish blue fine very lightly mounted mint. S.G. F204. Photo on page 236. £100-£120
- 4597 ★ - 30s., £2, £2.10s, £3 and £4 good to fine mint. S.G. F205-08, F210 £200-£250
- 4598 A collection in three albums, incl. 1855-57 1d. and 2d. used (faults), 1857-63 imperforate 6d. used (3), 1862-63 pelure paper 2d. used, 6d. used, 1s. (cut into), 1864 imperforate 1s. used, 1864-67 to 1s. used (5), 1878 2s. deep rose mint, 1898 to 2s. mint, 1906 Exhibition set, 1906-16 to 1s. mint (2), 1913 Auckland Exhibition set mint, 1931 Health set mint, 1936-42 to 3s. mint, good range of later issues to 1986, Officials with 1907-11 to 2s. mint (2), Postal Fiscals, etc., mixed condition. (100's). £1,800-£2,000
- 4599 A fine accumulation of plate blocks in a large stockbook incl. 1906 1d. Universal R1, 1934 Health in a block of ten, 1969 Life Insurance overprints, 1957 Ross Dependency set etc., mainly fine. £600-£700
- 4600 An accumulation in two albums, incl. issues from 1854 to 1953 with mint and used, Chalon Heads, covers, range of early p.p.c's, etc., varied condition. (100's). £500-£600
- 4601 A written up collection of 1d. Universal and 1d. Dominion issues in album and on leaves, incl. re-entries, perf variations, shades with a few covers, etc., varied condition. (100's). £400-£500



4590



4591



4596



4613



Ex 4614



4592



4620



Ex 4621



Ex 4622



4616



Ex 4629



4632



4630



4643

New Zealand continued

- 4602** A used collection on leaves with 1898 Pictorials to 5s., 1913 Auckland set, later issues to 1936 incl. 1931 Health set etc., varied condition. £350-£400
- 4603** An early to modern range of mint and used in unpriced club books incl. black proofs (14), 1935-43 Pictorials with 2s. "COQK" flaw (2), a selection of miniature sheets incl. 1969 Cook etc., mainly good to fine. £340-£360
- 4604** A mainly mint collection in a Scott album, incl. 1958 2d. on 1½d. surcharge error, 1970 Christmas 3c. with variety green omitted, 1967 7c. imperforate horizontal pair, etc., varied condition. (100's). £300-£350
- 4605** A written up collection of 1d. Universal and 1d. Dominion issues in four albums and leaves, incl. cancellations, covers, minor plate varieties, shades, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). £250-£300
- 4606** A small selection, incl. 1909-12 ½d. die proof in turquoise on surfaced card, 1909-16 3d., 5d. (2), 6d. and 8d. mint vertical pairs with both perfs, etc., mainly fine. (17). £200-£250
- 4607** A mint and used collection of Q.E.II issues in an album, a stockbook and on leaves with a range of sets in plate blocks, Health miniature sheets, a few minor flaws and varieties, etc. (100's) £80-£100
- 4608** A duplicated used selection with 1936-42 3s. (60), 1953-59 5s. (20), 10s. (19), 1960-66 10s. £1 (20 of each), also 1948 Wedding high values from Gambia, Mauritius and Nigeria, fair to fine. £80-£100
- 4609** **Ross Dependency:** A selection of covers, cards and stamps, incl. expedition and base cachets, etc. (few 100's). £90-£100

The Nigerias

See also lot 2703

- 4610** A collection in an album, incl. Lagos 1887-1902 CA ½d. to 10s. mint, 1904-06 ½d. to 10s. mint, Niger Coast Protectorate 1897-98 to 10s. mint, Northern Nigeria, Southern Nigeria 1901-02 CA ½d. to 10s., 1904-09 MCA to £1 mint, 1914-29 MCA £1 die I and II mint, etc., mixed condition. (few 100's). £450-£500
- 4611** A used collection on leaves with Nigeria 1914-29 values to 10s., 1936 set, also ranges of Northern Nigeria incl. 1912 set and Southern Nigeria, varied condition. £250-£300
- 4612** ☒ **Niger Company Territories:** 1899 (June 27) cover to France "via Liverpool", franked 2½d. (creased), tied by fair Burutu type 4 (serifed capitals) datestamp in violet, small stain on stamp, otherwise fine. £60-£70
- 4613** ★ **Nigeria:** 1914-29 MCA 10s. green and red on blue-green paper with pale olive back, fine and fresh mint. R.P.S. certificate (1975). S.G. 11b, cat £900. Photo. £400-£450
- 4614** ★ - £1 die I and II, good to fine mint. S.G. 12, 12b, cat £380. Photo. £130-£150
- 4615** Ⓞ - 1936 ½d. to £1 set, all unmounted mint, mainly fine and fresh. S.G. 34-45, cat £140+. £90-£100
-
- 4616** ☆ ☒ **Niue:** 1940 3d. on 1½d. black and purple, upper right corner marginal block of four without surcharge (unissued in this form), with gum, ex archives, also a normal block for comparison. S.G. 78 var. Photo. *See also lot 2704.* £180-£200

North Borneo



- 4617** ☒ **1885 (Dec. 26)** envelope addressed to Singapore and re-addressed to Sarawak, franked by 1883 2c. red-brown strip of four, cancelled by oval bars with red "SANDAKAN" c.d.s. below. A unique franking and considered the most important cover bearing a multiple of the first issue used alone. Brandon and B.P.A. certificates (2001). Photo. £17,000-£20,000
- 4618** P **1897-1902** 1c., 2c., 12c. and 18c. imperforate proofs of the frames only, modern productions in similar to issued colour on card. £80-£100
- 4619** ☒ F **1888-92** ½c, rose, 1c. orange, 2c. lake-brown, 3c. violet (2 shades) and 4c. rose-pink forgeries, all in imperforate complete sheets (10 x 5), "unmounted mint", mainly good to fine. £150-£200
- 4620** ★ **1899 (July-Oct.)** 4c. on 12c. black and dull blue, mint horizontal pair, variety imperforate between, few minor wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 115a, car £700. Photo. £200-£250
- 4621** ★ **1939** 1c. to \$5 set, mainly fine mint. S.G. 303-317, cat. £750. Photo on page 236. £180-£200
- 4622** ★ - 1c. to \$5 set, good to fine mint. S.G. 303-17, cat. £750. Photo on page 236. £150-£200
- 4623** ★ ☒ **Postage Dues:** 1902-12 overprinted horizontally at top of stamp perf. 14½-15 2c. black and green in a right marginal block of four, fine mint. S.G. D50a, cat. £280+. £80-£100
- 4624** A collection in an album, incl. 1886-87 \$2 sage-green mint, 1890 2c. on 25c. mint 1892 8c. on 25c. mint, 1904-05 4c. on 5c. to 4c. on \$10 mint, 1931 Anniversary 3c. to \$5 mint, 1939 1c. to \$5 mint (20c. to \$5 are unmounted), etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £900-£1,000
- 4625** P **Sabah:** 1979 Flowers 10c. imperforate coloured proof without State name or Arms, and transparency of the State name and Arms, also 10c. imperforate pair fine unmounted mint. £80-£90

Nyasaland

See also lots 2708-10

- 4626 ★ 1891-95 1d. to 10s. with all shades fair to fine mint. S.G. 1-13, cat. £660+. £150-£200
- 4627 ★ - 1d. to 10s., mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 1-13. £150-£180



- 4628 ★ 1895 no watermark £10 black and orange-vermilion, mint, slightly heavily mounted, otherwise fine and fresh appearance, rare. S.G. 30, cat £5,500. Photo. £3,200-£3,500
- 4629 s 1896 with watermark 5s., £1, £10 and £25, also 1895 no watermark to £1 (less 5s.) all overprinted "SPECIMEN", most with gum, some imperfections. Photo on page 236. £200-£220
- 4630 ☒ 1898 Setting I 1d. vermilion and grey-blue used on cover. R.P.S. certificate (2006) states "obliterated by favour", a few stains, otherwise fine. S.G. 55. Photo on page 236. £250-£300
- 4631 1901, six photographic copies of original photographic essays for proposed British Central Africa/Nyasaland issue, essays A (denominated 1d.), B and C (both 3s.) originate from sketches made by Commissioner for Uganda, Sir H. Johnston, whilst D (1d.), E and F (both 3s.) make use of the existing B.C.A. frame plate. £100-£120
- 4632 ★ 1908-11 MCA £1 purple and black on red, fine mint. S.G. 81, cat £475. Photo on page 236. £140-£160

1913-19 Watermark Multiple Crown CA High Values

- 4633 ☉ 2s.6d. black and red on blue, mint block of four from top-left corner of sheet with plate number. S.G. 94. £70-£80
- 4634 ★ 2s.6d. black and red on blue, fine mint block of four, two are unmounted. S.G. 94. £50-£60
- 4635 ☉ 4s. carmine and black, unmounted mint block of four, fine. S.G. 95. £60-£80
- 4636 ★ 4s. carmine and black, mint block of four from the lower right corner of the sheet with plate number, the lower pair is unmounted. S.G. 95. £50-£60

1921-32 Watermark Multiple Script CA High Values

- 4637 ★ 2s. purple and blue on blue, in a mint block of four from lower-right corner of sheet with plate number, one with HPF 60b, lower pair is unmounted. S.G. 109. £60-£80
- 4638 ★ 2s.6d. grey-black and scarlet-vermilion on pale blue, mint block of four from lower-right corner of sheet with plate number, one with HPF 60b, lower pair is unmounted. S.G. 110j. £80-£100
- 4639 ☉ 4s. carmine and black in an unmounted mint block of four from the lower left corner of the sheet with plate number, one with HPF 37 and HPF 50b state II. S.G. 111. £70-£90
- 4640 ★ 4s. carmine and black in a mint block of four from lower-right corner of sheet with plate number, one with HPF 60a/b/c, lower pair is unmounted. S.G. 111. £60-£70
- 4641 ★ 4s. carmine and black in a mint block of four from the top of the sheet (three are unmounted), with HPF 3 and HPF 4a,b. S.G. 111. £50-£60
- 4642 ★ 4s. carmine and black in a mint block of four from top of sheet, one with HPF 5/6, few perfs reinforced. S.G. 111. £50-£60



Ex 4655



Ex 4658



4644



4672



4665



4664



466



4667

Nyasaland continued

- 4643** ☉ 田 **1921-32** 5s. green and red on yellow, in an unmounted mint block of four from the lower right corner of the sheet with plate number, natural gum crease, with HPF 60a/b/d. S.G. 112. Photo on page 236. **£100-£120**
- 4644** ★ 田 10s. green and red on pale emerald, mint block of four (lower pair are unmounted), from the lower right corner of the sheet with plate number, with HPF 60a/b, scarce. S.G. 113. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 4645** **Postage Dues:** 1950 1d. to 6d. mint, 1d., 2d., 3d. pair, 4d. single and block of four, 6d. used, mainly fine. S.G. D1-D5, cat £473. **£150-£180**
- 4646** A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1891-95 to 10s., 1896 £10 and £25 both overprinted "SPECIMEN" (no gum), 1897-1900 CC £1 black and dull purple, 1898 setting II 1d. (2) used, 1908-11 to 10s., 1913-19 MCA to 10s., 1938-44 to £1., etc., varied condition. (few 100's). **£600-£700**
- 4647** A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1891-95 1d. to £1 (part original gum) with extra shades, 1892-93 3s. on 4s. (toned), 4s. on 5s., 1895 no watermark to 5s. (part original gum), 1896 CC 3s., etc., mixed condition. (31). **£300-£350**
- 4648** A selection of used values (many fiscally) incl. 1891-95 values to £1, 1892-93 3s. on 4s., 1897-1900 values to £1 (2), 1903-04 to 10s., 1908-11 to £1 etc., varied condition. **£200-£250**
- 4649** A selection of values in large mint multiples comprising 1913-19 ½d. (2) and 1d. (2) in complete sheets of 120, also an additional ½d. sheet missing one stamp and with faults, 1937 Coronation set and 1938-44 3d. to 1s. in complete sheets of sixty, also Nyasaland-Rhodesian Force 1916 ½d. in a pane of 60 (without margins at left or base), mainly fine. **£150-£200**
- 4650** A used collection on leaves, issues from 1902 to 1934 incl. 1921-33 set to 10s., mainly fine. **£100-£120**
- 4651** **Revenues:** 1891 from printer's archive 2s.6d., 10s. and £10 (corner fault) unused, also 2s.6d. (2, one damaged) and 1893 6s. on £10 bisected diagonally, used. **£150-£200**



- 4652** ○ **Revenues: The very rare 1939 £10 with high court and green crayon cancellations, fine. Believed to be one of around eight known. KGVI Expertising certificate (2005). Photo.** **£2,500-£3,000**
-
- 4653** **Pakistan:** 1947-76 mainly good to fine fairly comprehensive collection in two albums with many sets both mint and used incl. 1947 optd. 3p. to 25r., 1948-56 values to 25r. with a range of perfs., Officials incl. 1947 3p. to 10r., 1948-54 3p. to 10r. with listed perfs., 1949 and 1953 optd., etc. (100's). **£300-£400**
- 4654** **Pakistan: Bahawalpur:** A small good to fine mint selection on leaves incl. 1948 3p. to 10r., Officials with 1945 surcharge set of three mint, etc. (72) **£100-£120**
- 4655** s **Palestine:** Postage Dues: 1928-45 set of nine perforated "SPECIMEN", mainly fine with gum. S.G. D12s-D20s, cat. £325. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 4656** - A selection, incl. 1920 (Sept) 4m. block of 22, 2p. block of 76, 5p. block of 23, also 1920-21 5m. used pair one showing "o" for "e" in "Palestine", 1921 (May-Aug.) 20p. used showing broken "s", 1922 13m. watermark inverted mint block of four, mainly good to fine. **£200-£250**
- 4657** - A duplicated mint and used stock in a stockbook arranged by S.G. number with values to £P1, etc. (700 approx). **£100-£150**

Papua and Papua New Guinea (See also lot 2711)

- 4658** ★ 1901-05 watermark horizontal ½d. to 1s., watermark vertical 2s.6d. on thin paper (one short perf. at left), mint, mainly good to fine. S.G.1-7, 16a. Photo on page 240. £200-£250
- 4659** ☒ 1932-34 three large registered covers to England, all franked with 1931 surcharged issues, fair to good. £140-£160
- 4660** A collection in four albums, incl. 1932-40 to 10s. mint, good range of later issues to 1987, Officials with 1930 2s.6d. maroon and pale pink used, 1931-32 ½d. to 2s.6d. mint, New Guinea with 1918-23 10s. mint, 1925-28 ½d. to £1 mint, 1931 Air to 10s. mint, 1932-34 £1 used, 1935 Air £2 unmounted mint, 1939 Air £1 mint, etc., varied condition. (100's). £600-£700
- 4661** A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1901-05 to 2s.6d. (watermark horizontal), 1910-11 to 2s.6d. (2), 1911-15 to 2s.6d., 1916-31 to 10s. (additional 5s. in lower-right corner marginal JBC monogram block of four), 1938 and 1939 Air sets, Officials with 1931 to 2s.6d., etc., mainly fine. (114). Photo. £500-£600
- 4662** ☒ **Cancellations and Covers**, 1945 to 1997, a collection of Relief cancellation devices, on leaves and loose, mainly covers with a few pieces, incl. 1945 (Oct. 30) Port Moresby Dept. C.I., Qld. on piece from registered cover, in violet (Dec. 10) cancelling 1s.6d. on piece on first day of opening of Abau office, Relief No.'s 1 to 6 on covers with no. 1 1954 (Sept. 8) from Aitape to Auckland, No. 2 1947 (Mar. 15) from Port Moresby to London, No. 3 1946 (Apr. 24) Lae to Sydney and late single day use 1967 (June 20) Wau to Cornwall, No. 4 1946 (Apr. 25) Madang to Sydney, no. 5 1963 (Dec. 6) Woitape to Arizona, all registered, no. 6 1956 (May 28) Kandrian to Port Moresby, also later numbers, Postal Dept. coded types, etc., mostly good to fine. (35 covers etc.). £70-£90
- 4663** ▲ **Australia used in Papua New Guinea:** 1945(c) piece, bearing 1937-49 £1., 1942-50 5½d. and 1945 Kangaroo 2s. tied by "BWAGAOIA PAPUA NEW GUINEA" in violet, faint trace of staining, otherwise fine. £80-£100

-
- 4664** ☒ **Paraguay:** 1889 envelope to Buenos Aires, franked by 1886 Official 1c. to 20c. set, a few imperfections, otherwise fine. Photo on page 240. £300-£350
- 4665** ☒ - 1890 envelope to Buenos Aires, franked by 1886 Official 7c., 1889 15c. and 1889 3c. on 15c. Official, a few cover imperfections. Photo on page 240. £120-£140
- 4666** ☒ **Pitcairn Islands:** 1939 (Nov. 11) handpainted illustrated envelope to New York, bearing New Zealand 1936 ½d. and 1938 ½d., tied by Postal Agency c.d.s., and highly attractive scene showing view of Pitcairn from the sea with rising sun behind, perhaps rather unfortunately as World War II was about to ignite. Photo on page 240. £400-£500
- 4667** ☉ - 1969-75 15c. Fletcher Christian's Cave with variety Queen's head omitted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 102a, cat £850. Photo on page 240. £300-£320
- 4668** - A mint and used collection in two albums, issues from 1940 to 1987 apparently complete, etc., mainly fine. (100's). £140-£160

Portugal and Colonies

- 4669** ☒ A selection of cover and cards, incl. postal stationery, Colonies, from 1834 to 1960, etc., varied condition. (47 items). £240-£280
- 4670** ○ A used collection of early issues on leaves, mainly very fine incl. 1853 5r., 25r. (4), 50r. and 100r. (corner marginal), 1855-56 5r., 25r. (2), 50r., 100r. horizontal pair, 1856-58 5r. (3), 25r. blue (3), 25r. rose (2), 1862-64 5r. (4 incl. a vertical pair), 10r. (3), 25r. (2), 50r. (2), 100r. (3, two being used on cover to Germany), 1867-70 5r. to 240r., 1870-84 to 300r. with 150r. blue and 240r. pale dull lilac, etc., an exceptional collection. (60). £3,000-£4,000
- 4671** ★ ☒ **Portuguese Colonies: Azores:** 1875-76 10r. yellow, perf. 13½, mint block of sixteen, the lower four rows of the sheet with margins, some separation and reinforcement, otherwise mainly fine and *the largest known mint multiple of this perforation*. S.G. 39, cat. £592+. £150-£200
- 4672** ★ ☒ - 1924-30 2E.40 sage-green, mint block of ten (5 x 2), marginal from the left of the sheet, unmounted except one, *the largest known mint multiple*. S.G. 319, cat. £550+. Photo on page 240. £150-£200
- 4673** ☒ **Portuguese Colonies: Portuguese India:** 1924-27 official long covers, all franked by high value Ceres values, some registered, fair to fine. (17 items). £250-£300

Rhodesia

- 4674 ★ **1892-93** 1d. to £1 set with extra 6d., 2s.6d. and £1 mint, also £1 used on piece, mainly good to fine. S.G. 1-10, cat. £782. Photo on page 244. £180-£200
- 4675 ★ **1892 Provisional** ½d. on 6d. to 8d. on 1s. set, fine and fresh mint. S.G. 14-17, cat. £500. Photo on page 244. £160-£180
- 4676 ☉ ☒ **1892-94** 4s. grey-black and vermilion in an unmounted mint block (5 x 2) from top-right corner of sheet, mainly fine. S.G. 26, cat. £350+. £140-£1160
- 4677 ★ **1896-97 Arms, Die I** 1d. to 4s. set and die II ½d. to 10s., mainly good to fine mint with a few extra shades. S.G. 29-50, cat. £500+. Photo on page 244. £150-£180
- 4678 ★ **1896 Matebele Rebellion Provisional** 1d. on 3d. grey-black and green, fine and fresh mint. S.G. 51, cat. £500. Photo on page 244. £140-£160
- 4679 ★ - 3d. on 5s. orange-yellow in a lower marginal strip of three with large part papermaker's watermark, fine mint. S.G. 53, cat. £510+. Photo on page 244. £200-£250
- 4680 ★ **1897 Arms** ½d. to £1 set, mainly fine mint, also used £1. S.G. 66-73. Photo on page 244. £150-£200
- 4681 ★ **1898-1908** ½d. to £2 brown with extra shades, also £1(2) diagonally handstamped "Specimen" with gum, also £2 brown in an unmounted mint pair, mainly fair to fine. (28). S.G. 75-91. Photo on page 244. £180-£200
- 4682 ★ - 1d. red in a mint horizontal pair showing variety imperforate vertically, few minor gum creases, otherwise fine. R.P.S. certificate (1960). S.G. 78a, cat £350. Photo on page 244. £180-£200
- 4683 ☉ ☒ - £2 brown in an unmounted mint block of four from the lower left corner of the sheet, minor gum creasing, otherwise fine. S.G. 91, cat £360+. £150-£180
- 4684 ★ **1905 Falls** 1d. to 5s. set, mainly fine mint. S.G. 94-99, cat £225. £80-£100
- 4685 ★ **1909-12 "RHODESIA" overprint** ½d. to £1 set with ½d. and 1d. shades, also ½d. to 1s. in blocks of four, and ½d., 1d., 2½d., 4d., 6d. all with no stop varieties, mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 100-113. Photo on page 244. £180-£200
- 4686 ★ **1909-12 "RHODESIA" overprint £2 brown, fresh mint, minor corner gum crease, otherwise fine and scarce.** S.G. 113c, cat £4,000. Photo on page 244. £1,200-£1,500

1910-13 Double Heads

- 4687 A mint and used selection in a stockbook, incl. perf 14 mint shades to 2s. (2), 2s.6d., used to 2s.6d., 3s. (2), perf 15 1d. mint (2), range of fiscally used to £1 (6, three are perfined), etc., mixed condition. (approx. 284). £600-£800
- 4688 A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. range of mint shades to 2s.6d., etc., very mixed condition. (63). £500-£600

1910-13 Double Heads: Perf. 14

- x4689 A mint and used selection, incl. values to 7s.6d., many shades, perfs, flaws, some fiscally used, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 229). £700-£900
- x4690 ☉ ½d. yellow-green showing double dot variety, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 119var. Photo on page 244. £200-£220
- x4691 ○ ½d. yellow-green showing double dot variety, fine used. S.G. 119var. Photo on page 244. £120-£150
- 4692 ○ 2d. black-purple and slate-grey showing King's extra curl, cancelled by favour part c.d.s. "GWELLO 18 AUG", fine. *This printing was never sent to the colony but a few were sent to be cancelled by favour*, very rare. S.G. 127 var. Photo on page 244. £500-£600
- x4693 2d. black purple and slate-grey, two mint examples (minor faults) also rare used with B.P.A. certificate (1956), fine. S.G. 127. Photo on page 244. £350-£400
- x4694 3d. a small selection, incl. magenta and yellow-ochre mint, maroon and ochre RSC B mint pair and single, etc., fair to fine. (10). £120-£150



Ex 4675



4678



4682



Ex 4674



Ex 4677



Ex 4681



Ex 4680



Ex 4685



4686



4690



4691



4692



Ex 4693



4696



4697



4701



4707



Ex 4708



4709



4711



Ex 4712



4714



4715



4717



4718



4720



4722

Rhodesia: 1910-13 Double Heads: Perf. 14: continued

- 4695 5d. small selection, incl. purple-brown and ochre mint and used, etc., fair to fine. (12). £250-£300
- 4696 ★ 5d. purple-brown and ochre, fine fresh mint example. B.P.A. certificate (1976). S.G. 141ab, cat £600. Photo. £200-£240
- 4697 ○ 5d. lake-brown and green, used, slightly oily cancellation. S.G. 143a, cat £1,600. Photo. £500-£600



- 4698 ★ **The 8d. black and purple shade, fine mint. Rare. S.G. 146, cat £5,000. Photo.** £2,000-£2,200
- x4699 8d. dull purple and purple mint and used, purplish slate-purple and deep dull purple variant, RSC A mint and used, 8d. greenish black and purple mint and used, fair to fine. £150-£180
- x4700 10d. scarlet and reddish mauve mint with gash in Queen's ear, used, RSC A mint with King's extra curl and used, fair to fine. £80-£100
- x4701 ★ 10d. deep rose-red and aniline purple-brown variant, fine and fresh mint. S.G. 150var. Photo. £400-£500
- x4702 1s. small selection, incl. 1s. purple black and blue-green mint, RSC shades, etc, fair to fine. (9). £120-£150
- x4703 2s. a small selection, incl. 2s. purple-black and ultramarine used, RSC shades, etc., fair to fine. (9). £150-£180
- x4704 2s.6d. a selection, incl. 2s.6d. black and lake mint and used, brownish-black and carmine red RSC A used, 2s.6d. black and crimson mint, 2s.6d. sepia and deep crimson mint, 2s.6d. bistre-brown and crimson used, blackish-brown and brown-lake RSC D used, deep brown and brown lake RSC E unused, 2s.6d. black and rose-carmine mint and brownish-black and carmine-vermilion RSC G mint, fair to fine. £800-£1,000
- x4705 3s. green and violet mint, (intense) deep bluish green and deep purple RSC A mint and used, 3s. bright green and magenta mint with B.P.A. certificate (1980), used, deep bluish green and dull claret RSC C with clandestine roulette, deep bluish green and deep purple RSC D mint and used, fair to fine. £500-£600
- x4706 5s. vermilion and deep green mint with long gash in Queen's ear, used, (deeper) brown-red and green RSC A mint, 5s. scarlet and pale yellow-green mint, also deep carmine-red and yellow-green variant mint and used, and (paler) deep rose-red and (deeper) yellow-green variant with clandestine roulette mint, deep rose-red and (brighter) yellow-green RSC E used, 5s. crimson and yellow-green mint and used, fair to fine. £500-£600
- 4707 ★ 7s.6d. carmine and pale blue, fine and fresh mint. S.G. 160b, cat £600. Photo. £220-£250
- x4708 7s.6d. carmine and pale blue large part original gum, and bright carmine and light greenish blue variant mint, RSC A bright carmine and blue unused and used, deep rose-red and bright grey-blue RSC C mint and used (2), 7s.6d. carmine and light blue mint, 7s.6d. carmine and bright blue used, (deep aniline) rosine and (deep) blue RSC F used, poor to fine. Photo. £1,500-£1,600
- x4709 ★ 7s.6d. scarlet and (deep bright) blue RSC E, small grease mark at top. otherwise fine mint. S.G. 166var. Photo. £250-£300
- x4710 10s. deep myrtle and orange mint and used, blackish green and reddish orange RSC A c.t.o., bottle-green and reddish orange RSC B with clandestine roulette mint, RSC C slate-green and red-orange mint, 10s. blue-green and orange mint and used, fair to fine. £500-£600
- 4711 ○ £1 carmine-red and bluish black, fine used. S.G. 165, cat £500. Photo. £180-£200
- x4712 £1 carmine-red and bluish black unmounted mint and c.t.o., £1 rose-scarlet and bluish black c.t.o., carmine red and blackish indigo variant c.t.o., £1 crimson and slate-black c.t.o., carmine and blue-black RSC E mint, lake-brown and pale slate-black RSC F fiscally used, scarlet and deep slate RSC G mint, also perf 15 £1 scarlet and deep slate RSC G faded example fiscally used, poor to fine. Photo. £1,500-£1,800



4723



4724



4725



Ex 4730



Ex 4729



4731



4732



4733



Ex 4736



4737



4734



4735



Ex 4738



4739



4740



4741



4742



4743



4744



4745



4746



4747



4748



4749



Ex 4750



4751



4752



4753



4754



Ex 4755



4757



Ex 4756



4762



Ex 4763



4764

Rhodesia: 1910-13 Double Heads: Perf. 14: continued



- 4713 ★ **The £1 scarlet and reddish mauve error of colour, a fine and fresh mint example. S.G. 166a, cat £10,000. Photo.**
£5, 000-£6,000

1910-13 Double Heads: Perf. 15

- 4714 ★ 1d. rose-carmine, fine mint. S.G. 170b, cat £325. Photo. £100-£120
- x4715 ★ 2d. black and slate green RSC H with NG13, mint small corner crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 171var. Photo on page 244. £250-£300
- x4716 4d. blue-black and dull orange RSC C mint, blue-black and yellow-orange RSC E used, blue-black and yellow-orange RSC F mint and used, fair to fine. £80-£100
- x4717 ☉ 5d. lake-brown and olive, fine unmounted mint, few minor gum wrinkles. S.G. 175, cat £750. Photo on page 244. £200-£250
- x4718 ★ 5d. lake-brown and olive, showing Tiara flaw TE6, slightly heavily mounted mint, otherwise fine. S.G. 175var. Photo on page 244. £120-£150
- x4719 6d. RSC C used, RSC D mint and used, RSC H used (2), RSC I used, fair to fine. S.G. 176var. £200-£220
- x4720 ★ 1s. blue-black and turquoise-blue, RSC E with TE 23, mint, crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 177var. Photo on page 244. £250-£300
- x4721 2s. black and dull blue unused, part original gum, RSC B used, RSC C used, faults. (3) £250-£300
- x4722 ○ £1 lake-brown and (pale) slate black, RSC F, used, vertical crease, otherwise fine. R.P.S. certificate (1978). S.G. 179var. Photo on page 244. £400-£500
-
- x4723 ○ **1910-13 perf 14 x 15** 3d. RSC I deep reddish purple and ochre, good used. S.G. 180var. Photo. £80-£100
- x4724 ★ **1910-13 perf 15 x 14** 4d. RSC C dull blue-black and dull orange, with HP14, fine and fresh mint. S.G. 181var. Photo. £150-£180
- 4725 ★ **1910-13 perf 13½** 1d. bright carmine, part original gum, some faults but scarce. S.G. 183, cat £2,000. Photo. £80-£100
- x4726 - 8d. black and purple mint, plus mint and used variant, RSC B used, RSC C mint, 8d. grey purple and dull purple used, fair to fine. £400-£500

Rhodesia: 1913-22 Admirals

- 4727 ★ A mint (much unmounted) selection of Admirals, mainly Die III values to 5s. (3), 7s.6d., mainly fine. (23). £1,000-£1,200
- x4728 ★ 1913-22 a selection of mint values to 5s. (3), shades, mainly fine mint. (34). £150-£200
- 4729 ★ **1913-22 Head Die I, Perf 14** 2d., 3d., 4d., 5d., 6d., 2s. and perf 15 4d., mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 209-212, 214, 216, cat £540. Photo on page 246. £140-£160

Rhodesia: 1913-22 Admirals: Head Die II, Perf. 14

- 4730 ★ A mint selection with values to 10s., incl. 2s. black and brown, 2s. 6d. indigo and grey-brown single and an unmounted mint vertical pair, 5s. blue and yellow-green, 5s. blue and blue-green, 7s.6d. (2, one faded and unused), 10s., mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 219-241. (27). Photo on page 246. £400-£500
- 4731 ★ 2s. black and yellow-brown, fine and fresh lightly mounted mint. S.G. 235, cat £325. Photo on page 246. £100-£120
- 4732 ☉ £1 black and purple, an unmounted mint example from the top of the sheet, minor gum crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 242. Photo on page 246. £450-£500
- 4733 ★ £1 black and purple, good mint. S.G. 242, cat £400. Photo on page 246. £120-£140
- 4734 ☉ £1 black and violet, an extremely fine unmounted mint example. S.G. 243. Photo on page 246. £380-£400
- 4735 ★ £1 black and violet, fine mint, fresh appearance. S.G. 243, cat £350. Photo on page 246. £100-£120

1913-22 Admirals: Head Die II, Perf. 15

- 4736 ★ 8d., 1s., 2s.6d., 5s., 7s.6d. and 10s., good to fine mint. S.G. 246, 248, 249, 251-53, cat £600. Photo on page 246. £200-£250
- 4737 ☉ 3s. chocolate and blue, a few blunted perms, otherwise a fine unmounted mint example from the top of the sheet. S.G. 250, cat £700+. Photo on page 246. £250-£300

1913-22 Admirals: Head Die III, Perf. 14

- 4738 ★ 2d. (5) to 5s. (2) mint collection on leaves, incl. 2s.6d. pale blue and pale bistre-brown, 3s. chestnut and light blue, 5s. blue and pale yellow-green, mainly fine mint. S.G. 255-276, cat £943. (27). Photo on page 246. £300-£350
- 4739 ★ **2s. black and yellow-brown, fine mint, a rare item. S.G. 273a, cat £3,250. Photo on page 246.** £1,000-£1,200
- 4740 ★ 7s.6d. maroon and slate black, fine mint. S.G. 276a, cat £800. Photo on page 246. £240-£260
- 4741 ☉ 10s. carmine-lake and yellow-green, a fine unmounted mint example. S.G.277, cat £325. Photo on page 246. £380-£400
- 4742 ★ 10s. carmine-lake and yellow-green fine and fresh mint. S.G. 277. Photo on page 246. £100-£120
- 4743 ☉ £1 black and bright purple, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 278. Photo on page 246. £660-£700
- 4744 ★ £1 black and bright purple, fine and fresh mint example. S.G. 278. Photo on page 246. £160-£180
- 4745 ☉ £1 black and deep purple, very fine unmounted mint. S.G. 279, cat £500. Photo on page 246. £500-£550
- 4746 ★ £1 black and deep purple, fine mint, fresh appearance. S.G. 279. Photo on page 246. £180-£200
- 4747 ★ £1 black and violet-indigo, small area of glazed gum at left, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 279a, cat £550. Photo on page 246. £180-£200
- 4748 ☉ **£1 black and deep violet, fine unmounted mint, showing unusual ink flaw on right hand "£". S.G. 279b var. Photo on page 246.** £700-£800
- 4749 ★ £1 black and deep violet, fine and fresh mint. S.G. 279b, cat £600. Photo on page 246. £220-£250

1922-24 Admirals: Head Die II, Perf. 14

- 4750 ★ 2d. (2) to 10s (both shades), mainly fine mint. (19). S.G. 291-310, cat £1,223. Photo on page 246. £300-£350
- 4751 ☉ £1 black and magenta, very fine unmounted mint. S.G. 311. Photo on page 246. £600-£650
- 4752 ☉ £1 black and magenta, fine unmounted mint, fresh appearance. S.G. 311. Photo on page 246. £300-£350
- 4753 ☉ £1 black and magenta, very fine unmounted mint, fresh appearance. S.G. 311. Photo on page 246. £250-£280
- 4754 ★ £1 black and deep magenta, very fine lightly mounted mint. S.G. 311a. Photo on page 246. £650-£700

Rhodesia: 1922-24 Admirals: Head Die II, Perf. 15

- 4755 ☉ 2d. to £1 set of eleven values, all except the 3s. are unmounted and mainly very fine for this issue. S.G. 312-22. Photo on page 246. £2,000-£2,200
- 4756 ★ 2d. to 5s. set, mainly fine mint. S.G. 312-321, cat £913. Photo on page 246. £250-£300

-
- x4757 ☉ **1965 Independence** 2s.6d. variety imperforate, fine unmounted mint horizontal pair. S.G. 358a, cat £650. Photo on page 246. £200-£250
- 4758 A collection in an album, incl. 1892-93 to 10s. mint with 10s. used, 1892 ½d. on 6d. mint, 1896-97 10s. mint, 1898-1908 to 7s.6d. mint, 1905 Falls set mint, 1909-12 to 7s.6d. mint, 1910-13 perf 15 2s. black and ultramarine mint showing gash in Queen's ear, also Northern Rhodesia 1925-29 20s. mint and used, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £800-£900
- 4759 A mainly mint collection of single working plate Admirals, 1913-24, on leaves, incl. 1913-22 perf 14 1d. rosine unused, 1922-24 perf 15 ½d. single and block of four, 1d. and 1½d., shades, etc., varied condition. (116). £250-£300
- 4760 A mainly mint selection in an album, comprising 1896 (May-Aug.) ½d. to 1s. set, 1898-1908 7s.6d. perforated "SPECIMEN", 1905 Falls set, 1909-12 £1 overprint in violet used with Brandon certificate (1980), £5 deep blue of unused appearance (cleaned and regummed), varied condition. (16) £250-£300
- 4761 A mint selection in varied condition incl. 1892 ½d. on 6d., 4d. on 6d. and 8d. on 1s., 1896-97 to 10s. and 1905 Falls set, etc. (12) £100-£120
- x4762 ○ **Revenues:** 1896 perf 12½ £200 green and red, fiscally used, extremely rare. Photo on page 246. £500-£600

Northern Rhodesia (See also lots 2705-07)

- 4763 ★ **1925-29** ½d. to 20s. set, 1½d., 6d., 8d. and 10d. have small thins, 20s. slight crease, others mainly good to fine. (17). S.G. 1-17, cat £450. Photo on page 246. £100-£120
- 4764 ▲ **1938-52** 1½d. carmine-red used on small piece showing "tick bird" flaw, used with slogan cancellation clear of variety, fine. S.G. 29b, cat. £375. Photo on page 246. £150-£180
- 4765 ★ A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1925-29 ½d. to 20s., 1938-52 ½d. to 20s. also 1½d. yellow-brown showing "tick bird" flaw, etc., mainly fine. (96). £220-£250
- 4766 A mint and used range on leaves and stockcards with 1938-52 to 20s. used, 1963 to 20s. mint (2) and used, 1963 1d. marginal mint block of four with misperforation at right, 3d. used with shifted orange (eagle), covers etc., fair to fine. £100-£120

Southern Rhodesia (See also lot 2744)

- x4766A ★ **1924-29** selection of mint values to 5s. (3), shades, mainly fine mint. (34). £150-£200
- 4767 ★ **1931-37** set to 5s. with all perforation varieties, mainly fine mint. S.G. 15-27, cat. £650+. £150-£180
- x4768 P **1937** 1s. imperforate proof pair of the frame only, one with printers correction, both with punch holes, also two used 1s. values with upward or downward shift in the central head plate. £80-£90



4775



Ex 4778



4769



Ex 4779



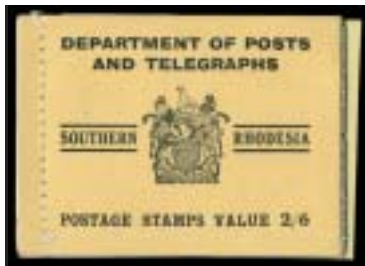
Ex 4781



Ex 4780



Ex 4782



4770



4783



4784

Rhodesia: Southern Rhodesia continued

- 4769 ☉ 田 1937 1s.6d. black and orange-yellow, showing dramatic shift of head plate, in a fine unmounted mint block of four from the foot of the sheet. S.G. 49 var. Photo. £500-£550
- 4770 B Booklets: 1938-45 2s.6d. black on yellow, an example with Postage Rates (inside front cover) and Loan Certificate advertisement (back cover) officially deleted by red crayon, unusual. S.G. SB4 var. Photo on page 250. £140-£180
- 4771 A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1931-37 ½d. to 5s. with all perfs mint, also perf 14 1s. and 1s.6d. perf 11½ used, 1932 2d. and 3d. also 1937 1d. (3), 6d. perforated Waterlow & Sons proofs, 1953 ½d. to £1 in unmounted mint blocks of four, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £400-£500
- 4772 A used collection on leaves incl. 1924-29 set, 1931-37 to 5s. with perforation varieties, also Northern Rhodesia 1925-29 set, varied condition. £300-£350
- 4773 P Rhodesia & Nyasaland: 1954-56 10s. and £1 in corner marginal proof blocks of six (3 x 2) with gum, each stamp with a small punched hole, marginal imperfections and two 10s. with adherences on reverse, otherwise fine. S.G. 14-15 P. £120-£150

Russia

- 4774 ☒ 1813, 1867 (2), three entires from St. Petersburg, the first an entire letter (April 13) to London rated "68" and "3/4" with fine straight line "SANCT. PETERSBURG", backstamped Foreign Branch arrival, the second (May 15) an entire to Amsterdam franked 3k., 5k. and 10k. with fine red "AUS RUSSIA/uber BUR/XI EDK.BRG/Franco/28 56 II/67" below, the last (Aug. 29) a stampless entire letter with enclosure to Bordeaux, showing scarce framed "Ne Frankirovano" (unfranked) and backstamped "AUS RUSSLAND/uber BUR.XI EDK.BRG/PORTO/13 9 II/67". £100-£120
- 4775 ☒ 1932 (Jan. 27) registered express envelope, franked by 1932 Express Delivery 10k. (2), one on front, other on reverse, also 1929-31 50k., a scarce early express item. Photo. £200-£250
- 4776 A mint and used collection from 1858 to 1939 in varied condition in an album incl. 1858 10k. used, 1922 Philately for Children overprinted 1k. imperf. and perf. mint, 1923-25 Imperf. Typo 2k. mint, range of later issues, North Western Army Civil War issues, etc. (100's). £250-£300
- 4777 A selection of covers and cards from 1855 to 1938, incl. postal stationery, cancellations, etc., fair to fine. (9 items). £150-£180

Saint Helena (See also lots 2712-15)

- 4778 ○ 1922-37 Watermark Multiple Crown CA 4d. to £1 fine used, the 5s. value upper marginal with plate number 1. S.G. 92-6, cat. £650. Photo. £200-£250
- 4779 ★ 1922-37 Watermark Multiple Script CA ½d. to 15s. mint incl. 1½d. shades, the 15s with disturbed gum, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 97-113, cat. £1,280+ . Photo. £250-£300
- 4780 ○ - ½d. to 15s. good to fine used incl. 1½d. shades, the 15s, value with forged Madame Joseph cancellation. S.G. 97-113. Photo. £400-£500
- 4781 ☉ 1934 Centenary set fine unmounted mint. S.G. 114-23, cat. £350+. Photo. £150-£180
- 4782 ○ - Set good to fine used. S.G. 114-23, cat. £375. Photo. £140-£160
- x4783 ☉ 1961 Tristan Relief Fund 2½c.+3d. to 10c.+1s. set, very fine and fresh unmounted mint from the top of the sheet. S.G. 172-75, cat £5,000. Photo. £4,000-£4,200
- 4784 ☒ 1961 Tristan Relief Fund 2½c.+3d. to 10c.+1s. set, fine used on special charity postcard and cancelled "OC 12/61" first day datestamps. Holcombe certificate (1987). S.G. 172-175, cat £2,000+. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 4785 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in two albums, incl. 1856 6d. blue used, 1861 clean-cut perf 14-16 6d. blue used, 1863 1d, lake and 4d. carmine unused, 1864-80 3d., 4d., 1s. unused, 1903 CC ½d. to 2s. mint, 1912-16 MCA ½d. to 3s. mint, 1922-37 MCA £1 mint, Script to 10s. mint, also 1d., 1½d., 8d. and 1s. all with broken mainmast, mint, 1934 Centenary set mint, good range of issues to 1987, etc., varied condition. (100's). £700-£800



4813



Ex 4815



4822



4800



Ex 4790



4801



4803



4795



4796



4810



4814



4802



4791



Saint Helena continued

- x4786 A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1908-11 2½d. to 10s., 1912-16 MCA ½d. to 3s., 1922-37 MCA to £1., 1934 Centenary set, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £450-£500
- 4787 A selection of covers and cards in a small cover album, incl. postcards with Lockwood Avenue, Longwood Farm, Longwood House, Waterfall, all used, etc., fair to fine. (23 items). £350-£400
- 4788 A used collection on leaves with 1890-97, 1903, 1912-16 and 1922 (Jan.) sets, a few suspect cancellations, otherwise mainly fine. £200-£250
- 4789 ☒ A selection of covers, etc. incl. scarce 1939 formula registered envelope registered to London with "INSURED" label, franked 2d. and 1s., postcards, photographs, some Ascension, fair to fine. (27 items). Photo. £220-£250

Saint Kitts-Nevis

See also lots 2716-18 and "Leeward Islands" section from lots 4224 to 4434

- 4790 ☒ **St. Christopher:** 1870-79 perf 14 4d. blue used on 1880 (Feb. 11) envelope, 6d. green used on 1879 (May 12) envelope, also 1882-90 4d. grey used on 1885 (Mar. 13) envelope, all addressed to Holland. S.G. 8, 9, 18. Photo. £120-£150
- 4791 ⚙ **Saint Kitts-Nevis:** 1920-22 2s. dull purple and blue on blue, variety watermark Multiple Crown CA sideways reversed, unmounted mint, fine and scarce (*only 30 believed known*). S.G. 32x. Photo. £120-£140
- 4792 A collection in four albums, incl. St. Christopher 1870-79 perf 12½ 1d/ dull rose watermark sideways, unused, Nevis, 1903 CA ½d. to 5s. mint, range of later issues, also a collection of Anguilla, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). £250-£300

Saint Lucia

See also lot 2719

- 4793 **1882-84 Watermark Crown CA, Perf. 14,** Selection comprising "HALFPENNY" mint block of four, "ONE PENNY" unused (pulled perf. at foot), "FOUR PENCE" mint, "SIX PENCE" mint pair, "ONE SHILLING" unused (thinned), also 1881 wmk. Crown CA "HALFPENNY" and "2½ PENCE" (thins) mint. (11). £140-£160
- 4794 **1882-84 Watermark Crown CA, Perf. 12,** "FOUR PENCE" yellow, examples mint and used, the former with light vertical bend, otherwise fine. S.G. 30. £80-£100
- 4795 ★ **1883-86 Die I** 2½d. blue showing variety top left triangle detached, a little heavily mounted, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 33a, cat £700. Photo. £250-£300
- 4796 P - 6d. imperf. plate proof in issued lilac on watermarked paper, fine with gum. R.P.S. certificate (1957). Photo. £200-£250
- 4797 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in two albums, incl. 1860 1d. (3) and 6d. unused, 1863 6d. unused, unissued ½d. on 6d. mint block of four, 1864-76 perf 14 1s. orange unused, 1883-86 1s. orange-brown mint, 1891-96 ½d. to 10s. mint, etc., mixed condition. (100's). £500-£600
- 4798 A selection on stockcards with 1860 (6d.) green used, 1863 to (6d.) emerald-green mint, 1864-76 values to 1s., 1882-84 surcharges to 1s. used, 1883-86 6d. unused, 1886-87 Die I 3d., 1s., 1904-10 green and carmine mint etc., varied condition. £300-£350
- 4799 A used collection on leaves, issues from 1902 incl. 1921-30 and 1936 sets, mainly fine. £120-£150

Saint Vincent

See also lot 2720

- 4800 ○ **1872-75 Perf. 11 to 12½ x 15** 1s. lilac-rose, fine used with "CA" (Calliaqua) village cancellation in red. S.G. 20, cat £350. Photo. £90-£100
- 4801 ★ **1881 (Dec.)** 1d. drab, fresh mint, minor tone spot, otherwise fine. S.G. 37, cat £700. Photo. £90-£100

Saint Vincent continued

- 4802 P** 1883 ½d. orange perf. 12 colour trial, fine and scarce. B.P.A. certificate (1989). Photo on page 252. £150-£180
- 4803 ★** 1885-93 4d. red-brown, mint, very faint trace of toning on two perfs, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (1989). S.G. 50, cat £950. Photo on page 252. £150-£200
- 4804 ☒** 1921-32 Script 5s. and £1 used on separate registered covers. S.G. 140, 141. £120-£150
- 4805** A collection from 1861 to 1971 in varied condition in an album incl. 1861 No wmk. 1d., imperforate pair mint and 6d. used, 1863-68 No wmk. to 4d., 1s. used, 1869 No wmk. colours changed 4d. yellow, 1s. indigo and 1s. brown used, 1871 Wmk. Small Star 6d. used, 1872 1s. used, 1872-75 to 1s. (2) used, 1875 1s. claret used with red cancellation, 1880 1s. Panelli forgery used, 1881 ½d. on 6d. unsevered pair mint with B.P.A. certificate (1953), 1883-84 CA to 1s. used, 1899 CA ½d. to 5s. mint, 1913-17 MCA to £1 mint, 1916 War Stamp Third setting 1d. mint, 1921-32 Script ½d. to £1 mint, good range of later issues, etc. (100's) £1,000-£1,200
- 4806** A collection in three albums, incl. 1869 4d. yellow and 1s. brown used, 1872-75 perf 11 to 12½ x 15 1s. lilac-rose used, 1902 CA ½d. to 5s. mint, range of later issues 1974, Grenadines to 1979, etc., varied condition. (100's). £400-£500
- 4807** A mint and used Q.V. range of Q.V. on stockleaves incl. 1863-68 values to 1s. (3), 1869 4d. yellow (2), 1s. indigo, 1s. brown, 1872 1s. deep rose-red, 1872-75 all used, later issues to 1899, varied condition. £200-£250

Samoa (See also lot 2721)

- 4808 ★** 1945-53 postal fiscal 2s.6d. to £5 mainly fine fresh mint. S.G. 207-14 £200-£250
- 4809** - A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. 1895-1900 3d. on 2d. orange-yellow mint vertical pair variety imperforate between, 1914-24 to £1 mint, etc., varied condition. (100's). £200-£250

San Marino

- 4810 ★** 1903 2l. bright violet, fine mint. Raybaudi certificate (1991). S.G. 50, cat £375. Photo on page 252. £100-£120
- 4811** A mainly mint, very comprehensive collection in three Lighthouse albums, incl. 1877-90 to 40c. unused, 1892-94 5l., 1931 Air 50c. to 10l., 1932 G.P.O. set, 1932 Garibaldi, 1933 Zeppelin, 1933 Congress, sets, 1945 Palace imperf and perf miniature sheets, 1949-50 Views set, 1951 Air 1000l., issues virtually complete to 2005, Parcel Posts with 1948-50 200l. on 25l., 1953 300l., Postage Dues with 1897-1919, 1924, 1931, 1936-43 sets, etc., varied condition. (many 100's). £1,500-£1,700
- 4812** A small selection, incl. 1877-90 5c. yellow, 10c. ultramarine, 30c. brown, 40c. mauve mint, etc., very mixed condition. (18) £200-£250

Sarawak

- 4813 ☒** 1901 registered opened-out envelope to Switzerland, franked by 1899-1908 1c. two pairs, with two further pairs and 1888-97 32c. on reverse, a few stain spots, otherwise fine. Photo on page 252. £250-£300
- 4814 ☒** 1934 (Dec. 20) handpainted illustrated envelope from Kuching to New York bearing 1931 1c., 5c. and 6c. and with highly attractive scene showing Datu's Road. S.G. 91, 95, 96. Photo on page 252. £300-£350
- 4815 ★** 1945 B.M.A. 1c. to \$10 set, mainly fine lightly mounted mint. S.G. 126-145. Photo on page 252. £80-£90
- 4816 P** 1979 Flowers 25c. imperforate coloured proof without State name or Arms, and transparency of the State name and Arms, also 10c. imperforate pair fine unmounted mint. £70-£80
- 4817** A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1888 1c. to \$1 mint, 1899-1908 1c. to \$1 mint, 1932 1c. to \$1 mint, 1945 BMA set mint, etc., varied condition. (approx. 244). £350-£400
- 4818** A used selection on stockcards incl. 1869 3c., 1888-97 values to 32c., 1889-92 5c. on 12c. (both), 1899-1908, 1918 values to 50c., 1922-23 set (ex.12c.) etc., varied condition. £160-£200

Sarawak continued

- 4819** A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1888-97 to 25c., 1899-1908 to \$1, 1928-29 to \$1, etc., varied condition. (206). £140-£160
- 4820** A used collection on leaves comprising 1918 (less 8c.), 1922-23, 1928-29 and 1934-41 (ex. 6c. lake-brown) sets, fair to fine. £120-£150
-

- 4821** ☒ **Saudi Arabia:** 1947 cover to U.S.A. from a CASOC employee at Ras Tanura, Dhahran with boxed "VIA TWA" cachet, franked ½g., 5g. and Secours de Guerre 1/8g. (S.G. 331, 338a, 347), the 5½g. rate from Dhahran for TWA fortnightly service via Kuwait to the U.S.A. having been recently introduced (the BOAC rate being 10½g. for the weekly service via Bahrain). £100-£120

Seychelles (See also lots 2722-29)

- 4822** S **1897** 18c. ultramarine overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12) in a rare full strip of five as supplied to the U.P.U., mainly fine with full gum (some minor staining). S.G. 31s. Ex Morgan. Photo on page 252. £140-£160
- 4823** S - 36c. brown and carmine overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12) in a rare full strip of five as supplied to the U.P.U., mainly fine with full gum (some minor staining). S.G. 32s. Photo on page 252. £140-£160
- 4824** S - 1r. bright mauve and deep red overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12) in a rare full strip of five as supplied to the U.P.U., mainly fine with full gum (some minor staining). S.G. 34s. Photo on page 252. £140-£160
- 4825** P **1911** De La Rue Photographic part appendix sheet endorsed "1888 ISSUE Known as old D.L.R." with "KEY PLATES" (3), "ALTERNATIVE OVERPRINT PLATES" (2) and "COMPLETED STAMPS" (6), fine and rare. Photo on page 256. £450-£500
- 4826** ★ **1952** 50c. reddish violet showing error St. Edward's Crown in watermark, fine. S.G. 167b, cat. £550. KGVI Expertising certificate (2007) Photo on page 256. £180-£200
- 4827** P A selection of **1966-72 imperforate proofs, many on Harrison and Sons., Format, John Waddington, Questa presentation cards, incl. 1966 Churchill set, 1969 Definitive set of 15 original artists drawings and imperforate plate proofs, photographic proofs, also a few banknotes, a most unusual lot. (approx. 180 items). Photos on page 256.** £4,000-£5,000
- 4828** A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. 1890-92 die I 2c. to 96c. mint, 1893 surcharge set mint, 1897-1900 CA 2c. to 2r.25 (without 75c.) mint, 1902 30c. on 75c. showing repaired "S" mint, 1903 CA 2c. to 2r.25 mint, 1906 MCA 2c. to 2r.25 mint, 1938-49 to 5r. mint, good range of later issues to 1981, etc., varied condition. (100's). £450-£500
- 4829** A used collection on leaves, apparently complete from 1890 to 1935 (ex. 1917-22 5r.), fair to fine. £400-£500

Sierra Leone (See also lots 2730-32)

- 4830** ☒ 1894 (Sept. 1) 2d. registered envelope to Lagos, additionally franked by 1884-91 1½d. pale violet and 3d. yellow pair, all tied by Freetown c.d.s's, fine. Photo on page 256. £270-£300
- 4831** ☒ 1895 (Apr. 9) 2d. registration envelope to Germany, with Freetown c.d.s., oval Liverpool and London registration datestamps in black and red respectively, no trace of additional adhesives. Photo on page 256. £70-£90
- 4832** ☒ **1897 Stamp Duty Provisionals:** 2½d. on 3d. type 8 and 2½d. on 6d. type 8 used on 1897 (Oct. 13) registered cover to England with additional 1896-97 2d., fine and scarce. S.G. 44, 55, 59. Photo on page 256. £200-£250
- 4833** ○ - 2½d. on 3d. dull purple type 12, fine used. S.G. 58, cat £425. Photo on page 256. £180-£200
- 4834** ☆ ☒ **1897 Stamp Duty Provisionals:** 2½d. on 1s. dull lilac, in an unused (waterstained as normal) complete sheet of sixty showing two full settings of thirty, comprising first row are all type 8, second row types 8, 13, 8, 8, 10, 10, 8, 11, 9, 8, the third row with types 8, 11, 11, 11 (with italic "N"), 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8., repeated on the lower. One of the rarest multiples of this issue, possibly unique. S.G.63-66a, cat £18,860 as singles. Photo on page 258. £5,000-£6,000



4825



4836



4837



4838



4832



4830



4826

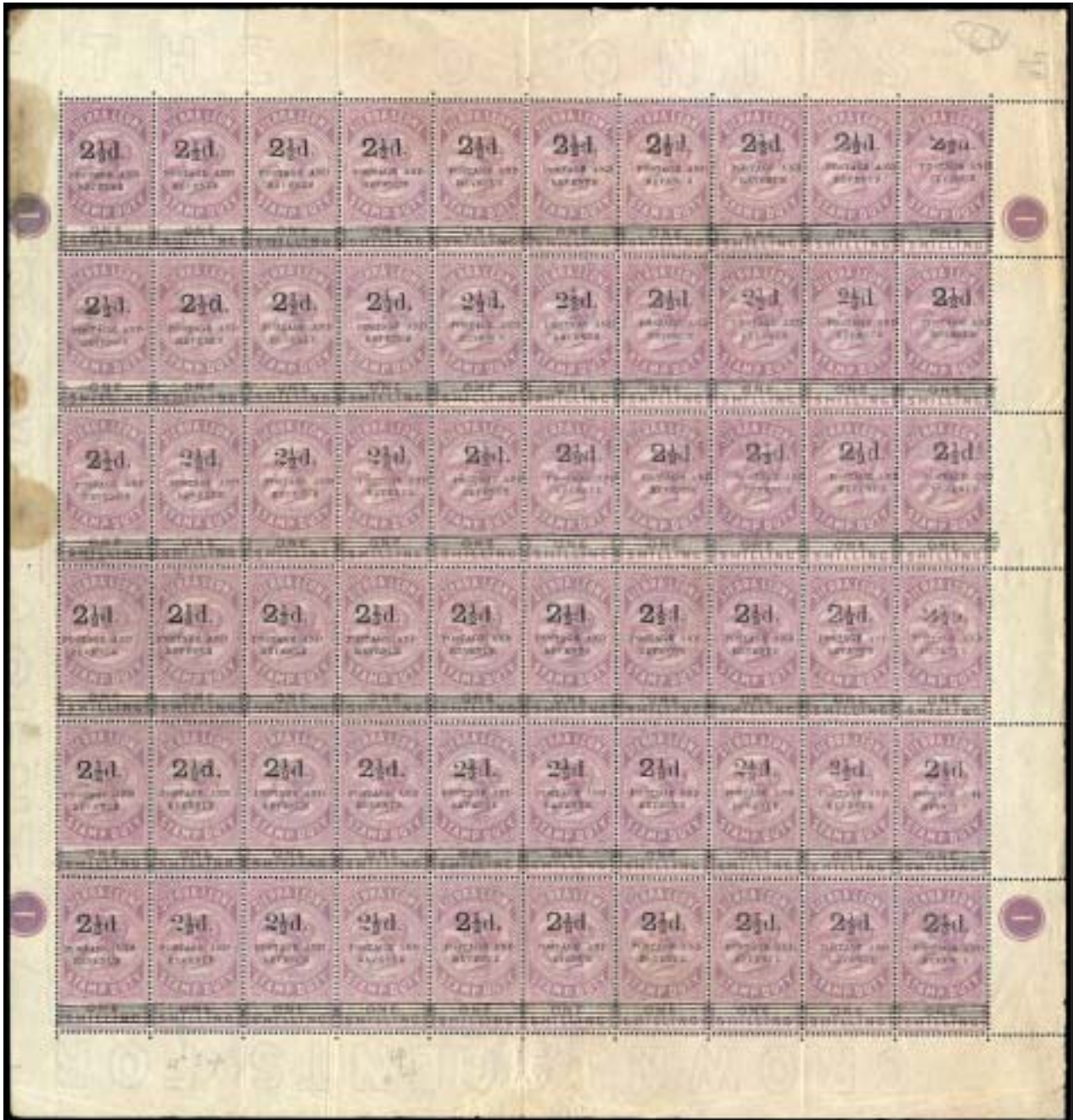


4833



Ex 4827





4834



4835

4831



4839



4840



4841



Ex 4847



4842



4849



Ex 4851



4854



4857



4859



4860



4856



4853



4858

Sierra Leone continued

- 4835** ☒ **1912-21** MCA 1d. and 10d. used on 2d. registered stationery envelope to Switzerland, a few minor imperfections, otherwise fine, the 10d. being scarce on cover. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 4836** ★ - £2 blue and dull purple, a fine mint example. S.G. 129, cat £600. Photo. **£240-£260**
- 4837** ★ - £5 orange and green, mint, slightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 130, cat £1,700. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 4838** ★ **1921-27** Script £2 blue and dull purple, fine mint. S.G. 147, cat £550. Photo. **£240-£260**
- 4839** P Die proof of King George V profile head in double lined oval frame, similar to that used for the 1932 high values, in black on wove paper (69 x 69mm.), with "BRADBURY, WILKINSON & CO. LD. ENGRAVERS, NEW MALDEN, SURREY, ENGLAND." imprint below and numbered "215". Photo. **£100-£150**
- 4840** P Die proof of King George V profile head in double lined oval frame, similar to that used for the 1932 high values, unusually struck in green on surfaced paper (32 x 30mm.), slight creasing clear of impression and some traces of gum employed to affix to archive sheet on reverse. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 4841** P Die proof of King George V profile head in double lined oval frame, close to that used for the 1932 high values, in black on wove paper (60 x 7mm.), with "BRADBURY, WILKINSON & CO. LD. ENGRAVERS, NEW MALDEN, SURREY, ENGLAND." imprint below and numbered "216", slight staining. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 4842** ☉ ☒ **1963 Second Anniversary** 11s. on £1 black and orange, unmounted mint block of four, few minor tone spots, otherwise fine and rare. Raybaudi certificate (1995). S.G. 269, cat £2,000+. Photo. **£1,600-£1,800**
- x4843** A K.G.V to Q.E.II mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1912-21 MCA £2 blue and dull purple, 1932 ½d. to £1, 1933 Wilberforce ½d. to £1, 1963 Independence 11s. on £1 (used), 1963 Postal Commemoration £1 unmounted mint block of four, one showing "1895" for "1859", etc., very varied condition. (100's). **£600-£700**
- 4844** A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in an album, incl. 1859-74 6d. dull purple imperforate proof single, 1872-73 watermark sideways 1s. unused, watermark upright 1s. unused, 1896-97 CA £1 purple on red mint, 1912-21 MCA to £1 mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). **£500-£600**
- 4845** A used collection on leaves, issues from 1896 incl. 1933 Centenary to 5s., varied condition. **£120-£150**

Singapore

- 4846** ★ **1948-52** perf 14 1c. to \$5 set, also perf 17½ x 18 set with a range of shades and printings with \$2 (6) and \$5 (4) (collected as new issues and some dates marked on the hinges), mainly fine mint. (94). **£340-£360**
- 4847** P **1973** 1c. to \$10 imperf. proof set of six in issued colours, all marginal, fine. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 4848** A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1955-59 1c. to \$5 mint, 1968-73 to \$10 mint, 1969 Founding set and miniature sheet unmounted mint, 1971 Art set in used pairs, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). **£250-£300**

Somaliland

See also lots 2733-37

- 4849** ★ **1903 overprint at foot** 3r. brown and green, showing variety overprint inverted and double, one albino, fine mint with collectors mark on gum. B.P.A. certificate (1975). S.G. 23a, cat £700. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 4850** A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1903 (June) ½a. to 5r., 1904 ½a. to 5r., 1904-05 Official 8a. with variety no stop after "M", etc., varied condition. (165). **£250-£300**



4861



4862



4863



4864



4865



4867



4866



4868



4869



4870



4871



4872



4873



4878



4874



4876



4877

South Africa: Cape of Good Hope

1853 Perkins Bacon on Blued Paper

- 4851 ○ 4d. deep blue on deeply blued paper, pair, good to large margins nearly all round on piece, one just touched, also two fine single examples. S.G. 2. Photo on page 258. £200-£250

1855-63 Perkins Bacon on White Paper

- 4852 ☆ 1d. rose, two good unused examples. S.G. 5a. £120-£150
- 4853 ☒ 1d. rose block of four with 4d. deep blue and 1s. bright yellow-green, used together on 1859 registered entire from Worcester to Cape Town, cover repaired and all but one 1d. are cut into. Brandon certificate (1997). S.G. 5a, 6, 8. Photo on page 258. £120-£150
- 4854 ★ 4d. blue, fine mint example. S.G. 6a, cat £475. Photo on page 258. £150-£180
- x4855 ○ 6d. (3), 1s. bright yellow green, 1863-64 6d. (2, one pen-cancelled), 1s. pale emerald green, used, fair to good. £150-£200
- 4856 ○ 6d. deep rose-lilac, fine used pair. S.G. 7b, cat £600+. Photo on page 258. £180-£200
- 4857 ○ 6d. deep rose-lilac, fine used. S.G. 7b, cat £300. Photo on page 258. £80-£100
- 4858 ☆ 6d. slate-lilac, unused pair, small part original gum, both just touched, otherwise fine and scarce. R.P.S. certificate (2007). S.G. 7c, cat £8,500. Photo on page 258. £500-£600
- 4859 ☆ 6d. slate lilac. fine unused, fresh appearance. B.P.A. certificate (1982). S.G. 7c, cat £4,250. Photo on page 258. £400-£500
- 4860 ☆ 6d. slate-purple, good used, fine margins. S.G. 7d, cat £1,000. Photo on page 258. £200-£250
- 4861 ○ 6d. slate-purple, fine used. S.G. 7d. Photo. £220-£250
- 4862 ○ 6d. slate-purple, good used with good to very large margins. S.G. 7d. Photo. £200-£250
- 4863 ☆ 1s. bright yellow-green, unused, small part original gum, fine. S.G. 8, cat £2,750. Photo. £400-£500
- 4864 ○ 1s. bright yellow-green, a very fine used pair. S.G. 8. Photo. £250-£300
- 4865 ○ 1s. bright yellow-green, large margins all round, fine. R.P.S. certificate (1973). S.G. 8, cat £180. Photo. £80-£100
- 4866 ○ 1s. deep dark green, used strip of three, very close to large margins, scissor cut between stamps causing small tear in one, otherwise fine and rare multiple. *Only one block of four (Dale Lichtenstein) and a strip of three (Bonaventure) are known.* S.G. 8b, cat £1,500++. Photo. £750-£800
- 4867 ○ 1855-63 1s. deep dark green used with part Cape of Good Hope c.d.s., very faint corner crease, otherwise fine, rare with c.d.s. Ex Dale-Lichtenstein. B.P.A. certificate (1990). S.G. 8b. Photo. £550-£600

1861 The "Woodblocks"

- 4868 ○ 4d. pale milky blue, fine used with small to large margins, lightly cancelled. R.P.S. certificate (1976). S.G. 14, cat £1,700. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 4869 ○ 4d. pale milky blue, fine used with good to large margins, lightly cancelled. S.G. 14, cat £1,700. Photo. £900-£1,000
- 4870 ○ 4d. pale milky blue, fine used with good to large margins, lightly cancelled. Richter certificate (1991). S.G. 14, cat £1,700. Photo. £900-£1,000
- 4871 ○ 4d. pale milky blue, fine used with large margins all round. S.G. 14, cat £1,700. Photo. £800-£900

South Africa: Cape of Good Hope: 1861 "Woodblocks" continued

- 4872 ○ 4d. pale milky blue, used, small corner crease, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (2007). S.G. 14, cat £1,700. Photo on page 260. £500-£600
- 4873 ○ 4d. pale milky blue, used, heavily creased, otherwise of fine appearance. P.F.S.A. certificate (2007). S.G. 14, cat £1,700. Photo on page 260. £250-£300
- 4874 ○ 4d. blue, used, heavily creased and small corner repair, otherwise fine. P.F.S.A. certificate (2007). S.G. 14d, cat £3,000. Photo on page 260. £300-£350

1863-64 De La Rue

- 4875 ☆ 1d. deep carmine-red, 1d. deep brown-red and 1d. brownish red unused, also 4d. deep blue mint, a few imperfections but all have full margins. £240-£260
- 4876 ○ 1d. deep carmine-red, fine used with good to large margins all round. S.G. 18, cat £225. Photo on page 260. £100-£120
- 4877 ☆ 4d. steel blue, unused, fine with close to large margins. R.P.S. certificate (1990). S.G. 19c, cat £2,000. Photo on page 260. £300-£350
- 4878 ★ 6d. bright mauve, a mint marginal pair, almost imperceptibly mounted, very fresh appearance. S.G. 20, cat £400+. Photo on page 260. £200-£250
- 4879 B **Booklets:** 1905 2s.7d. black on red with only six stamps remaining, nevertheless a rare booklet. S.G. SB1. £60-£70
- 4880 A collection on leaves, incl. 1855-63 6d. pale rose-red unused, used (3), 1861 "woodblock" 4d. used showing retouch or repair to right-hand corner, 1863-64 1d. used (2), 6d. bright mauve used (4), 1s. bright emerald green used (2), Vryburg 1899 ½d. green mint block of four, etc. very mixed condition. (165). Photo. £1,200-£1,400
- 4881 A collection on leaves, incl. a range of triangular issues, very mixed condition with 1855-63 1s. bright yellow-green used, 1861 "woodblock" 1d. vermilion and 4d. pale milky blue, etc. (218). £500-£600
- 4882 A collection on leaves with 1853 deeply blued 1d., slightly blued 1d. pair used, 1861 "woodblock" 1d. brick-red of unused appearance with faults, 4d. used (thinned), 1855-63 6d. slate-lilac on blued paper apparently unused (faults), 1863-64 1d. unused (3), 4d. shades (5), 1s. used, a range of rectangular issues etc., very mixed condition. £400-£500
- 4883 A selection of triangulars, incl. 1853 4d. on slightly blued paper used (3), 1855-63 1d. rose unused, 1863-64 4d. two unused pairs, 6d. bright mauve used, also some Transvaal, etc., mixed condition. (68) £400-£500
- 4884 A small selection in varied condition on a stockpage with triangulars to 1s. most with clear margins, 1902-04 ½d. to 5s. mint, etc. (34) £120-£150
- 4885 A selection of triangulars, incl. 1853 1d. on slightly blued paper used, 1855-63 1d. rose-red unused and used (2), 4d. pair used, 1863-64 1d. brownish red unused, etc., mainly fair to fine. (8). £100-£120

South Africa: Natal

- 4886 ○ **1857-61 Embossed** 1d. buff, used with "1" numeral of Pietermaritzburg, vertical crease, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (2000). S.G. 3, cat £1,000. Photo on page 264. £200-£250
- 4887 ☒ 1879 (Jan. 28) envelope to England, franked by 1875-76 6d. violet pair, tied by indistinct barred oval numeral with scarce "No 45 P.O./NATAL" type L1 c.d.s. below, few cover faults, otherwise a fine cover from the Zulu War period just days after the catastrophe at Isandhlwana. Photo on page 264. £150-£180
- x4888 ○ **1891 2½d.** on 4d. brown with variety surcharge inverted, fine used. S.G. 109d, cat £300. Photo on page 264. £100-£120
- 4889 ★ **1908-09** £1 purple and black on red, fine mint. S.G. 171, cat £275. Photo on page 264. £100-£120
- 4890 A collection on leaves, incl. "S" of "POSTAGE" omitted mint, 1895 ½d. on 6d. twelve examples used on 1913 envelope, one showing "Ealf-Penny", 1902-03 ½d. to 4s. mint, etc., mixed condition. (few 100's). £500-£600

- 4891 ★ South Africa: New Republic:** 1886-87 Without embossed arms, on blue granite paper 1s. violet, a tête-bêche pair, dated "21 MAY 86", fine mint. S.G. 32a, cat. £325. Photo on page 264. **£100-£120**
- 4892 ○ - Orange Free State:** 1900 First printings with stops level, 5s. on 5s. green, a horizontal pair fine used with Bloemfontein c.d.s., the left hand stamp showing variety no stop after "V". S.G. 111, a, cat. £345. Photo on page 264. **£100-£120**
- 4893 ○ - 1903-04 4d. scarlet and sage-green, variety "IOSTAGE" for "POSTAGE" [R. 10/2], fine used. S.G. 144a, cat. £450. Photo on page 264. **£180-£220****

South Africa: Transvaal

- x4894** 1870 to 1877, a mint and used selection, incl. range of shades, printings, perms, etc., mixed condition. (52). **£300-£350**
- x4895** 1877 to 1878, a mint and used selection, incl. shades, papers, etc., mixed condition. (47). **£250-£280**
- x4896 ○** 1878 to 1885, a mainly used selection, incl. 1879 1d. on 6d. in red (18, two are unused), range of types, etc., mixed condition. (46). **£400-£500**
- 4897 ☒ 1895 6d. Fiscal stamp overprinted "POSTZEGEL", fine used on registered envelope, tied by Johannesburg registered cachet. **£50-£70****

South Africa: Zululand

- 4898 s 1888-93 ½d. to 5s. set (less 1d.) and 1891 Postal Fiscal 1d. all handstamped "SPECIMEN" with gum, also 1894-96 ½d. and £5 overprinted "SPECIMEN" without gum, fair to fine. Photo on page 264. **£300-£350****
- 4899 ★ 1894-96 £1 purple on red, fine mint. Brandon certificate (1982). S.G. 28, cat £450. Photo on page 264. **£200-£220****
- 4900** A selection on leaves, incl. 1888-93 to 9d. mint (5d. used on small piece), 1s. dull green handstamped "SPECIMEN", 1894-96 to 4s. mint, £1 purple and red and £5 purple and black on red both overprinted "SPECIMEN", etc., mixed condition. (26). **£250-£300**

South African War 1899-1902

- 4901** A selection of P.O.W. mail, incl. Camps with Belle Vue, Green Point, mail to and from St. Helena, Ships, range of censor marks, cachets, also four books, etc. (40 items). **£1,400-£1,600**
- 4902 ☒ 1901 (Jan. 25) five printed patriotic envelopes (unaddressed), depicting "Humpty Dumpty", "Hold the fort for I am coming", "Carving something on a rock", "The Assembly" and "Wiping something off the slate", good to fine. Photo on page 264. **£250-£300****
- 4903 ☒ Local British Occupation Issues 1900-02: Wolmaransstad 1900 1d. red, fine used on local philatelic cover. S.G. 9. Photo on page 264. **£300-£350****
- 4904 ☒ - 1902 (Aug. 25) O.H.M.S. Army Telegraph envelope, showing "ARMY/W 25.VII 02 D/TELEGRAPHS" datestamp, scarce. Photo on page 264. **£100-£120****
- 4905 ○ Mafeking Siege Issues:** 1900 overprinted on Cape 3d. on 1d., overprinted on Bechuanaland Protectorate 6d. on 1d., overprinted on British Bechuanaland 1s. on 4d. and Bechuanaland Protectorate 6d. on 2d., all fine used. S.G. 3, 7, 11, 13, cat £295. **£90-£100**

South Africa (See also lots 2738-41)

- 4906 ★ 1913-24 £1 green and red, fine mint, fresh appearance. B.P.A. certificate (2004). S.G. 17, cat £600. Photo on page 264. **£180-£200****
- 4907 ☒ 1917 two envelopes from Claremont to Pretoria and Johannesburg, both with 2d. postage dues and different charge marks. **£70-£80****



Ex 4902



4887

4904



4908



4903



4909



4910



4889



Ex 4911



4886



4888



4892



4893



Ex 4898



4899



4906



4891



4912

South Africa continued

- 4908** ☒ → **1925 Air** 1d. to 9d. set used on 1925 (March 16) registered envelope from Johannesburg to England, slightly soiled. S.G. 26-29. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 4909** ☉ **1987 unissued Bible Society 40c., in a fine unmounted mint vertical strip of four. Photo** **£1,100-£1,300**
- 4910** B **Booklets:** 1921 3s. black on salmon-pink, variety letter rates amended from 1½d. to 2d. by handstamp on inside front and back covers, a few cover faults, otherwise fine and unusual. S.G. SB3 var. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 4911** B - 1935 2s.6d. black on lemon (2) complete, with different adverts, few minor imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. SB9, cat £500. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 4912** B - 1939 2s.6d. black on buff complete, pristine condition. S.G. SB14, cat £450. Photo. **£220-£250**
- 4913** B P **Booklets:** 1948 3s. black on buff, proofs of the covers and advert pages in an uncut vertical strip of three, fine. **£100-£120**
- 4914** An accumulation on leaves and stockcards contained in a small box, incl. 1927-30 2d. (2), 4d. (2), 1s., 2s.6d. (2), 5s. (2) and 10s. singles all handstamped "SPECIMEN" in violet, 1942-44 War Effort series with many minor varieties, mis-perfs, Officials, etc. (many 100's). **£300-£400**
- 4915** A mint and used collection from 1910 to 1997 in varied condition in two albums incl. 1935 Jubilee set in mint pairs, 1947-54 to 5s. in mint pairs, many later sets, postage dues, officials, etc. (100's) **£250-£300**
- 4916** A collection in an album, incl. 1913-24 to 10s. mint, 1927-30 2s.6d. to 10s. vertical mint pairs, postage dues, etc., varied condition. (100's). **£150-£200**
- 4917** A selection of approx. 250 unused and used postcards, variously addressed at ½d. and 1d. rates, incl. one underpaid to Bulawayo, fair to fine. **£120-£150**

South West Africa (See also lots 2742-43)

- 4918** ★ **1923 (Jan.-June) Setting I** ½d. to £1 set (less 10s.), also litho overprint to 2s.6d., also 1d. block of four, one showing "Af.rica" for "Africa", mainly fine mint. S.G. 1-10, 12, cat £1,540. Photo on page 266. **£400-£500**
- 4919** ★ - 1d. and 2d. in blocks of four, one of each showing "WES" for "WEST" (both varieties unmounted), also 1d. pair with variety "Africa" above "South West", 1923-26 Setting VI 3d. pair with dropped overprint, also 1927 1s.3d. (2) £1 pale olive green (2, one toned), mainly fine. Photo on page 266. **£550-£600**
- 4920** ★ - 1s.3d. pale violet variety overprint inverted, fine mint. S.G. 8a, cat £375. Photo on page 266. **£150-£180**
- 4921** ★ **1923 (Mar.) Setting II** 5s., 10s. and £1, mint, some perf splitting on 10s. otherwise fine. S.G. 13-15, cat £1,500. Photo on page 266. **£400-£500**
- 4922** ★ - £1 green and red, fine mint. S.G. 15, cat £1,000. Photo on page 266. **£350-£400**
- 4923** ○ - £1 green and red, fine used, rare. S.G. 15, cat £1,400. Photo on page 266. **£700-£800**
- 4924** ★ **1923-26 Setting III** ½d. to £1 set, bold overprint, the £1 with corner bend, otherwise fine mint, some unmounted. S.G. 16-27, cat £600. Photo on page 266. **£180-£200**
- 4925** ★ - 2d. dull purple with variety overprint double, mint, some creasing and perforation splitting, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (1959).. S.G. 18a, cat £1,000. Photo on page 266. **£200-£250**
- 4926** ★ **1923-26 Setting VI** ½d. to £1 set with setting IV 2s.6d., mainly fine mint, some unmounted. S.G. 28-40, cat £480. Photo on page 266. **£150-£180**
- 4927** ★ - ½d., 5s. marginal with plate number, 10s. and £1, all mint, the 5s. and £1 unmounted with minor gum creases, otherwise fine. S.G. 29, 38-40. Photo on page 266. **£250-£300**
- 4928** ★ - ½d. to £1 with extra 10s. shade, variety overprint 16½mm. (SACC type VIa), mainly fine mint, some unmounted. S.G. 29-40a var, cat £480+. Photo on page 266. **£200-£250**



Ex 4919



Ex 4918



4920



Ex 4921



4922



4923



Ex 4924



4925



Ex 4926



Ex 4927



Ex 4928



Ex 4930



Ex 4929



4933



4931



4949



4955



4956

South West Africa continued

- 4929 s **1923-26 Setting VI** 1s., 10s. and £1 singles of each overprinted in English and Afrikaans, all handstamped "SPECIMEN" with gum, fine. S.G. 35s, 39s, 40s, cat £1,000. Photo. £350-£400
- 4930 s **1927 (Apr.)** 2d., 3d., 1s. and 10s. pairs, also 1927 perf 11½ 4d. overprinted in English, all handstamped "SPECIMEN". fine with gum. S.G. 49s-51s, 54s, 55As, cat £445. Photo. £150-£180
- 4931 ☒ **Postage Dues:** 1927 (Oct. 18) unstamped envelope from Johannesburg showing 1927 1d. marginal block of four (two pairs) and 6d. cancelled Windhoek and showing "UNPAID/ON BETAAL" and "T/2D" framed charge markings. Photo. £150-£200
- 4932 ★ - A mint collection of issues to 1972 on leaves, mainly fine. (99). £80-£100
- 4933 ☉ **Officials:** 1945-50 2d. blue and brown, some perf. separation at top, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 021, cat £600. Photo. £200-£250
- 4934 ★ A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1926 set of four, later issues to 1952, a few varieties, etc., mainly fine some unmounted. (64). £200-£250
- 4935 ★ A mint collection from 1927 to 1931 on leaves, incl. 1927 16mm. spacing set to 10s., 161//2mm. set of four, 1927-30 to £1, 1931 Postage to 20s., etc., mainly fine with some unmounted. (93). £300-£350
- 4936 ★ A mint collection in a binder, incl. apparently complete from 1931 to 1990 for postage and Air issues, etc., mainly fine, most are unmounted. (few 100's). £250-£300
- 4937 A mint and used collection from 1923 to 1990 in varied condition in an album incl. 1927 (Apr.) 2d. to 10s. in mint pairs, 1927-30 1s.3d. and £1 mint singles and ½d. to 10s. in mint pairs 1931 to 20s. vertical mint pair, range of most later sets mint, postage dues, officials, Revenues incl. 1931 Pictorials to 20s. in interpanneau mint blocks overprinted "REVENUE" and "INKOMSTE", etc. (100's). £300-£400
- 4938 A collection in an album, incl. 1923-26 setting III £1 used pair on piece, setting VI 10s. used pair on piece, 1931 20s. pair mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £200-£250

Spain and Colonies

- 4939 A mainly used collection on leaves, incl. 1850 6r., 1851 10r., 1852 6r., 1853 6r., 1853 local 1c., 1854 2c. to 6r., 1855 2c., 1856 2c., 1r., 1862 19c., 1864 19c. unused, 1865 imperforate 2r. mint, perforated 2c., 19c., 1r. and 2r., 1866 and 1867 19c. values, etc., mostly fine selected copies. (104). Photo. £2,500-£3,000
- 4940 A mainly mint collection from 1850 to 1972 in varied condition in three Lindner albums incl. 1851 imperf. 6c., 1868-69 100m., 1889 Alfonso to 50c., 1p., 1901-05 2c. to 10p. set incl. 40c. rose fresh mint, 1901 Don Quixote set (less 1p.), 1922-29 2c. to 10p., 1938 Uprising set, 1950 Stamp Centenary Postage 50c. to 15p., range of later issues, etc. (100's). £350-£400
- 4941 A collection in nine albums and stockbooks and loose with a range of early issues used in mixed condition, range of later issues mint and used, Colonies, a selection of covers, etc. (many 100's) £150-£200
- 4942 A mint and used collection from 1852 to 1982 in varied condition in two binders with a good range of commemorative issues, etc. (100's) £140-£160
- 4943 An interesting accumulation of revenues, locals and fiscals, with a range of issues unused and used in three albums and loose, also a copy of Galvez 1960. (100's) £150-£200
- 4944 ★ ☒ **Spanish Colonies:** A mint (many unmounted) selection of issues in blocks incl. Sahara Rio de Oro 1919 set less (1p.), Puerto Rico 1890 8c., etc. (260) £80-£100
- 4945 ☒ **Spanish Colonies: Cuba:** 1886-87 two similar large envelopes to Germany, franked by 1882 1c. pair or 1c. strip of three, few imperfections. £120-£150
- 4946 - **Cuba and Puerto Rico:** A mint or unused collection in varied condition with issues from 1855-98 incl. 1860 Y1/4 on 2r., good range of other issues, also a selection of Telegraphs and some forgeries, etc. (approx. 255) £150-£200

Spain and Colonies continued

- 4947** **Spanish Post Offices in Morocco & Tangier: Tangier:** A mint selection on stockrds incl. 1923-33 2c. to 10p., 1929 Exhibition 1p. to 10p., 1933 1c. to 10p., 1937 Postal Orphans set in blocks, etc. (102) **£80-£100**
- 4948** **Spanish Sahara:** A mint/usused selection in varied condition incl. 1924 5c. to 10p., 1929 optd. 5c. to 10p., etc. (34). **£80-£100**

Sudan

- 4949** ☒ 1883 envelope with original letter from Sennar to Khartoum, franked by Egyptian 1pi., tied by "KHARTOUM" c.d.s. in blue, *Sennar did not have a Post Office until 1899*. Photo on page 266. **£150-£200**
- 4950** ★ **1897** 1m. vertical strip of six showing the six types. three singles, 2m. (2), 3m. (2), 5m. (4), 1pi. (2), 2pi. (2), 5pi. 10pi. (2), 1897 Postage Dues set and 2m. vertical strip of six showing the six types, 1901, 1927-30 and 1948 sets, all mint, mainly good to fine. (45). **£70-£80**
- 4951** ☉ ☒ **1927-41** 4m. green and chocolate with variety watermark inverted, in an unmounted mint block (12 x 4) from the foot of the sheet (folded), few split perfs, otherwise fine. S.G. 40aw, cat £3,600. **£600-£700**
- 4952** P - 20p. imperforate colour trials (2) in blue and black, one is left marginal, on watermarked ungummed paper, also Official 1936-46 10p. black and reddish purple, imperforate plate proof from top of sheet on gummed watermarked paper, fine. S.G. 46b, 041. **£200-£240**
- 4953** ☒ → 1931 (Mar. 12) first flight Khartoum-London large registered flown cover, franked by 1931 Air 10m. and 2pi. in corner blocks of four, one 2pi. showing extended foot to "R", fine. **£100-£120**
- 4954** ☉ **Officials:** 1936-46 2pi. pair on chalk surfaced paper, 4pi. pair and block of four on chalk surfaced paper, 5pi. block of four on chalk surfaced paper, 10pi. two blocks of four on chalk surfaced paper, 20p. pair and block of four, all unmounted mint, some with toned gum, mainly fine. S.G. 39-42, cat £713. **£120-£150**

Swaziland (See also lots 2747-51)

- 4955** ★ **1889-90** perf 12½ ½d. grey, variety overprint inverted, fine mint. S.G. 4a, cat £850. Photo on page 266. **£300-£350**
- 4956** ★ - 2d. olive bistre, "SWAZIELAN", fine mint. R.P.S. certificate (1975). S.G. 5b, cat £475. Photo on page 266. **£200-£240**
- 4957** ★ **1892 overprint in red** ½d. grey, with variety overprint inverted, fine mint. R.P.S. certificate (1975). S.G. 10a, cat £500. Photo on page 270. **£200-£240**

-
- 4958** **Sweden:** 1858-1956 mint and used collection in an album incl. 1924 U.P.U. Congress set mint, 1924 U.P.U. Anniversary set used, 1936 Tercentenary set mint, etc. (few 100's) **£200-£250**

Switzerland

- 4959** ☒ 1871 French internee envelope from Fribourg Camp to France, bearing the purple-lilac label "Militaires français/internés en Suisse/Gratis", few imperfections, also an unused label. Photo on page 270. **£150-£200**
- 4960** ☉ M 1934 NABA miniature sheet, fine unmounted mint. S.G. MS357, cat £350. Photo on page 270. **£120-£150**
- 4961** A mainly mint collection in an album and shoe-box, contained in a small box, incl. issues from 1900, incl. a good range of issues from 1960 to 1993 with miniature sheets, first day covers, also some Liechtenstein, etc. (100's). **£120-£150**
- 4962** A mint and used collection in a binder with Airs, 1945 PAX to 2f. mint and used, Pro Juventutes and Pro Patrias, etc. (100's) **£100-£120**

Tanganyika

- 4963 ○ 1917-21 MCA 15c. bright blue showing variety watermark inverted and reversed, fine used, S.G. 51 var. unlisted. Photo on page 270. £200-£250
- 4964 ★ - 50r. carmine and green, fine mint. Brandon certificate (1980). S.G.62, cat £475. Photo on page 270. £220-£250
- 4965 ★ 1922-24 Script 10s. and £1 (2, both wmks.) and 1927-31 Script 10s. and £1, mainly good to fine fresh mint. S.G. 87, 88, 88a., 106 and 107 cat £620. £120-£150
- 4966 ☒ 1927 and 1934 envelopes, former franked by K.G.V 15c. tied by oval "DEUTSCHE SEEPOST/OST/AFRIKA/LINIE" datestamp, also "M.V.DUMRA", other franked by K.G.V 20c. tied by "DEUTSCHESEEPOST/OST/AFRIKANISCHE/HAUPTLINIE" c.d.s. £70-£90
- 4967 P **Tanzania:** 1980 10c. to 40s. imperf. proof set of fourteen in issued colours, printed on two sheets, fine. Photo on page 270. £300-£360

Thailand

- 4968 ☒ 1899 registered cover to Italy, franked by 1887-91 24a., also 1908 registered cover to U.S.A. franked by 1905-09 18a, few small imperfections. £100-£120
- 4969 ☉ 1921 Scouts' Fund 50s. +30s., fine unmounted mint pair. S.G. 229, cat £360+. Photo on page 270. £200-£250
- 4970 **Revenues:** An accumulation of documents (70), incl. multiples, high values, also unused pair of 1883 1t., 1883 to 1960's, etc., varied condition. £120-£150
- 4971 **Cinderellas:** 1930(c)-76 a selection, incl. 1930 Medicine stamp in green, unused block of four, 1943 Army and Air Force postal labels in four different sheets of ten, etc., varied condition. (49). £80-£100

-
- 4972 **Tibet:** A collection of Native issues on leaves majority are reprints with stamps both mint and used, a selection of covers and pieces, also a selection of notes and publications incl. *The Postage Stamps and Postal History of Tibet* by Haverbeck and two Mount Everest Expedition covers, etc. £100-£120

Togo

- x4973 1914-15 overprinted on German Yacht issues, a mint and used selection, incl. 1914 (Oct. 1) ½d. on 3pf. and 1d. on 5pf. used, 1914 (Oct.) ½d. on 3pf. used block of four, one showing "TOG" variety, 1d. on 5pf. mint pair, one showing "TOG" variety, etc., varied condition. (51). £600-£700
- 4974 ☒ 1914 (May) 2s. and 2s.6d. both used on 1917 registered "Wilson" cover, fine. S.H. H42, H43. Photo on page 270. £90-£100
- 4975 ☒ 1915 (May) 10s. green and red on green, fine used on registered censored cover to London. S.G. H45. Photo on page 270. £180-£200
- 4976 ★ - 20s. purple and black on red showing error "CCUPATION", trimmed perfs. at left as normal, otherwise fine mint. S.G. H46f, cat. £850. B.P.A. certificate (1960). Photo on page 270. £250-£300

Transjordan

- 4977 ○ 1923 (Mar.) typo. "Arab Government of the East, April 1921" 20p. pale grey, variety overprint inverted, fine used with part Amman c.d.s. in violet. S.G. 68a, unpriced used. Photo on page 270. £100-£120
- 4978 A comprehensive collection in two boxed Safe albums, incl. 1920 (Nov.) perf 15 x 14 1m. overprint inverted, perf 14 1m. overprint inverted mint, 1922 (Nov.) perf 15 x 14 2/10p. on 2m. with surcharges in black, red and violet mint, 3/10p. on 3m. with violet surcharge used with B.P.A. certificate (1998), 4/10p. on 4m. mint, 5/10p. on 5m. used, 2p. on 2p. surcharge in black and red used, perf 14 1/10p. on 1m. surcharge in red mint, 2/10p. on 2m. surcharge in red and violet mint, 5/10 on 5m. used, 1922 (Dec.) 1m. overprint in red and purple mint block of four, 4m. with overprint in black, violet and red, 9p. with violet overprint mint, perf 14 2p. pair used, 5p. overprint in violet, 1923 (Mar.) perf 14 to 20p. mint, 1925 (Aug.) set of imperforates mint, 1925-26 perf 14 set with 10p. perf 15 x 14 mint, 1927-29 2m. to 1000m. mint, 1928 New Constitution, 1930 Locust Campaign, 1930-39, 1933 Tourist sets mint, Postage Dues, Occupation of Palestine, etc., varied condition. (100's). £3,000-£4,000



4957



4976



4977



Ex 4984



4985



Ex 4986



4963



4964



Ex 4967 (detail)



4969



4960



4959



4979



4975



4974

4981



4980



5016

Trinidad

- 4979 ▲** 1859 6d. deep green fine used with barred oval cancel with margins all round on small piece. S.G. 28, cat. £425. Photo. £120-£150
- 4980 ☒** 1863-80 perf 12½ 1d. and 6d. fine used on 1872 (Nov. 9th.) entire to France, tied by Trinidad c.d.s.'s with red circular "TRINIDAD/PAID" c.d.s. S.G. 69c, 72b. Photo. £250-£300
- 4981 ☒** 1879-82 CA 1d. rosy carmine bisected and used on 1884 locally addressed cover, fine. S.G. 101a, cat. £550. Photo. £180-£220
- 4982** A used selection on stockcards, issues from 1854 with 1852-60 First Issue (1d.) on yellowish paper with good margins but a repaired tear at upper left (B.P.A. certificate 1994), Fifth Issue (1d.) grey, 1859 imperf. 6d. (3), 1s., 1859 pin-perf. 12½ 4d. dull lilac (R.P.S. certificate 2006), 1861 1s. (2), 1896-1906 £1, 1901-06 5s. (2) etc., a few suspect cancellations, fair to fine. £550-£600
- 4983** A mint or unused selection on stockcards with issues from 1851 incl. 1859 4d., 1s., 1860 1d., 4d., 1861 6d. yellow-green, 1863-80 to 1s. (2), 1869 5s. (2), 1882 CA 4d. pair, 1883-94 to 5s. (3), Postage Dues 1885 and 1905-06 sets, Officials with 1894 ½d. to 5s. etc., varied condition. £400-£500
- 4984** A mint selection from 1896 on stockcards with 1896-1906 set incl. 1d. type II and extra 10s. value, 1901-06 to 5s. (both shades) and 1904-09 to £1, fair to fine. Photo. £350-£400

Trinidad and Tobago (See also lots 2752-54)

- 4985 ★** 1918 (Feb-May) War Tax 1d. scarlet, showing variety overprint double, good mint. R.P.S. certificate (2005). SG. 188a, cat £140. Photo. £60-£80
- 4986** A large collection of Britannia types on leaves and stockcards from 1896, incl. 1896-1906 to 5s. (3), 10s., £1 (2) mint, lower values with multiples, cancellations, 1901-06 with lower values in multiples with plate blocks of four 2½d., 1s. and 5s. mint singles, "SPECIMEN" overprints to 5s. with ½d. and 1d. in vertical strips of four, 1904-09 to 5s. mint with blocks of four to 1s. (both), 1d. imperforate colour trials (2), 1913-23 to 5s. mint, £1 used, values to £1 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1921-22 to £1 mint, £1 used, set of nine overprinted "SPECIMEN", etc., varied condition. (few 100's). Photo. £1,300-£1,500
- 4987** A collection in two albums, incl. Trinidad with 1854-57 1d. rose-red unused, 1883-94 to 5s. (2) mint, 1901-06 CA to 5s. mint, 1904-09 MCA to £1 mint, Tobago, Trinidad and Tobago, good range of later issues to 1979, etc., mixed condition. (100's). £700-£800

Tristan da Cunha



- 4988 ☒** Type I Cachet 1917 cover to Ramsbotham via Freemantle and Melbourne, carried from the Island by the Norwegian Whaler "Trio", bearing good strike of the type I cachet in violet with Freemantle transit January 9 1918, hexagonal "T/20" tax mark also Liverpool "2D/466" (two strikes). Cover arrived by British steamer "Calulu" on Mar. 8 1918, slightly grubby but a scarce routing from Tristan. Photo. £800-£1,000



4989



4991



4990



4992



4993



4994



4998



4999

Tristan da Cunha continued

- 4989** ☒ **Type II Cachet** 1926 cover from Jose correspondence to Lamberhurst, bearing good example of the type II cachet in violet, also two Tax marks cancelled by "1047" barred ovals of Capetown, Port Elizabeth backstamp dated May 3 1926, date suggests cover was carried from Tristan by the Norwegian barque "Asalea", small cover imperfections, otherwise fine. Photo. £300-£360
- 4990** ☒ - 1929 cover to Flixton, from the extensive Rogerson correspondence, bearing a good strike of the type II cachet in black. Cover taken from Island by S.S. "Halesius" which called May 15 1929, with London Paquebot c.d.s. dated June 26, and Great Britain 1d., 1½d. postage dues tied by Flixton c.d.s., on reverse and with Examiner's mark. Photo. £300-£360
- 4991** ☒ **Type III Cachet** 1926 cover to London, bearing a good strike of the type III cachet in black, also two tax marks cancelled by "1047" barred ovals of Capetown. Cover was carried from Tristan by Norwegian Barque Asalea, called April 17 1926. *The handwriting is that of Robert Glass and was sent to Marton Rogers of the U.S.P.G., missionary on Tristan from 1922-25. Sadly, Rogers would not have received the letter as he died in May 1926.* Photo. £200-£240
- 4992** ☒ - Undated Edgar Weston cover, franked by Great Britain K.G.V. ½d. pair of stationery cut-outs, tied by two fine type III cachets in violet. *Weston was known to have sent quantities of prepaid mail to Tristan, few of which are seen with transit marks,* Photo. £60-£100
- 4993** ☒ **Type V Cachet** 1932 to Simonstown, redirected to England, bearing smudged type V cachet in blue, also two South African stamps cancelled by Simonstown c.d.s. dated Jan. 16 1932, indicating cover was carried by H.M.S. "Carlisle". Photo. £80-£100
- 4994** ☒ **Type V Cachet** 1930 cover to England via Buenos Aires, a Francis Field philatelic cover, franked by Great Britain K.G.V. ½d. and 1d. tied by fine type V cachet in violet with another strike alongside, Buenos Aires transit c.d.s. dated Feb. 27 1930, cover carried by H.M.S. "Carlisle". Photo. £80-£100
- 4995** ☒ Type V 1930's undated cover to Rosie Annie Rogers, bearing a fine strike of type V cachet in blue (showing straight edge of datestamp at left). *Mrs. Rogers was the wife of the U.S.P.G. missionary on Tristan in the 1920's and author of "The Lonely Island".* £60-£70



- 4996** ☒ **Type Va and Type II Cachets** 1929 cover to Devon from the Dent correspondence with the only known example of the type Va cachet offset on front with over inked type II cachet in black. Revd. Lindsay treated type Va as his own and was bought back to England when he left the Island. He was known to backstamp his own mail with type Va whilst using the relevant handstamp on front. On arrival in London had Paquebot c.d.s. and "1½d/F.B." tax mark. Carried by S.S. Halesius. *This cover is illustrated on page 196 off George Crabbs book "The History & Postal History of Tristan da Cunha".* Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 4997** ☒ A selection of covers from 1930(c) to 1977, incl. early cachets with type III (6), type V (10), type VII, type X (8), Gough and Marion Islands, etc., fair to fine. (95 items) £500-£600
- 4998** ☒ **Type V Cachet** 1937 cover to Devon from the Dent correspondence, bearing two fine strikes of type V cachet in black, has London Paquebot c.d.s. dated March 30 1937 indicates the cover was carried from the Island by H.M.S. "Carlisle", "1½d/F.B." tax mark and with ½d., 1d. postage dues cancelled at Axminster. Photo. £100-£120



5002



5000



5003



5009



5004



5006



5007



5023



5024



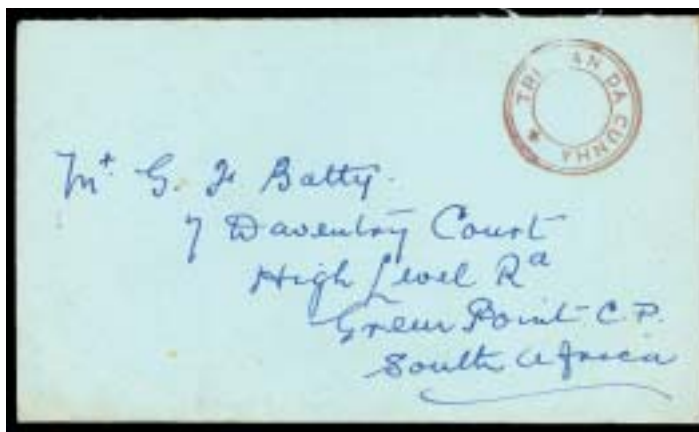
5026



5025

Tristan da Cunha continued

- 4999 ☒ **Type VI Cachet** 1937 cover to Hull, bearing a smudged type VI cachet in black, also "11/d/I.S./S." tax mark of the International section, Southampton, ½d. and 1d. postage dues affixed, cancelled in Hull Jan. 14 1938, identifying transit ship as the "Anatolia". Photo on page 272. £100-£120
- 5000 ☒ **Type VII Cachet** 1939 Franconia World Cruise coloured ship postcard, franked by K.G.VI 1d. tied by fine type VII cachet in purple. *The date on the card suggests this was written before the ship left Montevideo. No one landed from the ship at Tristan as there was a case of chicken pox on board.* Photo. £80-£100



- 5001 ☒ 1945(c.) envelope to Cape Town, showing a good strike of the rare **Type VII cachet IN RED**, *this colour known to have been employed by Dr. Corfield around VE day, and the cover probably carried on the "Samgelleon"*. Photo. £350-£400
- 5002 ☒ **Type VII Cachet** 1939 cover (no flap) to Allan Crawford's Mail Collection address in London, bearing a fine strike of the type VII cachet in deep blue, partially covered by Great Britain ½d. and 1d. postage dues. *Handwriting is that of Mrs Lily Glass and the cover left the island by means of the S.S. "Carinthia", the last cruise ship to call before World War II.* Photo. £80-£100
- 5003 ☒ - 1946 cover to London with original enclosed letter, post war use of type VII cachet, with red London Maritime Mail cancel. Letter dated April 15 1946 from Laura and Paddy Rogers, the enclosed letter commenting "*Thank you so much for the parcels ... but I think everyone is leaving on this ship*" (which would have been the S.A.S. "Transvaal"). Cover and letter somewhat tatty but an interesting item. Photo. £300-£360
- 5004 ☒ **Type VIII Cachet** c.1947/48 cover to Sister Luard, sister of Reverend Luard, padre on the Island during 1944-45, bearing a fine strike of the type VIII in violet, South African tax mark "1½", but no charges raised in England. Photo. £80-£100
- 5005 ☒ **Type IX Cachet** 1949 cover (roughly opened at top) to Reverend Luard, bearing a fine type IX in violet, also Cape Town paquebot c.d.s. dated 14 October 1949. £50-£70
- 5006 ☒ - 1950 cover from Allan Crawford to Dr. White Cooper, bearing fair strike of the type IX cachet in violet dated 4 Nov 1950, franked by three South Africa stamps tied by Cape Town paquebot c.d.s., also straight line "PAQUEBOT" (possibly Tristan), scarce. Photo. £150-£200
- 5007 ☒ - 1951 Cover to Miss Smithson at Cockermonth, bearing faint type IX cachet in violet dated 3 Feb 1951, also with South African "T/2D". Would have been carried from the Island by S.S. "Pequene". Photo. £100-£120
- 5008 ☒ - 1951 cover to Lord Bishop of St. Helena, bearing faint type IX cachet in violet dated 3 Feb 1951, also St. Helena arrival c.d.s. of Feb 28 1951, and South African "T/2D." tax mark. *Transit time of 23 days is remarkable as there was no direct shipping link between the Islands.* £50-£70
- 5009 ☒ **Type XII Cachet** 1963 airmail envelope to England, bearing a fine strike of the type XII cachet in violet, also straight line "m.v. BOISSEVAIN", Capetown paquebot c.d.s. of May 14 1963, also tax mark cancelled by barred ovals. *The Boissevain cachet was applied by Allan Crawford to Island mail in order to distinguish it from mail posted on board.* Photo. £80-£100
- 5010 ☒ → **1963 Resettlement**, Helicopter Mail to U.S.S. Spiegel Grove, three line ship cachet, franked by 1963 Resettlement 2d. Written by Allan Crawford to U.S.A. and endorsed "*Printed Matter*" with Crawford's signature and Meteorological Officer cachet on reverse. *The mail was subsequently delayed in Trinidad for two months.* £60-£80

Tristan da Cunha continued

- 5011 ☒ → **1963 Resettlement**, 1963 U.S.S. Spiegel Grove philatelic cover from Dr. Harvey Pirie to William Mayo, franked by Resettlement 6d. used on first day of issue (Apr. 12 1963) also U.S.S. Spiegel Grove c.d.s.. Has typed "First air mail from Tristan da Cunha/(by helicopter to U.S.S. Spiegel Grove)" and unusual "MISSENT/TO/TRINIDAD/B.W.I." handstamp. *See Crabb handbook pages 293-97.* £50-£70
- 5012 ☒ **Postage Dues**: 1957 (Feb. 1) set of five values used on separate plain f.d.c's, each franked by definitives and bearing the appropriate Tax marks. *Only fifty sets known used on f.d.c's.* £100-£120
- 5013 A mint and used collection from 1952 to 1987 in two albums, unmounted from 1969, etc. (100's). £150-£200
- 5014 A selection of covers and cards, incl. range of expedition cachets, Gough Island, Marion Island, also some stamps, etc. (100 items) £100-£120
- 5015 A mainly mint collection on leaves, incl. 1952, 1954 and 1962 sets, later issues to 1972, etc., mainly fine. (130). £100-£120

-
- 5016 ☒ **Tunisia**: Postage Dues: 1896 (Feb. 12) printed envelope from Manchester to Tunis franked at single rate with G.B. 1887-92 2½d., charged double deficiency with strip of five 10c. definitive perforated "T" for postage due, typically uncanceled, envelope opened out and a little foreshortened at left, very scarce and full of character. Photo on page 270. £200-£250

Turks and Caicos Islands (See also lots 2755-56)

- 5017 ☒ 1912 (3) and 1930 large registered envelopes, range of frankings, fair to good. £160-£180
- 5018 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in two albums, incl. 1881 ½d. on 1s. lilac type 4 mint, 4d. on 6d. black used type 28, 1881 6d. olive-black used, 1900-04 ½d. to 3s. mint, 1909-11 MCA ¼d. to 3s. mint, good range of later mint and used issues to 1981, etc., varied condition. (100's). £300-£350
- 5019 A used collection with 1909-11, 1922-26 and 1928 sets, fair to fine. £150-£180

Uganda



- 5020 E 1901 photographic essay for proposed surface printed issue, denominated 3a., ex De La Rue archives, mounted on thick card (90 x 115mm.), endorsed "DUPLICATE" with blue colour example annotated "COLOUR OF BORDER IN DESIGN SUBMITTED/" "HEAD AND CROWN IN BLACK" and dated "JULY 30 1901". *Objections to this and another design were received from the Commissioner for Uganda, Sir H. Johnston, as the Ugandan postal system was to be fused with that of British East Africa.* Photo. £600-£700

Uganda continued



- 5021 P** 1962 Speke's Centenary, the unique group of colour trials, imperforate on gummed, watermarked paper, partially affixed to pieces ex Bradbury Wilkinson archives, comprising 1st and 2nd proving of 30c.; 1st proving of 50c.; 1st proving of 1s.30 with type A option in black and blue, type B in black and green, 2nd and 3rd provings of selected black and green; 1st. proving of four options for 2s.50 types A-D, 2nd and 3rd provings of rejected black and green lettered G and J respectively, and 2nd proving of 1s.30 in black and blue, the selected colours for the 2s.50, lettered E and annotated "2/50" alongside. Unique and most attractive. S.G. 95-98 P. Photo. £6,000-£7,000

Uganda: Cancellations and Covers

- 5022** ☒ 1904 to 1921, a selection of covers from the Uganda Protectorate, written-up on leaves, variously franked and addressed, incl. Ankole, Fort Portal, 1a. stationery envelopes used 1907 Gondokoro to Hoima, 1908 Hoima to London, redirected to Ireland, East Africa & Uganda 2a. registered envelope with added 6c. used Jinja to London, Uganda 2a. registered envelope with added 1a. pair sent 1904 Kampala to London from Rev. Walker (with photo of the missionary), Masaka, Masindi 1908 to H.M.S. "Sphinx" in the Persian Gulf, Nimuli, East Africa & Uganda 6c. envelope uprated by 4c. on 6c. 1919 to Gulu, etc., fair to fine. (22 items). £400-£500
- 5023** ☒ 1905 (Sept.) envelope to Tabora, German East Africa, franked on reverse by marginal ½a. and 1a. pair cancelled scarce "NIMULI/UGANDA" c.d.s., two fine strikes without date visible, and successive datestamps tracing route, Wadelai in red "SE 15/05", Hoima "SE 18/05", Kampala "SP 20/05", Kisumu "22 SP/05" Muanza "15 10/05" and Tabora "9/11/05", opened out for display. Photo on page 272. £180-£200
- 5024** ☒ 1905 (Nov. 15) envelope to London bearing vertically bisected 2a. tied by both "ANKOLE/NO 15/5/U.P." fleuron circle (with month line inverted) and handstruck "2D/F.B./B.", with "T" marking at left, backstamped Kampala and Mombasa transits. Photo on page 272. £120-£150
- 5025** ☒ 1905 (Nov. 15) envelope to London bearing vertically bisected 2a., marginal with part plate no., tied by both "ANKOLE/NO 15/5/U.P." fleuron circle (with month line inverted), redirected probably by the sender to Mbarara, resealed at left by sheet selvages. Photo on page 272. £100-£120
- 5026** ☒ 1905 (Dec. 19) p.p.c. (Road in Uganda) to Sliema, Malta, franked 1a. cancelled Bugangadzi "DE 19/06" c.d.s., and with Kampala, Mombasa, Valletta and Sliema datestamps. *Rare, one of only two recorded postal items from this office, the other (slightly stained) being another p.p.c. (Entebe) sent to Valletta on the same day, by the same correspondent.* Photo on page 272. £250-£300
- 5027** ☒ 1911 (Oct. 24) registered cover with avis de reception from Mbale to Mombasa, franked by 6c. (5) paying 6c. postage + 12c. registration + 12c. avis de reception, showing violet "AR" in circle and handstamped registration label.. £100-£120

United Nations

- 5028** A collection in two albums and stockbook, contained in a small box, incl. New York Headquarters with Flags sheetlets, Geneva Headquarters, etc. (100's). £80-£100



5029



5044



5032



5035



Ex 5031



5038



5039



5037



5033



5034



5047



5036

United States of America

- 5029 ▲ 1847-50 5c. grey-brown, large margins three sides, very close to just touching at base, tied to small piece by red grill cancellations, fine. R.P.S. certificate (1985). S.G. 1c, cat £500. Photo. £120-£150

The 1847 Franklin 5c. Mint Block of Four



- 5030 ★ 田 1847 Franklin 5c. red-brown in a very rare mint block of four, faint gum crease at right, but one of the finest mint blocks of this shade extant. Philatelic Foundation certificate (2001) and B.P.A. certificate (1994). S.G. 1. Photo also on back cover. £85,000-£95,000
- 5031 P 1857-61 1c. to 90c. set of imperforate plate proofs in issued colours on card. (8) Photo. £120-£150
- 5032 ★ 田 - 1c. blue type V in a fresh mint block of four, few minor gum creases, otherwise fine. Photo. £200-£250
- 5033 ☒ 1862(c) Patriotic manila envelope, depicting Liberty, addressed to New York, franked by 1861-62 1c. (3), tied by "WILLIAMSPORT/MAR/11/Md", few very minor stain spots, otherwise fine. Photo. £200-£250
- 5034 ☒ 1862 (Jan 9) attractive Civil War patriotic envelope (with original enclosed letter), depicting coloured engraving of New York and picture of Union train, by Charles Magnus, franked by 1861-62 3c. most unusual. Photo. £500-£600
- 5035 ★ 田 1867 2c. black with 9 x 13 grill, fresh mint block of four, a few very minor imperfections, otherwise fine. Photo. £250-£300
- 5036 ☒ 1867 15c. black with 9 x 13 grill, vertical pair used on 1868 neat envelope (flap missing) from New York to Germany, tied by cork cancellations, with red "NEW YORK PAID ALL/TRANSIT" datestamp below. Photo. £150-£180
- 5037 ☒ 1879 legal size envelope, registered to England, franked by 5c. pair, 10c. and 15c. cancelled by cork marks, a few imperfections. Photo. £140-£160
- 5038 ★ 1879 15c. orange, very fine and fresh mint. Photo. £100-£120

United States of America continued

- 5039 ☒ 1885 4c. stationery cover, registered From Chicago to Germany, franked by 10c., 15c. and 30c. tied by "CHICAGO/12" duplexes. Photo on page 278. £300-£350
- 5040 ☒ 1895 printed Well Fargo & Co. money envelope used from Rochester to Philadelphia, showing Wells Fargo advertisement, scarce item. £300-£400
- 5041 An accumulation on leaves and loose in a small carton, incl. 1893 Columbus to 50c. used, 1898 Omaha to 50c. used, 1918 Air set used, some duplication, etc., mixed condition. (many 100's). £250-£300
- 5042 A duplicated mint and used accumulation in two albums with a range of early issues in mixed condition, later issues to \$10.75 (4) mint, Parcel Posts, etc. (many 100's) £150-£200
- 5043 A small selection, incl. 1898 Omaha 50c. mint, 1904 St. Louis Exposition 5c. and 10c. mint, 1933 Zeppelin 50c. mint, etc., poor to fair. (21). £120-£150
- 5044 ☆ **U.S.A. : Philippines:** 1899-1901 \$5 deep green, unused, fresh appearance. S.G. 267. Photo on page 278. £80-£100
-
- 5045 **Vatican City:** 1929-79 duplicated mint and used accumulation in a stockbook incl. 1929 Express Letter 2l.(3) and 2l.50 (2) mint, 1933 Holy Year set mint, 1933 issue with 2l.75 (2) used, 1936 Exhibition set mint and used. 1938 Congress mint, good range of later issues, etc. (100's) £200-£250

Zanzibar



5048



5049



5050



5052

- 5046 ★ **1895-96 overprinted in black** ½a. to 5r. mainly fair to fine mint. S.G. 3-21, cat £375. £100-£120
- 5047 ☒ - ½a. to 5r. (less 2a. blue, 4r. slate-green, 8a magenta and 1r. slate) used on locally addressed (1896 (Sept. 11) envelope, mainly fine (1½a and 8a. is torn, 3r. fault at base). S.G. 3-21. Photo on page 278. £200-£250
- 5048 ★ **1895-98 Provisional surcharges:** 2½ on 1½a sepia type 5 in red, showing inverted "1" in "½" mint, small corner thin, otherwise fine. S.G. 29j, cat £1,200. Photo. £150-£200
- 5049 ○ - 2½ on 1½a. sepia type 7, fine used. S.G. 30, cat £325. Photo. £100-£120
- 5050 ○ - 2½ on 1a. plum type 5, fine used. S.G. 34, cat £600. Photo. £180-£200
- 5051 ☒ 1897 long 2a. registered envelope to India, additionally franked 1896 1a. to 1r. few creases and stains. £100-£120
- 5052 ☆ **1913** 200r. brown and black, a mint example, marginal from the right of the sheet, gum somewhat toned and light vertical creasing, otherwise fine and unmounted. S.G. 260g, cat. £750+. Photo. £150-£180
- 5053 **Postage Dues:** An unused or mint collection on leaves, incl. 1926-30 18c. black on salmon block of four, one showing variety "c.ents", 31c. black and orange with variety "c.ents", 50c. black and orange vertical pair, one showing "c.ents", 1936-62 set all perfin "SPECIMEN", etc., varied condition. (36). £100-£120
- 5054 A collection in an album, incl. India used in, 1895-96 to 5r. mint, 1896 to 10r. mint, 1899-1901 to 5r. mint, 1904 to 5r. mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100's). £400-£500
- 5055 A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1895-96 with a range of varieties, 1896 to 4r. all overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1899-1901 1r. to 5r. all overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1913 1r. to 5r. overprinted "SPECIMEN", etc., mixed condition. (approx. 269). £180-£200